INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1917.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Aáron, *B. von*, fate of caseinogen after intravenous injection, A., i, 717.

Aaslund, *Erling*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen.**

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Andor* **Fodor,** ferment action. I. The fermentative degradation of polypeptides, A., i, 306.

micro-Kjeldahl methods, A., ii, 540.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Ernst* **Wybert,** synthesis of polypeptides, in the construction of which the amino-acids glycine, alanine, leucine, and cystine take part, A., i, 119.

Abelin, *Isak*, and *S.* **Lichtenstein-Rosenblat,** preparation of a bromo-derivative of *p*-aminophenyl salicylate, A., i, 454.

Abelin, *J.*, *p*-sulphomethylaminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 487.

Abelous, *Jacques Emile*, and *Jules* **Aloy,** the biochemical phenomena of oxido-reduction, A., i, 618.

Absalom, *H. W. L.*, the ultra-violet transparency of certain coloured media, A., ii, 283.

Achterfeldt, *Friedr.* See *Max* **Busch.**

Ackroyd, *Harold*, and *Frederick Gowland* **Hopkins,** feeding experiments with deficiencies in the amino-acid supply; arginine and histidine as possible precursors of purines, A., i, 237.

Acree, *Solomon Farley*. See *Bessie M.* **Brown,** *W. A.* **Gruse,** *James McIntosh* **Johnson,** *Nathaniel Edward* **Loomis,** *Herbert A.* **Lubs,** *A. W.* **Mangam,** *Ernest J.* **Pieper,** *W. A.* **Taylor,** and *E. C.* **White.**

Adams, *Elliot Quincy*. See *George Augustus* **Linhart,** and *David R.* **Merrill.**

Adams, *H. S.*, thermal decomposition of the active principle of the pituitary gland, A., i, 526.

Adams, *J. R.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley.**

Adams, *Roger*, and *C. H.* **Beebe,** action of the Grignard reagent on cyanogen compounds; synthesis of amidines from cyanamides, A., i, 96.

Adams, *Roger*, and *L. F.* **Weeks,** action of oxalyl chloride on primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols, A., i, 4.

Adanti, *Guido*, volumetric estimation of zinc phenolsulphonate, A., ii, 517.

Addis, *Thomas*, and *C. K.* **Watanabe,** method for the measurement of the urea-excreting function of the kidneys, A., i, 103.

rate of excretion of urea. III. Effect of changes in the concentration of urea in the blood on the rate of excretion of urea. IV. Effect of changes in the volume of urine on the rate of excretion of urea, A., i, 367.

Addis, *Thomas*. See also *George D.* **Barnett.**

Adler, *Ludwig*, the influence of the hydrion concentration on the activity of malt diastase, A., i, 61.

the boric acid method of estimating ammonia, A., ii, 40.

Adolph, *Edward F.* See *D. Wright* **Wilson.**

Aktien Gesellschaft für Anilinfabrikation, preparation of 3-nitrocarbazole and its halogen derivatives, A., i, 475.

Alber, *A.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**

Albertson, *J. M.* See *Percy Norton* **Evans.**

Albright, *Alan R.*, a method for the examination of methyl salicylate, A., ii, 279.

Aldrich, *Thomas Bailey*, and *C. P.* **Beckwith**, derivatives of trihalogeno-*tert.*-butyl alcohols. I. The acetic ester of tribromo-*tert.*-butyl alcohol or bromotone acetic ester, A., i, 77.

Alexander, *Jerome*, selective adsorption and differential diffusion, A., ii, 242.

Algar, *Joseph*, unsaturated ketones derived from diacetylorcinol, A., i, 345.

Allan, *John A.* See *Charles H.* **Warren.**

Allen, *C. H.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**

Allen, *Eugene Thomas*, and *Robert H.* **Lombard**, a method for the determination of dissociation pressures of sulphides and its application to covellite (CuS) and pyrites (FeS_2), A., ii, 194.

Allen, *Eugene Thomas.* See also *Emanuel George* **Zies.**

Allen, *H. C.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff.**

Allison, *F. E.*, biological changes in soil during storage, A., i, 243.

Allison, *F. E.*, and *R. C.* **Cook**, the effect of ammonium sulphate on soil acidity, A., i, 621.

Allison, *F. E.* See also *R. C.* **Cook.**

Almström, *G. Karl*, microchemical analysis of explosive substances, A., ii, 541.

Aloy, *Jules.* See *Jacques Emile* **Abelous.**

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, and *Guy R.* **McDole**, relation of the water-retaining capacity of a soil to its hygroscopic coefficient, A., i, 509.

Amann, *J.*, estimation of polypeptides and amino-acids in blood, A., ii, 54.

Aminoff, *G.*, crystallographical and optical observations on some organic compounds, A., i, 143.

Anderegg, *Frederick Osband.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**

Andersen, *Erik Buch*, catalytic oxidation of ammonia, A., ii, 138.

Anderson, *George W.*, detection of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 182.

Anderson, *H. S.* See *John Matthew* **Wilkie.**

Anderson, *O. H.* See *R. H.* **Carr.**

Anderson, *Ross P.*, reagents for use in gas analysis. V. The relative advantages of the use of sodium and potassium hydroxides in the preparation of alkaline pyrogallol, A., ii, 39.

the estimation of gasolene vapour in air, A., ii, 338.

Andersson, *Erik*, relation between the physical properties of solutions and their mixtures, A., ii, 126.

Andreasch, *Rudolf*, substituted rhodanines and some of their aldehyde condensation products. XIII., A., i, 663.

Andreev, *N.*, processes of adsorption in chemotherapeutics and immunity, A., i, 183.

Andrén, *L.*, computation and measurement of the complex molecules of certain vapours according to the new condensation theory, A., ii, 192.

Andrews, *C. E.* See *R. S.* **Boehner.**

Andrlík, *Karl*, does the addition of sulphuric acid to the soil affect the growth of the beet? A., i, 620.

Angel, *Andrea*, obituary notice of, T., 321.

Angeli, *Angelo*, azocarboxylic acids, A., i, 228.

oxidation of phenylazocarbonamide, A., i, 417.

analogies between derivatives of oxygen and those of nitrogen. II., A., i, 452.

Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Guido* **Cusmano**, nitrosopyrrole-black, A., i, 413.

Angeli, *B.*, new laboratory apparatus for the evolution of gas, A., ii, 173.

Angiolani, *A.*, quantitative test for uric acid in urine, A., ii, 429.

Annett, *Harold Edward*, raffinose in the seed of the jute plant (*Corchorus capsularis*), A., i, 506.

Anselmino, *Otto*, the *m*-homosalicylaldehydes and their derivatives, A., i, 342.

Anslow, *Gladys A.*, and *Janet T.* **Howell**, the triplet series of radium, A., ii, 401.

Anwandter, *R.* See *Leo* **Ubbelohde.**

Appelius, *W.*, and *R.* **Schmidt**, estimation of basicity of chromium extracts and infusions, A., ii, 44.

Arbenz, *E.*, estimation of oxalic acid in food, A., ii, 583.

Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, and *Y.* **Habasian**, the solubility of aluminium hydroxide in solutions of ammonia and ammonium salts, A., ii, 93.

Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, and *H. B.* **Keegan**, the occlusion of iron by the ammonium phosphomolybdate precipitate, A., ii, 95.

Ariès, *E.*, the tension of saturated vapour at low temperatures and the chemical constant, A., ii, 192.

Arkuszewski, *Z.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**

Arnd, *Th.*, estimation of nitrogen in nitrates and nitrites, A., ii, 504.

Arnold, *Hans*, the structure of metallic coatings prepared by the metallic spraying method, A., ii, 260.

Arnold, *K.* See *Theodor* **Zincke.**

Arrhenius, *Svante* [*August*], viscosity and hydration of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 130.
viscosity of solutions, A., ii, 443.
Arsdel, *W. B. van.* See *Hugh K.* **Moore.**
Artini, *Ettore*, polymorphism of 2:6-dinitro-4-toluidine. I. and II., A., i, 389.
the crystalline form of some benzene derivatives, A., i, 553.
Artom, *Camillo*, metabolism of dextrose in surviving organs. II. Action of the pancreas on dextrose circulating in it, A., i, 186.
metabolism of dextrose in surviving organs. III. Action of the spleen on dextrose circulating in it, A., i, 186.
Asch, *D.* See *W.* **Asch.**
Asch, *W.*, and *D.* **Asch,** topic parameters in the light of the stereo-hexite-pentite theory, A., ii, 449.
the constitution of some minerals of the mica group in the light of the stereo-hexite-pentite theory, A., ii, 494.
Aschkenasi, *S.*, production of per-salts (perphosphates and perarsenates), A., ii, 467.
production of anhydrous per-salts or mixtures of per-salts, A., ii, 468.
Aschman, *C., jun.*, estimation of boron in boron-steel, A., ii, 102.
Askenstedt, *F. C.*, improved test for indican in urine, A., ii, 553.
Aston, *James*, the effect of rust on the corrosion of iron and steel, A., ii, 191.
Astruc, *A.*, piperazine cacodylate, A., i, 9.
calcined magnesia, A., ii, 508.
Aten, *Adriaan Hendrik Willem*, some particular cases of current-potential lines, A., ii, 163, 190.
theory of the electrolytic estimation of the halogens as silver haloids, A., ii, 419.
Aten, *Adriaan Hendrik Willem.* See also *Andreas* **Smits.**
Atkins, *William Ringrose Gelston*, application of the method of constant boiling-point mixtures to the qualitative analysis of certain mixed organic liquids, A., ii, 47.
analysis of honey and other substances containing lævulose, A., ii, 157.
Aubry, *A.*, influence of alcohol concentration and temperature on the biochemical synthesis of α-methylgalactoside, A., i, 72.
Aubry, *A.* See also *Émile* **Bourquelot.**
Auffenberg, *Elisabeth.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**
Aufhäuser *David.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Aufrecht, *Arthur*, detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 227.
Aurén, *Tycho E: son*, absorption of X-rays, A., ii, 350.
Aust, *E.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, colorimetric estimation of serum-albumin and globulin in urine, ascitic fluid, and blood serum, A., ii, 400.
Auwers, *Karl von*, the hydroaromatic ketones obtained from phenols and chloroform, and their transformations, A., i, 34.
spectrochemistry of benzene derivatives; cinnamic esters; hydroxystyrenes and their ethers, A., i, 266.
1:1:4.trimethylcoumaranone and 3:6-dimethylchromanone (3:6-dimethyl-1:4-benzopyrone), A., i, 277.
preparation of α-benzildioxime, A., i, 572.
spectrochemistry of benzene derivatives and cinnamic esters, A., ii, 188.
Auwers, *Karl von*, and *Elisabeth* **Auffenberg,** constitution of mono- and diacylmalonic esters, and of diacetylacetone, A., i, 627.
Auwers, *Karl von*, and *E.* **Hilliger,** 5- and 7-hydroxyhydrindones, A., i, 37.
Averitt, *S. D.*, the estimation of strontium and lithium in water, A., ii, 423.
Aylsworth, *A. M.* See *J. W.* **Aylsworth.**
Aylsworth, *J. W.*, *A. M.* **Aylsworth,** and **The Savings, Investments, and Trusts Co., Exors.,** preparation of phenol and other substances, A., i, 331.

B.

Baat, (*Miss*) *Woutrine Constance de.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers.**
Babcock, *Henry A.* See *Frederick G.* **Keyes.**
Bach, *Alexis*, non-specificity of the animal and vegetable reducing ferment, A., i, 375.
the reducing ferments, A., i, 431.
Bachmann, *Wilhelm*, the Prussian blue hydrosol, A., i, 688.
vapour-pressure isotherms of substances with gel structure, A., ii, 562.
Backman, *E. L.*, olfactology of the methylbenzene series, A., i, 498.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, preparation of β-chloro*iso*pentane, A., i, 77.

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, preparation of aromatic amines and catalysts therefor, A., i, 127.
preparation of *o*-chlorotoluene, A., i, 258.
preparation of acetic acid from acetaldehyde, A., i, 377.
hydrogenisation and dehydrogenisation of carbon compounds, A., i, 377.
Bado, *Atilio A.*, action of copper sulphate on the algæ of potable water, A., i, 107.
estimation of organic carbon in water, A., ii, 541.
Bäck, *Thekla*, replacement of acetic acid in chemical investigations, A., ii, 520.
Baerwind, *Ernst.* See *Franz* **Fischer.**
Bässler, *Edmund.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**
Bagster, *Lancelot Salisbury*, compounds of calcium chloride and acetone, T., 494 ; A., i, 443.
Bailey, *George C.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**
Bailey, *James R.*, and *A. T.* **McPherson,** the 2-thio-3-aryl-5:5-dimethylhydantoins, A., i, 54.
the criss-cross addition on conjugate systems; the action of cyanic acid, thiocyanic acid, and *iso*cyanates of azines, A., i, 587.
Bailey, *James R.*, and *N. H.* **Moore,** the use of cyanic acid in glacial acetic acid. II. The addition of cyanic acid to benzaldazine, A., i, 355.
Bailly, *Octave*, the constitution of the phosphoric esters of glycerol, A., i, 2.
does the law of mass action regulate diastatic reactions? A., ii, 457.
Bain, *James Watson*, and *C. E.* **Oliver,** the double salts formed by sodium and potassium carbonates, A., ii, 87.
Baker, *G. Burton*, wasahba wood, A., i, 682.
Baker, *Julian Levett*, and *Henry Francis Everard* **Hulton,** evidence of the existence in malt of an enzyme hydrolysing the furfuroids of barley, T., 121 ; A., i, 310.
Baker, *Ross Allen*, laboratory experiment ; enrichment of illuminating gas, A., ii, 255.
Bakker, *Gerrit*, the Kamerlingh Onnes equation of condition and the theory of the capillary layer, A., ii, 16.
Balareff, *D.*, the action of phosphoryl chloride on methyl or ethyl alcohol, A., i, 625.
the velocity of hydration of metaphosphoric acid. II., A., ii, 23.
the molecular weight of ortho- and pyro-phosphoric acid, A., ii, 85.
Balareff, *D.*, the dehydration of sodium hydrogen phosphate, A., ii, 88.
the colour of magnesium pyrophosphate obtained by calcining $MgNH_4PO_4,6H_2O$, A., ii, 90.
the acidimetric estimation of orthophosphoric acid, A., ii, 101.
the structure of pyrophosphoric acid, A., ii, 467.
volumetric estimation of pyrophosphoric acid, A., ii, 506.
Balcom, *Reuben Wilfrid*, the volatile reducing substance in cider vinegar, A., i, 313.
Baldes, *Karl*, and *Fritz* **Silberstein,** synthetic sugar formation in the artificially perfused liver. II., A., i, 673.
Balduzzi, *O.* See *Mario* **Raffo.**
Balke, *Clarence William.* See *Edgar W.* **Engle,** and *B. Smith* **Hopkins.**
Ball, *Alice A.* See *William Maurice* **Dehn.**
Ball, *T. R.* See *George McPhail* **Smith.**
Ball, *Walter Craven.* See *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf.**
Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, theory of peptisation, A., ii, 129.
liquid films in capillary tubes, A., ii, 362.
semipermeable membranes and negative adsorption, A., ii, 444.
contact catalysis. I., A., ii, 566.
Banta, *Clifford.* See *John Bernard* **Ekeley.**
Barab, *Jacob.* See *W. C.* **Cope,** and *Marks* **Neidle.**
Baragiola, *W. I.*, the white turbidity of wines, A., i, 620.
Baragiola, *W. I.*, and *Ch.* **Godet,** analytical differentiation between fermented sweet wines and "mistelles," A., ii, 156.
Baragiola, *W. I.*, and *O.* **Schuppli,** estimation of ammonia in the soil and in liquid manure, A., ii, 380.
Barbieri, *Nicola Alberto*, non-existence of free or combined lecithin in egg-yolk and in animal and vegetable biological structures, A., i, 238.
criticism of the use of superphosphates in agriculture, A., i, 312.
Barger, *George*, and *Arthur James* **Ewins,** synthesis of *r*-2-methyltryptophan, A., i, 476.
Barker, *J. F.*, estimation of carbonates in limestone and other materials, A., ii, 506.
Barker, *M. F.* See *John Jacob* **Fox.**
Barnebey, *O. L.*, differential iodometry. II. The titration of chromic acid in the presence of ferric iron and the analysis of chromite for its chromium content, A., ii, 274.

Barnebey, *O. L.*, estimation of available oxygen in pyrolusite, A., ii, 581.

Barnebey, *O. L.*, and *Geo. M.* **Bishop,** differential iodometry. IV. The analysis of pyrolusite and other oxidised manganese ores, A., ii, 390.

Barnebey, *O. L.*, and *W. C.* **Hawes,** differential iodometry. III. Estimation of the available oxygen in soluble and precipitated oxidised forms of manganese, A., ii, 274.

Barnett, *George D.*, micro-titration of ammonia, with some observations on normal human blood, A., i, 359.

Barnett, *George D.*, and *Thomas* **Addis,** urea as a source of the ammonia in the blood, A., i, 491.

Bartell, *F. E.*, direct reading ionometer, A., ii, 235.

Bassett, *Henry, jun.*, the phosphates of calcium. IV. The basic phosphates, T., 620; A., ii, 413.

Bateman, *W. G.*, and *Lansing S.* **Wells,** copper in the flora of a copper-tailing region, A., i, 373.

Batuecas, *T.*, electroanalysis of tin without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 106.

Bau, *Arminius*, the constitution of amygdalin, A., i, 407.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, nitrosoarylhydroxylamines. VII. Hydroxyazoxy-compounds and nitrosophenylhydroxylamines, A., i, 356.

nitrate and nitrite assimilation. XII., A., i, 434.

theory of colour lakes, A., i, 556.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Rose* **Fürst,** nitrosoarylhydroxylamines. V. Internally complex metallic salts., A., i, 330.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *J.* **Haftka,** 2:2′-dihydroxyazoxybenzene, A., i, 357.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Arthur Baron* **Hoschek,** auto-oxidation of indoles in daylight, A., i, 166.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Nikolaus* **Karzeff,** nitrosoarylhydroxylamines. VI. Internally complex metallic salts, A., i, 330.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Franz* **Klaus,** nitrosoarylhydroxylamines. VII. Internally complex metallic salts; note on mordant dyes, A., i, 331.

Baudoux, *L.* See *Charles* **Dhéré.**

Bauer, *Constanze.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**

Bauer, *H.* See *G.* **Ramann.**

Bauermeister, *Martin.* See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf.**

Baumann, *C.*, and *Johannes* **Grossfeld,** polarimetric estimation of starch in the presence of other optically active substances, A., ii, 223.

Baumann, *Louis*, and *H. M.* **Hines,** origin of creatine. II., A., i, 677.

Baume, *G.* See *Louis* **Lutz.**

Baur, *Emil*, and *S.* **Kronmann,** ion adsorption potentials, A., ii, 231.

Baur, *Emil*, *Agnes* **Petersen,** and *G.* **Füllemann,** fuel cells at high temperatures, A., ii, 116.

Bauzil and **Boyer,** estimation of dextrose in blood, A., ii, 548.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, Twenty-fourth Annual Report of the Committee on Atomic Weights; determinations published during 1916, A., ii, 254.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Matsusuke* **Kobayashi,** the estimation of potassium as perchlorate, A., ii, 270.

Bazzoni, *Charles Blizard*, experimental determination of the ionisation potential of helium, A., ii, 63.

Bazzoni, *Charles Blizard.* See also *Owen Willans* **Richardson.**

Beal, *George Denton*, and *Fred Weaver* **Muncie,** effects of large applications of commercial fertilisers on carnations, A., i, 190.

Beal, *George Denton*, and *Ruth* **Okey,** the qualitative identification of the drugs containing emodin, A., ii, 279.

Beckenkamp, *J.*, crystal structure and chemical valency, A., ii, 296.

Becker, *H.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**

Beckett, *E. G.*, a laboratory gas meter, A., ii, 137.

Beckmann, *Ernst*, *Otto* **Liesche,** and *Werner* **Gabel,** the molecular condition of acetic acid in boiling benzene and in the saturated vapour from the solution, A., ii, 564.

Beckwith, *C. P.* See *Thomas Bailey* **Aldrich.**

Bedford, *Clayton W.*, production of the lower chlorides of methane from natural gas, A., i, 77.

Bedford, *Clayton W.* See also *William Roy* **Mott.**

Beebe, *C. H.* See *Roger* **Adams.**

Behrman, *A. S.*, the Blacher method for the estimation of hardness in water, A., ii, 542.

Beketov, *N. N.* See *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakov.**

Bell, *James Munsie*, free energy and heat capacity, A., ii, 65.

Bell, *James Munsie.* See also *Francis P.* **Venable.**

Bell, *Richard D.* See *Otto* **Folin.**

Benary, *Erich*, *Fritz* **Reiter,** and *Helene* **Soenderop,** acylation of ethyl β-aminocrotonate and analogous compounds. II., A., i, 252.

Bencker, *F.* See *Ernst Hermann* **Riesenfeld.**
Benda, *Ludwig,* arsenic compounds of the anthraquinone group, A., i, 599.
Benger, *Ernest Baden,* reduction of selenic acid, A., ii, 568.
reduction of telluric acid, A., ii, 569.
Bengis, *Robert.* See *William* **Salant.**
Bennett, *Charles W.,* and *W. S.* **Burnham,** the passive state of metals, A., ii, 209.
Bennett, *Charles W.,* and *E. L.* **Mack,** electrolytic formation of perchlorate, A., ii, 199.
Bennett, *George Macdonald,* the crystal form and isomerism of some ferrocyanides, T., 490 ; A., i, 449.
Benrath, *Alfred,* cupric cuprous sodium thiosulphate ammoniate, A., ii, 260.
Benton, *T. H.* See *Ralph S.* **Potter.**
Berczeller, *L.,* the surface tension of stereoisomeric compounds, A., ii, 442.
Berg, *Ragnar,* estimation of small quantities of iron and aluminium, A., ii, 220.
Berg, *William N.,* transformation of ψ-globulin into euglobulin, A., i, 485.
Bergeim, *Olaf.* See *C. C.* **Fowler.**
Bergell, *Peter,* compounds of amino-acids and ammonia. IX., A., i, 448.
Berger. See *Max* **Cremer.**
Bergh, *A. A. Hymans van den,* and *P.* **Muller,** a direct and indirect diazo-reaction for bilirubin, A., ii, 58.
Bergius, *Margarete.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz.**
Bergmann, *Max.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Berner, *E.* See *Claus Nissen* **Riiber.**
Bernthsen-Buchner, *Daisy.* See *Adolf* **Windaus.**
Bers, *G. H. C. van,* a method of estimating ammoniacal nitrogen with formaldehyde, A., ii, 578.
Bertele, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino.**
Berthelot, *Albert,* the production of phenol by bacteria, A., i, 305.
Berthoud, *A.,* determination of the critical temperatures and pressures of alkylamines and alkyl chlorides, A., ii, 237.
Bertsch, *A.* See *Johannes* **D'Ans.**
Besson, *A. A.,* detection of small quantities of oxalic acid in wine, A., ii, 516.
Beutel, *Ernst,* influence of light on the loss of water of crystallisation from salts, A., ii, 63.
Bezzenberger, *F. K.,* hydrogen sulphide generator, A., ii, 368.
a titration flask, A., ii, 499.
Biberfeld, *Johannes,* tolerance to morphine. II. The specificity of the tolerance, A., i, 106.
Bichowsky, *F. Russell von,* electrometric titration of zinc with ferrocyanide, A., ii, 219.
Biddle, *Henry Chalmers,* and *Thomas* **Watson,** the influence of varying concentration of hydrogen ion on the optical rotation of the isomeric alkaloids, cinchonine, cinchonidine, and cinchotoxine, A., i, 471.
Biedermann, *W.,* studies in fermentation. II. Autolysis of starch, A., i, 62.
Biehler, *Ferd.* See *Carl* **Paal.**
Bigelow, *Samuel Lawrence,* and *Edward A.* **Rykenboer,** capillary phenomena and supercooling, A., ii, 444.
Biilmann, *Einar,* the formation and decomposition of some organic halogenated compounds, A., i, 378.
Biilmann, *Einar,* and *Johanne* **Bjerrum,** the isomeric 3-methyluric acids, A., i, 177.
investigations in the cyanic acid series, A., i, 382.
methyl- and ethyl-uric acids, A., i, 588.
Biilmann, *Einar,* and (*Mlle.*) *Agnes* **Hoff,** the complexity of some organic compounds of mercury, A., i, 123.
some complex compounds of platinum and mercury, A., i, 123.
Bilecki, *Alois,* fundamental atomic weights, A., ii, 197.
Bilhuber, *Ernst A.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**
Billows, *E.,* analyses of Venetian minerals, A., ii, 492.
Biltz, *Heinrich,* [uric acid derivatives], A., i, 286.
Biltz, *Heinrich,* and *Margarete* **Bergius,** derivatives of trimethyl-9-ethyluric acid, A., i, 589.
Biltz, *Heinrich,* and *Paul* **Damm,** derivatives of 1:7-dimethyluric acid, A., i, 294.
derivatives of 3:7:9-trimethyluric acid, A., i, 298.
Biltz, *Heinrich,* and *Myron* **Heyn,** derivatives of uric acid, A., i, 286.
preparation of alloxan, A., i, 289.
derivatives of 9-methyluric acid, A., i, 291.
α-, ζ-, and δ-methyluric acids, A., i, 292.
derivatives of 1:3:7-trimethyluric acid, A., i, 298.
Biltz, *Heinrich, Myron* **Heyn,** and *Margarete* **Bergius,** alloxanic acid, A., i, 289.
*spiro*hydantoins, A., i, 290.
Biltz, *Heinrich,* and *Fritz* **Max,** trimethyl-1-ethyluric acid and its derivatives, A., i, 589.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Fritz* **Max**, 3:7-dimethyl-1:9-diethyluric acid and its derivatives, A., i, 590.
derivatives and degradation of 3:7-dimethyl-1-ethyluric acid, A., i, 590.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Karl* **Strufe**, derivatives of 1-methyluric acid, A., i, 293.
derivatives of 1:3-dimethyluric acid, A., i, 296.
derivatives of 1:3:7:9-tetramethyluric acid, A., i, 299.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, *Günther* **Bugge**, and *Ludwig* **Mehler**, osmotic pressure of colloids. VI. Osmotic pressure of gelatin, A., ii, 17.
Binger, *Carl*, toxicity of phosphates in relation to the calcium in the blood and to tetanus, A., i, 677.
Binggely, *Ch.* See *J.* **Kliatchko**.
Bishop, *Geo. M.* See *O. L.* **Barnebey**.
Bissell, *D. W.* See *Clarence G.* **Derick**.
Bjerrum, *Johanne.* See *Einar* **Biilmann**.
Bjerrum, *Niels*, modern views of acid and alkaline reactions and their application to analysis. I. and II., A., ii, 215.
Blackman, *Philip*, a new method for the determination of vapour densities. X., A., ii, 68.
Blake, *John Charles*, the digestibility of bread. II. Salivary digestion of erythrodextrin in vitro, A., i, 361.
Blanc, *Lucrecia M.*, refractometry of solutions, A., ii, 229.
Blanck, *Edwin*, the significance of sodium salts for plant growth and the application of salt as manure, A., i, 624.
Bloch, *Br.*, specific pigment-forming ferment of the skin, dopaoxydase, A., i, 675.
Bloch, *M. A.* See *Michael A.* **Rakuzin**.
Bloor, *W. R.*, estimation of cholesterol in blood, A., ii, 275.
Bloor, *W. R.*, and *Arthur* **Knudson**, cholesterol and cholesterol esters in human blood, A., i, 236.
Bloor, *W. R.*, and *D. J.* **MacPherson**, blood lipoids in anæmia, A., i, 609.
Blount, *Bertram*, the limitations of the balance, T., 1035.
Blumenthal, *Philip Lee*, *A. M.* **Peter**, *D. J.* **Healy**, and *F. J.* **Gott**, method of ashing organic materials for the estimation of potassium, A., ii, 507.
Blunt, *Katharine*, and *Chi Che* **Wang**, Chinese preserved eggs; Pidan, A., i, 102.
Boas, *Friedrich*, the formation of starch by moulds, A., i, 370.
the formation of starch-like substances by moulds, A., i, 503.
Bock, *Joseph C.*, amino-acid nitrogen content of the blood of various species, A., i, 360.
estimation of amino-nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 159.
Bock, *Laurenz*, zinc chromates and their significance for the colour industry, A., ii, 312.
constitutional relation of ultramarines with other silicates, A., ii, 475.
Bocquillon, *H.*, new active principles in the genus *Xanthoxyllum*, A., i, 276.
Bodenstein, *Max*, and **Schubart**, physico-chemical foundations of the commercial zinc extraction, A., ii, 312.
Bodforss, *Sven*, aromatic oxido-compounds [ethylene oxides], A., i, 223.
Bœdtker, *Eyvind*, and *O. M.* **Halse**, the Friedel-Crafts' reaction, A., i, 124.
Böggild, *O. B.*, dahllite from Kangerdluarsuk, Greenland, A., ii, 145.
Böggild, *O. B.*, and *C.* **Christensen**, leifite, a new mineral from Narsarsuk, Greenland, A., ii, 147.
Boehner, *R. S.*, and *C. E.* **Andrews**, the pyrogenetic decomposition of amides. I., A., i, 10.
Boehner, *R. S.*, and *A. L.* **Ward**, the pyrogenetic decomposition of amides. II., A., i, 11.
Boeke, *Hendrik Enno*, the system anorthite–forsterite–silica, A., ii, 147.
an application of polydimensional geometry to chemico-mineralogical problems; the composition of tourmaline, A., ii, 178.
four-component systems, A., ii, 195.
Boekhout, *Fritz Willem Jacob*, and *J. J. Ott de* **Vries**, Duclaux's method for the estimation of volatile fatty acids, A., ii, 50.
Boer, *S. de*, influence of respiration on the exchange of SO_4 between corpuscles and plasma, and its effect on the excretion of SO_4, A., i, 671.
Boericke, *F.*, convenient filtration apparatus for the estimation of sugar by titration of the cuprous oxide precipitated from Fehling's solution, A., ii, 547.
Börner, *Kurt.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Böttcher, *Bruno.* See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Bogert, *L. Jean*, modifications of the colorimetric estimation of uric acid in urine and in blood, A., ii, 518.
Bogitch, *B.* See *Henri* **Le Chatelier**.
Bogitch, *F.* See *Henri* **Le Chatelier**.
Bohn, *Ralph M.*, iodine content of food materials, A., i, 192.
Bohnson, *Van L.* See *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**.

Boiteau, *Georges*, manufacture of esters, A., i, 2.

Bokhorst, *S. C.* See *Andreas* **Smits**.

Bokorny, *Thomas*, formation of albumin from different sources of carbon, A., i, 72.

the increase of dry weight of yeast when urea is used as the source of nitrogen, A., i, 680.

relationship between sugar fermentation and sugar-assimilation, A., i, 681.

benzene derivatives as sources of nourishment, A., i, 682.

chemistry of nutrition, A., i, 718.

Bolton, *Elmer Keiser*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Boncquet, *Mary*. See *P. A.* **Boncquet**.

Boncquet, *P. A.*, presence of nitrites and ammonia in diseased plants; its significance with regard to crop rotation and soil depletion, A., i, 74.

Boncquet, *P. A.*, and *Mary* **Boncquet**, presence of nitrites and ammonia in diseased plants. I. Oxydases and diastases; their relation to the disturbance, A., i, 683.

Bonis, *A.*, the practical methods for the detection and estimation of "saccharin" in foodstuffs, A., ii, 430.

Bonnerot, *S.* See *Georges* **Charpy**.

Booth, *Harold S.* See *Albert F. O.* **Germann**.

Bordier, *H.*, and *G.* **Roy**, colloidal iodine, A., ii, 29.

Bornwater, *Johan Theodorus*, the action of oxalyl chloride on some amino-compounds, A., i, 121.

some derivatives of amino-acids, A., i, 137.

Borrien, *V.*, uroerythrin, A., i, 577.

Borsche, *Walther*, constitution of meconic acid, A., i, 117.

3:3′-diphenol, A., i, 558.

Borsche, *Walther*, and *B. G. B.* **Scholten**, some new derivatives of diphenyl, A., i, 390.

Borsche, *Walther*, *L.* **Stackmann**, and *J.* **Makaroff-Semljanski**, mononitrohalogenobenzenes with mobile halogen, A., i, 15.

Boruttau, *Heinrich*, how are the plant proteins of the diet utilised in the animal body? II., A., i, 605.

Bosworth, *Alfred W.*, and *H. I.* **Bowditch**, infant feeding; the chemical changes produced by the addition of calcium hydroxide to milk, A., i, 184.

Bottomley, *William Beecroft*, the isolation from peat of certain nucleic acid derivatives, A., i, 724.

Boudet, *Jean*. See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.

Bougault, *J.*, semicarbazones of *a*-ketonic acids; *aa*-di-iodo- and di-bromophenylbutyric acids; *a*-iodo- and *a*-bromophenylcrotonic acids, A., i, 26.

mixed anhydrides derived from benzoylacrylic acid, A., i, 270.

isomerisation, by migration of the double linking, in the ethylenic acids; phenyl-Δ^{α}-crotonic acid, $CH_2Ph{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CO_2H$, A., i, 335.

acylsemicarbazides and acylsemicarbazic acids, A., i, 417.

method of separation of stereoisomeric *a*-halogenated ethylenic acids (stable and labile), A., i, 647.

semicarbazones of *a*-ketonic acids; acylsemicarbazides and acylsemicarbazic acids, A., i, 688.

preparation of acylhydroxylamides from the [oximes] of *a*-ketonic acids, A., i, 694.

the estimation of antipyrine, A., ii, 344.

the action of iodine on the alkalis, A., ii, 368.

a new method for the estimation of aldoses, A., ii, 395.

Bourquelot, *Émile* [*Élie*], the biochemical synthesis of alkyl glucosides. IV. Alkyl galactosides, A., i, 379.

influence of glycerol on the activity of invertase, A., i, 731.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *A.* **Aubry**, influence of acetic acid on the synthesising and hydrolysing properties of *β*-glucosidase, A., i, 99.

crystallisation and complementary properties of the galactobiose previously obtained by biochemical synthesis, A., i, 250.

biochemical synthesis, by means of emulsin, of a second galactobiose, A., i, 250.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, *Marc* **Bridel**, and *A.* **Aubry**, crystallisation and properties of a *β*-monoglucoside of glycerol previously obtained by biochemical synthesis, A., i, 379.

Boutwell, *P. W.*, the phytic acid of the wheat kernel and some of its salts, A., i, 374.

Bouvet, *M.*, metallic salts of acetylsalicylic [*o*-acetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 650.

Bouyoucos, *George J.*, measurement of the inactive, or unfree, moisture in the soil by means of the dilatometer method, A., i, 510.

Bovard, *W. M.*, and *George Augustus* **Hulett**, inclusions in silver voltameter deposits and the electrochemical equivalent of silver, A., ii, 354.

Bowditch, *H. I.* See *Alfred W.* **Bosworth.**

Bowen, *Norman L.*, the sodium potassium nephelites, A., ii, 178.

Boyer. See **Bauzil.**

Bradford, *Samuel Clement*, adsorptive stratification in gels. II., A., ii, 366.

Bradley, *Harold Cornelius*, and *Joseph* **Taylor,** autolysis. V. Influence of bile on autolysis, A., i, 364.

Bräuer, *P.*, the second group in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 509.

Braham, *J. M.* See *Duncan A.* **MacInnes.**

Brahm, *C.*, the resorption and change of abnormally large amounts of sucrose and invert-sugar, A., i, 428.

Braley, *S. A.* See *George McPhail* **Smith.**

Branch, *Gerald Eyre Kirkwood*, the hydrolysis of hexahydropyrimidine, A., ii, 24.

Brander, *M.*, a series of four primary amines, having the amino-group linked to a tertiary carbon atom, and some of their derivatives, A., i, 555.

the action of alcoholic ammonia on some alkylurethanes [carbamates], A., i, 560.

Brandt, *R.*, apparatus for estimating the noble gases [argon, etc.] and nitrogen by a gas-analysis method, A., ii, 384.

Brandt, *Rich.* See *Adolf* **Sieverts.**

Brannigan, *Peter Joseph*, and *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth,** the quantitative absorption of light by simple inorganic substances. I. The haloids of the alkali metals and hydrogen, A., ii, 2.

Braudo, (*Mlle.*) *Ek. Maks.* See *Michael A.* **Rakuzin.**

Braun, *Julius von*, rupture of the ring [nitrogen] in hydrohydrastinine and hydrocotarnine by means of cyanogen bromide, A., i, 162.

the relative stability of the rings in cyclic bases under the conditions of the Hofmann reaction, A., i, 169.

partial hydrolysis of biscyanamides, A., i, 173.

tert.-aminobenzyl alcohols and their derivatives. V. Basic derivatives of benzophenone, A., i, 174.

behaviour of sugars towards diphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazine, A., i, 251.

o-vinylbenzyl bromide and its derivatives, A., i, 259.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Z.* **Arkuszewski,** ethylene dibromide and dimethylaniline, A., i, 175.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *E.* **Aust,** the morphine alkaloids. V., A., i, 280.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *E.* **Danziger,** phenol bases. III., A., i, 263.

Braun, *Julius von*, *E.* **Danziger,** and *Z.* **Koehler,** the indene series. IV., A., i, 260.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *K.* **Heider,** *tert.*-aminobenzyl alcohols and their derivatives. VI. Trioxymethylene and dimethyl-*o*-toluidine, A., i, 175.

Braun, *Julius von*, *K.* **Heider,** and *L.* **Neumann,** scission of the hydrogenated indole and quinoline rings by reduction. III. Substituted hydroindole bases, A., i, 167.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *K.* **Kindler,** the morphine alkaloids. IV., A., i, 163.

Braun, *Julius von*, *Otto* **Kruber,** and *E.* **Danziger,** the indene series. III. 2-Amino-2-methylhydrindene from *o*-xylylene dicyanide, A., i, 130.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *E.* **Müller,** allylbetaine and allylhomocholine, A., i, 254.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *L.* **Neumann,** rupture of the hydrogenated indole and quinoline rings by reduction. IV. Methyltetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 282.

Braun, *R.* See *M.* **Fünfstück.**

Brauner, *Bohuslav*, the preparation of fluorine from tripotassium hydrogen plumbofluoride by chemical means, A., ii, 202.

Brauns, *Reinhard Anton*, scapolite-bearing bombs from the Laacher See district; refractive indices of sulphate-scapolite, A., ii, 325.

Bray, *William Crowell*, and *C. T.* **Dowell,** reactions between chlorine and ammonia, A., ii, 307.

Bray, *William Crowell.* See also *C. T.* **Dowell.**

Breazeale, *J. F.*, formation of "black alkali" (sodium carbonate) in calcareous soils, A., i, 724.

Breazeale, *J. F.* See also *Lyman James* **Briggs.**

Bredt, *Julius*, camphoceanaldehydic acid (*tert.-sec.*) (camphoric acid semialdehyde), A., i, 560.

Bredt, *Julius*, and *Wilhelm* **Holz,** *β-pericyclo*camphanone [Angeli's camphenone, Schiff's dehydrocamphor], A., i, 655.

Breukeleveen, *M. van*, microchemical estimation of small quantities of platinum in the presence of gold and silver, A., ii, 155.

Brewer, *G.* See (*Mrs.*) *Norah* **Radford.**

Brewster, *Joseph F.* See *Carl Oscar* **Johns.**

Breymesser, *Hermann.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**

Brezina, *Hans,* distillation of nicotine with steam, A., ii, 348.

Bridel, *Marc.* See *Émile* **Bourquelot.**

Briggs, *Lyman James,* and *J. F.* **Breazeale,** availability of potash in certain orthoclase-bearing soils affected by lime or gypsum, A., i, 511.

Briggs, *Samuel Henry Clifford,* the structure of inorganic compounds, T., 253; A., ii, 254.

Briggs, *T. Roland,* electrical endosmose. I., A., ii, 236.

Brigham, *Reed O.,* assimilation of organic nitrogen by *Zea mais* and the influence of *Bacillus subtilis* on such assimilation, A., i, 374.

Brightman, *Rainald,* action of nitric acid on castor oil, A., i, 626.

Brightman, *Rainald.* See also *Raphael* **Meldola.**

Brighton, *Thomas B.* See *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis.**

Brill, *Harvey C.,* seeds of *Pangium edule* and of *Hydnocarpus alcalæ,* A., i, 719.

Brinsmade, *James B.,* and *Edwin C.* **Kemble,** the occurrence of harmonics in the infra-red absorption spectra of diatomic gases, A., ii, 402.

Brinton, *Paul H. M. P.,* vanadates of glucinum, A., ii, 32.

Brislee, *Francis Joseph,* the changes in physical properties of aluminium with mechanical work. II. Specific heats of hard and soft aluminium, A., ii, 475.

Broderson, *H. G.* See *J. F.* **Lemp.**

Broek, *A. van den,* a general twin series of varieties of atoms, A., ii, 85.

Broeksmit, *T. C. N.,* citric acid and tartaric acid, A., ii, 429.

Brooks, *Benjamin T.,* and *Irwin W.* **Humphrey,** preparation of ethylene glycol, A., i, 533.

Brooks, *S. C.,* exosmosis, A., i, 371.

a study of permeability by the method of tissue tension, A., i, 371.

Brown, *Adrian John,* and *Frank* **Tinker,** selective permeability; the absorption of phenol and other solutions by the seeds of *Hordeum vulgare,* A., i, 74.

Brown, *Bessie M.,* and *Solomon Farley* **Acree,** the reaction of both the ions and the non-ionised forms of acids, bases, and salts: the reaction of methyl iodide with sodium, potassium, and lithium ethoxides at 0°, A., ii, 24.

Brown, *F. E.* See *William Draper* **Harkins.**

Brown, *Glenn V.,* composition of thaumasite from Great Notch, New Jersey, A., ii, 146.

Brown, *Glenn V.* See also *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry.**

Brown, (*Miss*) *Janet Forrest McGillivray,* and *Robert* **Robinson,** veratric sulphinide, T., 952; A., i, 698.

Brown, *Maurice A.* See *Edward Sydney* **Simpson.**

Brown, *Mortimer J.,* silver peroxynitrate, A., ii, 88.

Brown, *Percy Edgar,* and *G. E.* **Corson,** ferrification in soils, A., i, 248.

Brown, *Percy Edgar,* and *E. B.* **Hitchcock,** the effects of alkali salts on nitrification, A., i, 717.

Brown, *William,* technique of preparing membranes for dialysis, A., ii, 362.

Brown, *W. G.* See *Ralph Gibbs van* **Name.**

Browne, *Vere Rochelle.* See *Frederick Palliser* **Worley.**

Browning, *Carl Hamilton, R.* **Gulbransen,** *Ernest Laurence* **Kennaway,** and *L. H. D.* **Thornton,** flavine and brilliant-green; powerful antiseptics with low toxicity to the tissues, A., i, 240.

Browning, *Kendall Colin,* detection of traces of mercury salts for toxicological purposes, T., 236; A., ii, 272.

Browning, *Philip Embury,* and *Lyman E.* **Porter,** separation and detection of gallium, A., ii, 544.

Browning, *Philip Embury,* and *Sewell E.* **Scott,** detection of germanium and its separation from arsenic, A., ii, 546.

Browning, *Philip Embury.* See also *Horace S.* **Uhler.**

Bruce, *E. L.,* magnesian tourmaline from Renfrew, Ontario, A., ii, 378.

Bruckmiller, *F. W.,* titration of magnesium, A., ii, 271.

Bruhns, *Gustav,* hydrogen oxalates of the alkali earth metals, A., i, 534.

estimation of dissolved oxygen by Winkler's method, A., ii, 100.

potassium dichromate as a standard. III., A., ii, 266.

[titration of] alkalis and ammonia by oxalic acid and methyl-orange, A., ii, 270.

potassium hydrogen carbonate as an analytical standard, A., ii, 419.

Brun, *Albert,* the volcanic exhalation, A., ii, 497.

Brunel, *Roger Frederick,* dissociation and rearrangement of *iso-* and *tert.*-butyl bromides in the gaseous state at high temperatures, and their formation from hydrogen bromide and *iso*butene, A., i, 625.

Brunel, *Roger Frederick.* See also *Marguerite* **Willcox.**

Bruni, *Giuseppe,* and *G.* **Levi,** ammoniates of silver salts. III., A., ii, 470.

Brunnschweiler, *Paul.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann.**

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de.* See *Andreas* **Smits.**

Buchanan, *G. H.,* the occurrence of germanium in Missouri and Wisconsin blendes, A., ii, 416.

Bucher, *Armin,* the constitution of the tin–cadmium and tin–bismuth alloys, A., ii, 211.

Buchner, *Eduard,* and *Siegfried* **Skraup,** the extraction of different preparations of dried yeast, A., i, 613.

the action of toluene on fermentation processes, A., i, 613.

Buckley, *J. B., jun.* See *E. B.* **Holland.**

Buckmaster, *George Alfred,* capacity of blood and hæmoglobin to unite with carbon dioxide, A., i, 671.

Buckner, *G. Davis.* See *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle.**

Büchner, *Ernst Hendrik,* and *Ada* **Prins,** vapour-pressures in the system : carbon disulphide–methyl alcohol, A., ii, 441.

Bürger, *Max,* the chemistry of the fats of tubercle bacilli, A., i, 499.

Bugge, *Günther.* See *Wilhelm* **Biltz.**

Buisson, *J. P. du,* the extraction and saturation of soils with volatile antiseptics, A., i, 529.

Bunzel, *Herbert Horace,* relationship existing between the oxydase activity of plant juices and their hydrogen-ion concentrations ; the cause of oxydase activity in plant tissues, A., i, 107.

Burckhardt, *E.* See *Hans* **Rupe.**

Burdick, *Ch. L.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**

Burgess, *P. S.* See *Charles Bernard* **Lipman.**

Burmann, *James,* rapid and accurate method of estimating dextrose, A., ii, 514.

Burnham, *W. S.* See *Charles W.* **Bennett.**

Burns, *Robert M.* See *Harry A.* **Curtis.**

Burns, *W. E.* See *C. Ferdinand* **Nelson.**

Burr, *K.* See *Hugo* **Kauffmann.**

Bury, *A.,* volumetric analysis of hypochlorite solutions used for sterilising water ; rapid analysis of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 216.

Busch, *Max, Friedr.* **Achterfeldt,** and *Rud.* **Seufert,** isomeric hydrazones of glyoxylic acid, A., i, 228.

Busch, *Max,* and *Herm.* **Kunder,** autoxidation of benzaldehydephenylhydrazone in alcohol, A., i, 56.

Busvold, *N.,* synthesis of a basic calcium salt, on the ground of a change of properties of milk of lime, A., ii, 207.

rapid method for the estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 218.

Butler, *B. S.,* and *Hoyt S.* **Gale,** alunite from Marysvale, Utah, A., ii, 490.

Bykov, *S. F.* See *P. N.* **Laschtschenko.**

Byl, *A. J.* See *Jacob* **Olie,** *jun.*

C.

Cabrera, *B.,* and *M.* **Marquina,** magnetochemistry of the compounds of chromium. I. Chromic sulphate and nitrate, A., ii, 355.

Cadre, *Shunker Trimbak,* and *John Joseph* **Sudborough,** additive compounds of *s*-trinitrobenzene with amino-derivatives of complex aromatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 85.

Cahen, *Edward,* and *William Holdsworth* **Hurtley,** oxidation of the alkali butyrates by hydrogen peroxide with the production of succinic acid, A., i, 535.

Caldwell, *R. E.* See *R. H.* **Carr.**

Cammidge, *P. J.,* improved method of estimating sugar in the urine and blood, A., ii, 276.

Campbell, *Edward deMille,* formation of tricalcium aluminate, A., ii. 572.

Campbell, *W. R.* See *Andrew* **Hunter.**

Capps, *J. H.,* and *George Augustus* **Hulett,** coal distillation under pressure, A., i, 689.

Cardot, *Henry.* See *Charles* **Richet.**

Carles, *P.,* insoluble morphine in crude opium, A., i, 163.

characterisation of urotropine, A., ii, 159.

influence of calcium tartrate on the estimation of total tartaric acid (in crude tartars), A., ii, 278.

Carnot, *Adolphe,* ammonio-cobalt molybdate, tungstate, and vanadate ; estimation and separation of cobalt, A., ii, 391.

Carr, *R. H., George* **Spitzer,** *R. E.* **Caldwell,** and *O. H.* **Anderson,** efficiency of certain milk substitutes in calf feeding, A., i, 192.

Carruth, *Frank E.,* methods for approximating the relative toxicity of cottonseed products, A., i, 719.

Casale, *Luigi,* rotatory powers of tartrates of substituted amines, A., i, 378.

Casale, *Luigi*, amides and imides of tartaric acid, A., i, 545, 643.
Cashmore, *J. A.*, estimation of manganese in steel, A., ii, 43.
Cassel, *Henry W.*, decomposition of chloro- and bromo-acetic acid in alcoholic solution, A., ii, 249.
Catalán Sañudo, *Miguel*, new lines in the spectrum of magnesium, A., ii, 161.
Cath, *P. G.* See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes.**
Cathrein, *Alois*, micro-diagnosis of a jadeite chisel, A., ii, 336.
Caton, *Frederick William*, obituary notice of, T., 312.
Cavazzi, *Alfredo*, a considerable error regarding the solubility of calcium carbonate in boiling water, A., ii, 532.
estimation of phosphorus in cast iron, A., ii, 540.
Centnerszwer, *Mieczyslaw*, velocity of solution of metals. II. Velocity of solution of zinc in acids, A., ii, 135.
Cesaris, *Pietro de.* See *Nicola* **Parravano.**
Challinor, *Richard W.*, and *A. R.* **Penfold,** chemical examination of the oil from the Australian dugong, A., i, 239.
Chamot, *Emile Monnin*, and *Harriet Isabelle* **Cole,** use of textile fibres in microscopic qualitative chemical analysis, A., ii, 576.
Chamot, *Emile Monnin*, and *C. M.* **Sherwood,** culture media employed in the bacteriological examination of water. IV. Neutral-red lactose peptone media, A., ii, 556.
Chapman, *Alfred Chaston*, spinacene; a new hydrocarbon from certain fish liver oils, T., 56; A., i, 193.
some main lines of advance in the domain of modern analytical chemistry, T., 203; A., ii, 266.
colouring matter of red *Torulæ*, A., i, 244.
Chapman, *S.*, the partial separation by thermal diffusion of gases of equal molecular weight, A., ii, 444.
Charpy, *Georges*, and *S.* **Bonnerot,** the heterogeneity of steels, A., ii, 573.
Charpy, *Georges*, and *Marcel* **Godchot,** the oxidation of coal, A., ii, 103.
Chase, *Wallace S.*, decomposition of cerous oxalate in a reducing or inert atmosphere and a new property of the higher oxides of cerium, A., ii, 475.
Chaskelis, *P.* See *Siegmund* **Reich.**
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, the crystallisation of calcium tartrate, A., i, 4.
Chatterjee, *Nihar Rajan.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta.**
Chauvenet, *Édouard*, the zirconyl radicle (ZrO), A., ii, 264.
the zirconyl bromides, A., ii, 321.
zirconium fluorides and zirconyl fluorides, A., ii, 322.
the compounds of zirconium oxide with sulphuric acid, A., ii, 322.
the zirconyl sulphates, A., ii, 374.
zirconyl acid sulphate, A., ii, 416.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. *E.* Schering), 2-naphthylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, A., i, 96.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim Elektron, preparation of transformation products of ω-dibromo-2-*p*-tolnoylbenzoic acid, for example, anthraquinone-2-aldehyde, A., i, 40.
manufacture of anthracene dyestuffs [alkylated pyrazoleanthrone yellow], A., i, 56.
preparation of acyl derivatives of 6-amino-α-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 453.
preparation of chloro-derivatives of *N*-dihydro-1:2:1′:2′-anthraquinoneazine [indanthrene], A., i, 479.
Chernoff, *Lewis H.*, *Arno* **Viehoever,** and *Carl Oscar* **Johns,** saponin from *Yucca filamentosa*, A., i, 191.
Chevenard, *P.*, anomaly of cementite in carbon steels, annealed, tempered, and half-tempered, A., ii, 372.
mechanism of the tempering of carbon steels, A., ii, 414.
Chick, *O.* See *Bernard Farmborough* **Howard.**
Chikashige, *Masumi*, and *Isaburo* **Saito,** metallographic study of the system silver–tellurium, A., ii, 139.
Chikashige, *Masumi*, and *Yoshindo* **Yamauchi,** metallographic study of the system antimony sulphide–cuprous sulphide, A., ii, 143.
Chiò, *Mario*, carbon dioxide and the coagulation of blood, A., i, 672.
Choudhury, *Jogendra Kumar.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta.**
Chowdhuri, *Tarini Charan*, inquiries into the explanation of radium disintegration, A., ii, 402.
Chowdhuri, *Tarini Charan.* See also *Panchānan* **Neogi.**
Christensen, *Anders C.*, thalleioquinine, A., i, 51.
the action of ammonium monosulphide on mercuric sulphide, A., ii, 33.
Christensen, *C.* See *O. B.* **Böggild.**
Christensen, *Harald R.*, methods for determining the reaction of soils, A., i, 684.

Christiansen, *E.* See *Valdemar* **Henriques.**

Christiansen, (*Miss*) *Johanne*, hydrates of alcohols and fatty acids. II., A., ii, 404.

Christiansen, *J. A.*, dissociation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 25.

Christiansen, *J. A.* See also *Svend* **Lomholt.**

Christie, *A. W.* See *George P.* **Gray.**

Chrzaszcz, *Tadeusz*, and *A.* **Joscht**, the inhibition of the single amyloclastic functions of amylase of malt produced by keeping in the presence of various reagents, A., i, 423.

Chuchrikova, (*Mlle.*) *A. M.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin.**

Chur, *M.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**

Chwolson, *O. D.*, the atomic weights, A., ii, 27.

Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Ciro* **Ravenna**, influence of certain organic substances on the development of plants. I., A., i, 244.

behaviour of some organic substances in plants. VIII., A., i, 681.

Claasz, *Max*, constitution of the blue isatin salts, A., i, 413.

Clack, *Basil W.*, diffusion in liquids, A., ii, 75.

Clarens, *J.*, methods of titrating mixtures of hydrogen carbonate and carbonate or of alkali carbonate and hydroxide necessitating neither weighing nor previously titrated solutions, A., ii, 507.

Clark, *A. L.* See *Johan Pieter* **Kuenen.**

Clark, *E. P.*, preparation of lyxose, A., i, 632.

Clark, *Friend Ebenezer*, *S. F.* **Cox**, and *E.* **Mack**, chloroethers. I. The action of chlorodimethyl ether on salts of organic acids, A., i, 316.

Clark, *George L.* See *William Draper* **Harkins.**

Clark, *William Mansfield*, and *Herbert A.* **Lubs**, improved chemical methods for differentiating bacteria of the coli-aerogenes family, A., i, 528.

a substitute for litmus for use in milk cultures, A., ii, 499.

Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, the constitution of melilite and gehlenite, A., ii, 417.

Clausmann, *Paul.* See *Armand* **Gautier.**

Clemente, *Amando.* See *George W.* **Heise.**

Clementi, *Antonio*, formation of urea by arginase and the specificity of its action, A., i, 358.

Clementi, *Antonio*, factors necessary for the formation of carbamide from ammonia and carbon dioxide in the isolated liver. I. Behaviour of ammonium carbonate circulated with Ringer's solution through the isolated liver, A., i, 674.

the possibility of titrating mono-substituted amino-groups of amino-acids and formaldehyde, A., ii, 344.

micro-titration with formaldehyde and its applications in physiology. III. Detection of arginase, A., ii, 400.

Clennell, *J. E.*, analysis of aluminium dust, A., ii, 335.

Close, *Harold Wilberforce.* See *Hugh Stott* **Taylor.**

Clowes, *George Henry Alexander*, antagonistic electrolytes and jelly formation, A., ii, 245.

Coehn, *Alfred*, and *Karl* **Stuckardt**, action of light on the formation and decomposition of the hydrogen halogen acids, A., ii, 5.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *A. M.* **Valeton**, piezo-chemical studies. XIV. Influence of pressure on the velocity of reaction in condensed systems. III., A., ii, 566.

Colani, *A.*, solubility of alkali oxalates in the presence of some alkali salts, A., i, 78.

the system water–uranyl oxalate–sodium oxalate, A., i, 513.

the system water–uranyl oxalate–ammonium oxalate, A., i, 535.

action of metaphosphoric acid on the oxides of molybdenum, A., ii, 479.

Cole, *Harriet Isabelle.* See *Emile Monnin* **Chamot.**

Coleman, *Warren.* See *John Raymond* **Murlin.**

Colin, *H.*, the antiseptic properties of nitrous air, A., ii, 466.

Collings, *C. H.*, apparatus for the recovery of bromine, A., ii, 29.

Colomba, *Luigi*, cyanotrichite and dioptase from Traversella, A., ii, 377.

Colson, *Émile*, the constitution of cyanamide, T., 554; A., i, 448.

Colver, *Edward de Wykersley Swyft*, and *Edmund Brydges Rudhall* **Prideaux**, stannous chloride reduction method for estimating nitrotoluenes, A., ii, 340.

estimation of nitrotoluenes, A., ii, 512.

Coma y Roca, *F.*, transformation of α-glycols, A., i, 266.

Compagnie des Produits Chimiques d'Alais et de la Camargue, preparation of benzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 515.

Conant, *James Bryant*, preparation of benzyl chloride, A., i, 640.

Conant, *James Bryant*. See also *Elmer Peter* **Kohler.**

Conev, *N. S.*, reaction of ethereal complexes of metal haloids with aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 135.

Conner, *M. F.* See *Charles H.* **Warren.**

Conno, *E. de'*, action of aromatic amines on aliphatic acids, A., i, 386.

Contardi, *Angelo*. See *Wilhelm* **Körner.**

Cook, *Frank C.*, and *J. B.* **Wilson,** effect of three annual applications of boron on wheat, A., i, 721.

Cook, *R. C.*, and *F. E.* **Allison,** the effect of soil reaction on the availability of ammonium sulphate, A., i, 623.

Cook, *R. C.* See also *F. E.* **Allison.**

Cooke, *Raymond D.* See *Paul* **Rudnick.**

Cooper, *Christopher*. See *Aquila* **Forster.**

Cooper, *Lenna*. See *Mary S.* **Rose.**

Cope, *W. C.*, and *Jacob* **Barab,** application of the nitrometer for the determination of constitution and estimation of nitrogen in a class of nitro-compounds (nitroamines), A., ii, 40.

"nitron" as a gravimetric reagent for the analysis of substances used in explosives, A., ii, 268.

Copisarow, *Maurice*, the Friedel-Crafts' reaction. I. Phthalyl chloride and the mechanism of its reaction with benzene, T., 10; A., i, 144.

Coquet, *C. de*, estimation of ferricyanides by titration with permanganate, A., ii, 551.

Cornish, (*Miss*) *Elfrida Constance Victoria*, and *Robert Stenhouse* **Williams,** colour changes produced by two groups of bacteria on caseinogen and certain amino-acids, A., i, 613.

Corson, *G. E.* See *Percy Edgar* **Brown.**

Corti, *A.*, separation of glutamic acid from other amino-acids, A., i, 634.

Coste, *John Henry*, the absorption of atmospheric gases by water, A., ii, 463.

Covitz, *P.*, estimation of nickel in iron ores, A., ii, 153.

Cox, *S. F.* See *Friend Ebenezer* **Clark.**

Craig, *Thomas J. I.*, volumetric estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 420.

Crann, *Thomas William*. See *Harry Medforth* **Dawson.**

Craver, *L. F.* See *John Raymond* **Murlin.**

Crawford, *C. W.* See *C. K.* **Francis.**

Crede, *Edward*. See *Robert B.* **Krauss.**

Cremer, *Max*, and *Rudolf* W. **Seuffert,** [with **Berger, Pape,** and **Fabische**], sugar formation. I. Experiments with glycine, glycine anhydride, aminoethyl alcohol and glycolaldehyde, A., i, 240.

Crinis, *Max de*, new method for the estimation of the total volume of blood in man, A., i, 489.

Crombie, *John N.* See *Marks* **Neidle.**

Crommelin, *Claude Auguste*. See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes.**

Crossley, *M. L.*, a hydrate of sodium anthraquinone-2:7-disulphonate, A., i, 346.

Crossley, *M. L.*, and *C. B.* **Ogilvie,** the action of sulphuric acid on certain nitrocarbocyclic compounds. I. The action on nitrobenzene, A., i, 328.

Crowther, *Charles*, and *Alexander* **Hynd,** distribution of the fatty acids in the milk fat of the cow and sheep, A., i, 608.

Cullen, *Glenn E.*, acidosis. III. Electrometric titration of plasma as a measure of its alkaline reserve, A., i, 521.

Cullen, *Glenn E.* See also *Donald D. van* **Slyke,** and *Edgar* **Stillman.**

Cunningham, (*Miss*) *Mary*, and *Charles* **Dorée,** the chemistry of caramel, T., 589; A., i, 513.

Currie, *James N.*, citric acid fermentation of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 614.

Curtis, *Harry A.*, and *Robert M.* **Burns,** non-aqueous solutions. I. Reactions in *iso*amyl alcohol solutions, A., ii, 260.

Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Hartwig* **Franzen,** some chemical constituents of green plants. VIII. Detection of formaldehyde in plants. IX. Some non-volatile, water-soluble constituents of the leaves of the edible chestnut, A., i, 438.

Curtius, *Theodor*, [with *Bernhard van der* **Laan,** *David* **Aufhäuser,** *Alfred* **Goldberg,** *Carl von* **Hofe,** *Christian* **Ohlgart,** *August* **Darapsky,** and *Friedrich* **Sauvin**], the special reactions in the transformation of the azides of the carboxylic acids. VII.–XIII., A., i, 635.

Curtius, *Theodor*, [with *Adrien* **Laurent,** *William F.* **Zimmerli,** and *Georg* **Petridis**], mixed chains containing carbamide, methylenediamine, and amino-acid residues, A., i, 199.

Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *M.* **Freed,** modified Benedict and Hitchcock uric acid standard solution, A., ii, 107.

Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *Ben R.* **Harris,** systematic detection of thiocyanates, A., ii, 108.

Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *Ben R.* **Harris**, the interference of thiocyanates, ferrocyanides, and ferricyanides in the detection of iodides with palladium, A., ii, 267.

the inadequacy of the basic ferric acetate test for acetates, A., ii, 516.

Cusmano, *Guido*, reduction of nitro- and nitroso-compounds with platinum and hydrogen, A., i, 641.

Cusmano, *Guido*. See also *Angelo* **Angeli**.

Cykina, *O.* See *E.* **Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski**.

Czaporowski, *L.* See *St.* **Opolski**.

Czochralski, *J.*, a new method for the measurement of the velocity of crystallisation of the metals, A., ii, 302.

D.

Dafert, *Franz Wilhelm*, and *Alfred* **Uhl**, phospham, A., ii, 203.

Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, oxidation of amino-acids and of related substances with chloramine-T., A., i, 542.

Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, and *E. K.* **Dunham**, disinfection of drinking-water: with a description of a new substance for the preparation of stable tablets for the sterilisation of polluted water, A., i, 433.

Dale, *J. K.*, preparation of bromoacetylglucose and certain other bromoacetyl sugars, A., i, 7.

Dale, *J. K.* See also *Claude S.* **Hudson**.

Dam, *C. van*, a new olfactometer, A., i, 606.

adsorption of odoriferous substances, A., i, 607.

Damm, *Paul*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

D'Ans, *Johannes*, [with *A.* **Bertsch** and *A.* **Gessner**], oceanic salt deposits, A., ii, 176.

Danysz, *Jean*, the physico-chemical properties of the products of the group of the arsenobenzenes; their transformation in the organisms, A., i, 430.

metallic derivatives of diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzene, A., i, 599.

Danziger, *E.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.

Darapsky, *August*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Nihar Ranjan* **Chatterjee**, halogenation. XIV. Bromination of hydrocarbons by means of bromine and nitric acid, A., i, 15.

halogenation. XV. Direct iodination of hydrocarbons by means of iodine and nitric acid, A., i, 327.

Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Jogendra Kumar* **Choudhury**, halogenation. XIII. Methods of estimation of semicarbazide, semioxamazide, and oxalylhydrazide by their interactions with halogens and halogen oxy-acids, A., ii, 108.

Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Nogendra* **Prosad**, halogenation. XVI. Iodination by means of nitrogen iodide or by means of iodine in the presence of ammonia, A., i, 332.

Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Jnanendra Nath* **Sen**, indirect formation of double salts. VI. The double silver, lead, bismuth, copper, and mercurous haloids of substituted ammonium bases, A., i, 323.

normal potassium persulphate as a reagent in organic chemistry, A., i, 329.

Daughters, *Milo Reason*, action of sodium benzyl cyanide on ethyl *p*-tolylcinnamate, A., i, 647.

Dauvillier, *A.* See *R.* **Ledoux-Lebard**.

David, estimation of ozone, A., ii, 216.

Davidsohn, *J.*, estimation of unsaponifiable matter in oils and fats, A., ii, 183.

Davies, *Edward*, obituary notice of, T., 323.

Davies, *Earl C. H.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.

Davis, *Charles W.*, the phenoldisulphonic acid method for estimating nitrates in soils, A., ii, 329.

Davis, *Charles W.* See also *G. A.* **Perley**.

Davis, *Harold S.*, the rhythmic precipitation of colloidal mercury, A., ii, 452.

Davis, *Harold S.* See also *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Davis, *J. H.* See *John James Rickard* **Macleod**.

Davison, *A. W.*, adsorption of chromium oxide by hide powder, A., ii, 241.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and *Thomas William* **Crann**, the dual theory of acid catalysis; a comparison of the activities of certain strong acids, A., ii, 26.

Day, *F. W. F.* See *B. J.* **Eaton**.

De, *Rajendra Lal*, relationship between the physical properties of isomeric cobaltammines and the electro-valencies of their co-ordination complexes, T., 51; A., ii, 165.

Débourdeaux, *Léon*, estimation of theobromine, A., ii, 348.

Debus, *Heinrich*, obituary notice of, T., 325.

Debye, *Peter*, the first electron ring of the atoms, A., ii, 434.
the arrangement of the atoms in tungsten, A, ii, 574.
Debye, *Peter*, and *P.* **Scherrer**, interference effects of irregularly orientated particles in Röntgen light. III. The constitution of graphite and amorphous carbon, A., ii, 437.
Dedichen, *Herman*. See *O. M.* **Halse**.
Dehn, *William Maurice*, the mass action of water on dyes, A., i, 578.
colorimetric determination of the solubilities of helianthin and its salts, A., i, 594.
comparative solubilities in water, pyridine, and in aqueous pyridine, A., ii, 445.
fallacies in colorimetry, A., ii, 499.
Dehn, *William Maurice*, and *Alice A.* **Ball**, colorimetric studies of picrate solutions, A., i, 556.
Dehn, *William Maurice*, and *Lois* **McBride**, chromoisomerism of methyl-orange, A., i, 594.
Deichsel, *St.* See *Konrad* **Schaefer**.
Dejean, *P.*, the formation of troostite and martensite, A., ii, 477.
the classification of nickel steels and manganese steels, A., ii, 477.
martensite, troostite, sorbite, A., ii, 535.
Delépine, *Marcel*, complex salts; the preparation of potassium iridotrioxalate and the optical resolution of the iridotrioxalates, A., i, 627.
the chlorides and chloro-salts of iridium, A., ii, 537.
Delprat, *M.* See *Thorburn Brailsford* **Robertson**.
Deming, *Horace G.*, the nomon—a calculating device for chemists, A., ii, 567.
a universal gas-volumeter, A., ii, 576.
Demoussy, *Ém.* See *Leon* **Maquenne**.
Denham, *Henry George*, lead subiodide and an improved method for preparing lead suboxide; the solubility of lead iodide, T., 29, A., ii, 141.
Denham, *William Smith*, and (*Miss*) *Hilda* **Woodhouse**, trimethyl glucose [dextrose trimethyl ether] from cellulose, T., 244, A., i, 320.
Denigès, *Georges*, differentiation of the two naphthols by the titanic acid–sulphuric acid reagent, A., ii, 48.
sodium perchlorate as a general reagent in microchemistry, A., ii, 345.
microreactions of the perchloric ion, A., ii, 419.
Denis, *Willey*, cholesterol in human blood under pathological conditions, A., i, 236.
Denis, *Willey*, and *J. G.* **Kramer**, [with *Anna S.* **Minot**], influence of protein intake on creatine excretion in children, A., i, 526.
Denis, *Willey*, [with *Anna S.* **Minot**], diurnal variations in creatine excretion, A., i, 367.
influence of the protein intake on the excretion of creatine in man, A., i, 496.
production of creatinuria in normal adults, A., i, 676.
Dennis, *Louis Monroe*, method of separating benzenedisulphonic acid from sulphuric acid and converting it into a salt, A., i, 515.
Derick, *Clarence G.*, and *D. W.* **Bissell**, trimethylene [αγ-propylene] oxide. I. Preparation and characterisation, A., i, 1.
Derick, *Clarence G.*, and *Oliver* **Kamm**, correlation of ionisation and structure in unsaturated acids, A., ii, 233.
Dernby, *Karl Gustav*, a comparative study of the proteolytic enzymes—erepsin from the intestine and ereptase from yeast, A., i, 234.
the proteolytic enzymes of *Pinguicula vulgaris*, A., i, 438.
the proteoclastic ferments of yeast and their relationship to autolysis, A., i, 500.
the proteoclastic enzymes of *Drosera rotundifolia*, A., i, 506.
the kinetics of an enzymatic hydrolysis of glycylglycine, A., ii, 82.
Descamps, *L.*, the analysis of gases by means of Orsat's apparatus, replacing pyrogallol by hyposulphites, A., ii, 216.
Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler, preparation of sodium perborate, A., ii, 139.
preparation of alkali perborates, A., ii, 139.
Deventer, *Charles Marius van*, galvanic ennobling of metals, A., ii, 11.
Dey, *Manik Lal*. See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.
Dezani, *Serafino*, formation of thiocyanic acid in animals, A., i, 676.
a very delicate reaction of the nitriles, A., ii, 549.
Dhar, *Nilratan*, catalysis. III. Some induced reactions, T., 690, A., ii, 458.
catalysis. IV. Temperature co-efficients of catalysed reactions, T., 707, A., ii, 458.
Dhéré, *Charles*, hæmocyanin, A., i, 236.
acid hæmochromogen, A., i, 519.

Dhéré, *Charles*, *L.* **Baudoux**, and *A.* **Schneider**, the crystallisation of acid hæmochromogen, A., i, 712.
Dhéré, *Charles*, and *G.* **Vegezzi**, helicorubin, A., i, 421.
Diels, *Otto*, carbon suboxide, A., ii, 370.
Dienert, *F.*, and *F.* **Wandenbulke**, estimation of free chlorine in hypochlorite solutions, A., ii, 419.
Diesselhorst, *H.*, and *Herbert* **Freundlich**, fibrin regarded as an anisotropic, amorphous, solid substance, A., i, 180.
Dilthey, *Walther*, pyrylium compounds. II. and III., A., i, 578, 660.
Dinwiddie, *Joseph G.*, separation of hydrofluoric acid and hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 39.
estimation of fluorine in soluble fluorides, A., ii, 99.
Disselkamp, *P.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.
Dittler, *Emil*, minium from Biberwier, Tyrol, A., ii, 144.
adsorption of sulphuric acid by ferric hydroxide and formation of colloidal sulphur from sulphides, A., ii, 443.
further experiments on the synthesis of wulfenite, A., ii, 491.
Ditz, *Hugo*, and *Franz* **Kanhäuser**, the solubility of lead sulphate in highly concentrated and fuming sulphuric acid, A., ii, 208.
Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, salts of thiocarbamide, T., 684; A., i, 545.
Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, and *John* **Taylor**, the interaction of aldehydes and thiocarbamides in the presence of acids, A., i, 11.
Djenab, *Kemal*, and *Carl* **Neuberg**, saccharophosphatase of yeasts and the fermentation of sucrose phosphoric acid, A., i, 680.
Doelter [y Cisterich], *Cornelis* [*August*], natural and artificial ultramarine, A., ii, 147.
composition of pyroxenes, A., ii, 378.
equilibrium in silicate fusions and the determination of the melting-point of calcium silicate, A., ii, 456.
Doisy, *E. A.* See *Otto* **Folin**.
Dolch, *P.* See *Fritz* **Foerster**.
Dollwig, *H. C.*, *A. C.* **Kolls**, and *Arthur Solomon* **Loevenhart**, the effect of the partial pressure of oxygen on combustion, A., ii, 569.
Domanicki, *N.*, reaction of sulphur chloride with metals; catalytic action of ether, A., ii, 369.
Donau, *Julius*. See *Rudolf* **Scharizer**.
Dorée, *Charles*. See (*Miss*) *Mary* **Cunningham**.
Dorner, *K.* See *Kurt* **Hess**.
Doubt, *Sarah L.*, sensitiveness of plants to poisoning with coal gas, A., i, 619.
Dover, (*Miss*) *Mary Violet*, and *John W.* **Marden**, comparison of the efficiency of some common desiccants, A., ii, 500.
Dover, (*Miss*) *Mary Violet*. See also *John W.* **Marden**.
Dow Chemical Co., The, preparation of carbon tetrachloride, A., i, 77.
Dowell, *C. T.*, and *William Crowell* **Bray**, experiments with nitrogen trichloride, A., ii, 306.
Dowell, *C. T.* See also *William Crowell* **Bray**.
Downs, *C. R.* See *John Morris* **Weiss**.
Dox, *Arthur Wayland*, synthesis of a naphthatetrazine from ethyl succinylsuccinate and dicyanodiamide, A., i, 481.
Dox, *Arthur Wayland*, and *W. G.* **Gaessler**, an iodine additive product of coumarin, A., i, 346.
Dox, *Arthur Wayland*, and *A. R.* **Lamb**, an accurate aeration method for the estimation of alcohol in fermentation mixtures, A., ii, 47.
Dox, *Arthur Wayland*, and *G. P.* **Plaisance**, condensation of thiobarbituric acid with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 53.
the occurrence and significance of mannitol in silage, A., i, 683.
estimation of vanillin in vanilla extract, A., ii, 53.
a comparison of barbituric acid, thiobarbituric acid, and malonylguanidine as quantitative precipitants for furfuraldehyde, A., ii, 53.
Dox, *Arthur Wayland*, and *G. W.* **Roark**, *jun.*, the determination of the gelatinisation temperatures of starches by means of an electrically heated chamber on the microscope stage, A., ii, 276.
Drakeley, *Thomas James*, liberation of hydrogen sulphide from gob fires in coal mines, T., 853; A., ii, 530.
Dreyfus, *Henry*, preparation of acetic acid and acetaldehyde from acetylene, A., i, 2.
preparation of anhydrides of aliphatic acids, A., i, 2.
preparation of acetic anhydride, A., i, 194, 441.
Druce, *John Gerald Frederick*, a simple method of preparing potassium stannichloride, T., 418; A., ii, 309.
Drucker, *Carl*, fluidity. I., A., ii, 409.
Drummond, *Jack Cecil*. See *William Dobinson* **Halliburton**.

Drushel, *William Allen*, and *A. R.* **Felty**, the preparation and ionisation of the dialkyl hydrogen phosphates and benzenedisulphonic acids, A., i, 126.

Dubin, *Harry*, influence of inositol on the excretion of phenol in the dog, A., i, 187.

influence of bile on the production of phenol, A., i, 602.

Dubreuil, *J.* See *L.* **Tribondeau**.

Ducháček, *Franz*, *Bacillus paralacticus*, A., i, 612.

Duin, *C. F. van*, trinitrophenylmethylnitroamine (tetranitromethylaniline), A., i, 554.

action of organo-magnesium compounds on, and reduction of, cineol, A., i, 655.

estimation of tungsten and silicon in tungsten steel, A., ii, 181.

Dumanski, *A. V.*, and (*Mlle.*) *A. V.* **Zvereva**, action of ammonia and calcium on benzene, A., i, 124.

Dumesnil, *Philippe*, synthesis by means of sodamide; preparation and study of new mono- and di-ketones, A., i, 653.

Dunham, *E. K.* See *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin**.

Dunnicliffe, *Horace Barratt*, a simple method for the purification of mercury, A., ii, 414.

Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*. See *Ernest Lawson* **Lomax**.

Dupuy, *Eugene Louis*. See *Henri* **Le Chatelier**.

Durrant, *Reginald Graham*, numerical relation of atomic weights to atomic numbers, A., ii, 253.

Duschak, *L. H.*, and *S. O.* **Spencer**, an improved mercury still, A., ii, 316.

Dutoit, *Paul*, and *Meyer* **Lévy**, estimation of the alkaloids by physico-chemical volumetric methods, A., ii, 225.

Dutt, *Barun Chandra*, and *Surya Narayan* **Sen**, the action of nitric oxide on metallic peroxides suspended in water, A., ii, 85.

Dyer, *D. C.*, estimation of the volatile fatty acids; colorimetric qualitative reactions for their identification, A., ii, 157.

E.

Eaton, *B. J.*, and *F. W. F.* **Day**, estimation of free and combined sulphur in vulcanised rubber, and the rate of combination of sulphur with different types of plantation Para rubber, A., ii, 150.

Eberhard, *August*, aminophenylethylcarbinol [β-amino-α-phenylpropyl alcohol], A., i, 392.

zinc platinichloride, A., ii, 313.

Ebert, *Ralf*. See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.

Eberwein, *St.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Eble, *Karl*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.

Eckert, *Alfred*, the course of the reaction which takes place when higher unsaturated fatty acids are fused with potassium hydroxide, A., i, 317.

Eckert, *Alfred*, and *Rudolf* **Pollak**, reduction in concentrated sulphuric acid solution by means of aluminium powder, A., i, 345.

Eckler, *C. R.* See *A. L.* **Walters**.

Eckles, *C. H.*, and *Leroy S.* **Palmer**, influence of parturition on the composition and properties of the milk and milk fat of the cow, A., i, 68.

Eckweiler, *H. W.* See *Sara Stowell* **Graves**.

Edelmann, *Adolf*, a test for albumin for use by the military surgeon, A., ii, 110.

Eder, *Josef Maria*, arc spectra of yttrium, erbium, and their intermediate fractions, A., ii, 1.

the arc spectrum of samarium, A., ii, 185.

Eder, *Robert*, detection of atropine and related mydriatic alkaloids, A., ii, 346.

commercial chrysarobin. II., A., i, 464.

Edgar, *Graham*, reduction of vanadic acid by hydriodic acid, A., ii, 36.

conductivity measurements on oxidation-reduction reactions, A., ii, 288.

Edlbacher, *Siegfried*, action and occurrence of arginase, A., i, 670.

Edwards, *J. D.*, determination of gas density, A., ii, 442.

Effront, *Jean*, achroodextrinase, A., i, 301.

Efremov, *S. V.* See *P. N.* **Laschtschenko**.

Eggert, *J.*, the Landolt reaction, A., ii, 197.

Eggert, *J.*, and *H.* **Schimank**, lecture experiments on the theory of explosives, A., ii, 462.

Egloff, *Gustav*, thermal and pressure decomposition of pentanes and hexanes, A., i, 109.

analysis of light oils [for benzene, toluene, and xylene], A., ii, 338.

Egloff, *Gustav*, and *Robert J.* **Moore**, cracking of an aromatic base oil; the temperature factor at constant rate under pressure, A., i, 385.

Egloff, *Gustav*, and *Thomas J.* **Twomey**, effect of temperature on the formation of benzene, toluene, xylene, naphthalene, and anthracene from petroleum at atmospheric pressure, A., i, 110.

Egloff, *Gustav*. See also *Joaquin Enrique* **Zanetti**.

Egorkin, *N. I.* See *J. S.* **Zalkind**.

Ehrenberg, *Paul*, *Erna* **Hahn**, and *Otto* **Nolte**, formation of layers in suspensions of soils and clays; their explanation and their application in the investigation of soils for agricultural purposes, A., ii, 453.

Ehrenberg, *Paul*, and *Otto* **Nolte**, influence of manganese taken up by plants on their composition, A., i, 504.

Ehrlich, *Felix*, the detection of tyrosol and tryptophol in products of fermentation, A., i, 309.

the vegetation of yeasts and moulds on heterocyclic nitrogen compounds and alkaloids, A., i, 309.

pectin substances, their constitution and importance, A., i, 321.

Eichel, *A.* See *Kurt* **Hess**.

Eicke, detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 110.

Eitel, *W.*, systems of many components, A., ii, 565.

Ekeley, *John Bernard*, and *Clifford* **Banta**, the salts of phthalic acid, A., i, 338.

Elbs, *Karl*, example of a reversible reaction and complex salt formation, A., ii, 371.

Elion, *H.*, a new bromine method for the estimation of thymol, salicylates, and similar compounds, A., ii, 514.

Ellinger, *Alexander*, and *Otto* **Riesser**, porphyrin occurring in urine after trional-poisoning, A., i, 715.

Ellis, *Carleton*, and *Louis* **Rabinovitz**, esters of oleic acid and their hydrogenated products, A., i, 78.

Elvert, *Heinrich*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.

Elvove, *Elias*, detection and estimation of small amounts of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 341.

colorimetric estimation of small amounts of aniline, A., ii, 584.

Embden, *Gustav*, and *Salo* **Isaac**, formation of lactic acid and acetoacetic acid in the livers of diabetic animals, A., i, 496.

Embden, *Gustav*, and *Fritz* **Laquer**, chemistry of lactacidogen. II., A., i, 674.

Emery, *William O.*, and *Samuel* **Palkin**, organic periodides. II. Periodides of antipyrine, iodoantipyrine, and pyramidone, A., i, 54.

Emich, *Friedrich*, microchemical detection of carbon and sulphur, A., ii, 218.

Emmert, *Bruno*, compounds of pyridine with the alkali metals. III., A., i, 221.

Endle, *R.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Engfeldt, *N. O.*, Shaffer's oxidation method for the estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., ii, 398.

estimation of the acetone substances in urine, together with an altered procedure for a separate estimation of acetone and acetoacetic acid in urine, A., ii, 550.

Engle, *Edgar W.*, and *Clarence William* **Balke**, rare earths, A., ii, 259.

Enklaar, *Cornelis Jacobus*, refractometric investigations of hydrocarbons with two and three conjugate double linkings at the same time; the aliphatic terpenes and their derivatives; synthesis of new αγε-trienes, A., i, 111.

the melting-points of some hydrocarbons, in particular of dienes, having a system of conjugate double linkings, A., i, 113.

the aliphatic terpenes, A., i, 377.

sources of error in the analysis of volatile substances which are difficult to burn, and a method by which accurate results can be obtained, A., ii, 152.

Entat, *M.* See *E.* **Vulquin**.

Eoff, *John R.*, *jun.*, lævulose the preponderant sugar of apple juices, A., i, 531.

Ephraim, *Fritz*, the nature of subsidiary valencies. XV. Polyhaloids, A., ii, 531.

Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Seb.* **Millmann**, the nature of subsidiary valencies. XIV. Influence of valency on the energy of subsidiary valencies, A., ii, 319.

Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Paul* **Wagner**, the nature of subsidiary valencies. XVI. The intensity of the attachment of water in compounds with water of crystallisation, A., ii, 534.

Epps, *G. D. van*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, the preparation of nitriles. II. The preparation of aliphatic nitriles, A., i, 13.

the preparation of nitriles. III. The catalytic preparations of nitriles, A., i, 13.

Ericson, *Eric John*, a new method of separating zinc from cadmium and the iodometric estimation of the latter, A., ii, 424.

Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, and *Gustav* **Hilgendorff**, the cinnamates of tartaric acid; the question of optically active cinnamic acids, A., i, 26.

Escard, *Jean*, dilatometer for measuring the absolute dilatation of liquids, A., ii, 524.

Espenhahn, *E. V.*, ammonium thiosulphate–polythionate solutions; a contribution to liquid purification of coal gas, A., ii, 310.

Essex, *J. L.* See *Nathaniel Edward* **Loomis**.

Esson, *William*, obituary notice of, T., 332.

Estes, *Clarence*, new qualitative test and colorimetric method for the estimation of vanillin, A., ii, 343.

Eto, *T.* See *Yuzuru* **Okuda**.

Euler, *Beth*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Beth* **Euler**, poisoning of enzymes in the living cell, A., i, 72.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Ernst* **Griese**, chemical composition and formation of enzymes. XIII. Alterations in the amount of enzyme in Kephir cells and in *B. lactis acidi*, A., i, 679.

Euler, *Hans von*, [with *Knut* **Haldin**], alcoholic fermentation at different concentrations of hydroxyl ion, A., i, 680.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Harald* **Hammarsten**, the activators of fermentation, A., i, 71.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Olof* **Svanberg**, the connexion between the metabolism of phosphates and carbohydrates in diabetes, A., i, 68.

inhibition of enzymic reactions by urine, A., i, 676.

influence of salts on solubility, A., ii, 445.

Evans, *Percy Norton*, and *J. M.* **Albertson**, the ethyl hydrogen sulphate reaction, A., i, 314.

Evans, *William Lloyd*, *W. L.* **Mong**, and *F. L.* **Sinks**, comparison of phenylhydrazine oxalate with mesoxalic acid phenylhydrazone, A., i, 595.

Evans, *Ward V.* See *John Livingston Rutgers* **Morgan**, and *John Maurice* **Nelson**.

Ewins, *Arthur James*, estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, A., ii, 101.

Ewins, *Arthur James*. See also *George* **Barger**.

F.

Faber, *Edgar M.*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, esterification. IX. The esterification of acetic and propionic acids by methyl, ethyl, propyl, *iso*butyl, and *iso*amyl mercaptans, A., i, 626.

Fabische. See *Max* **Cremer**.

Färber, *Eduard*. See *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Färber, *G.*, the oxidative actions of yeast, A., i, 309.

Fajans, *Kasimir*, the nomenclature of radio-elements, A., ii, 523.

the conception of the chemical element, A., ii, 566.

Fajans, *Kasimir*, and *J.* **Fischler**, the solubility of the salts of isotopic elements, A., ii, 472.

Fajans, *Kasimir*, and *M.* **Lembert**, a method for the relative atomic weight determinations of isotopic elements, A., ii, 472.

Falco, *Ferdinand*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Falconnier, *G.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Falk, *Kaufman George*, mode of action of urease and of enzymes in general, A., i, 182.

enzyme action. XIV. Further experiments on lipolytic actions, A., i, 598.

Falk, *Kaufman George*. See also *Kanematsu* **Sugiura**.

Faltis, *Franz*, constitution of morphine, A., i, 411.

Faltis, *Franz*. See also *Josef* **Herzig**.

Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of *a*-methylcoumarones, A., i, 50.

preparation of 4-nitro-2-aminobenzenesulphonic [3-nitrosulphanilic] acid, A., i, 87.

preparation of ether-like derivatives of barbituric acid, A., i, 285.

preparation of 2-aminoanthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 463.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of bromo-*a*-hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 40.

preparation of dianthraquinonylene dioxides, A., i, 41.

preparation of mononitrocarbazoles, A., i, 53.

preparation of amino-derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and its substitution products, A., i, 54.

preparation of auromercaptobenzenes, A., i, 199.

preparation of seleno-phthaleins and their halogen derivatives, A., i, 204.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, vat dyes, A., i, 225.
preparation of arylamides of 2-hydroxynaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 271.
preparation of derivatives of arsenobenzene containing nitrogen, A., i, 359.
preparation of arylalkylhydantoins, A., i, 475.
preparation of polychloro-substitution products of *N*-dihydro-1:2:1′:2′-anthraquinoneazine [indanthrene], A., i, 479.
Farmer, *Charles George Edgar*, obituary notice of, T., 314.
Faucon, *A.* See *Gustave* **Massol.**
Faul, *Martin.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka.**
Feenstra, *T. P.*, a new group of antagonising atoms. I. and II., A., i, 70, 105.
Feenstra, *T. P.* See also *Hendrik* **Zwaardemaker.**
Fegely, *Walter H.* See *Richard Edwin* **Lee.**
Feigl, *Johann*, the total and residual reduction by the blood with special reference to the reducing components of the residual nitrogen; the estimation of blood-sugar under normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 64.
the residual reduction of the blood considered in relationship to the reducing components of the residual nitrogen, A., i, 426.
the presence of phosphates in human blood-serum. I. The phosphates soluble in acid in normal and pathological sera, A., i, 520.
Feigl, *Johann*, [with *A. V.* **Knack,** and *H.* **Koopman**], the blood of participators of an army march with accoutrements. II. Residual nitrogen and its components, blood-sugar and density, A., i, 64.
Fellenberg, *Theodore von*, various modes of combination of methyl alcohol in plants; estimation of pectin- and lignin-methyl alcohol in roots, A., i, 616.
direct method for the estimation of starch, A., ii, 342.
estimation of starch in clover, A., ii, 515.
Fellmer, *Ernst.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen.**
Fellner, *C.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**
Felty, *A. R.* See *William Allen* **Drushel.**
Fenby, *Alaric Vincent Colpoys*, apparatus for the reduction of volume of gases to standard temperature and pressure, A., ii, 37.
Fenger, *Frederic*, phosphatides in the ductless glands, A., i, 67.
Fenger, *Frederic.* See also *John Harper* **Long.**
Fenner, *Clarence N.* See *George W.* **Morey.**
Fenner, *G.*, and **Rothschild,** estimation of zinc by Schaffner's method, A., ii, 580.
Ferguson, *Allan A.* See *Alfred* **Tingle.**
Ferguson, *John*, obituary notice of, T., 333.
Ferguson, *John B.*, iodometric estimation of sulphur dioxide and the sulphites, A., ii, 267.
estimation of iron in glass sand, A., ii, 581.
Fernandez, *R. O.*, a simple gas generator, A., ii, 255.
Fernau, *Albert*, and *Wolfgang* **Pauli,** the action of penetrating radium rays on colloids. II., A., ii, 189.
Ferry, *Edna L.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Lupu* **Glantzstein,** electrochemical chlorination of benzene and toluene, A., i, 124.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Max* **Schmid,** tellurium perchlorate, A., ii, 203.
Ficken, *K.* See *Heinrich* **Ley.**
Fielding, *L. E.* See *Charles Adams* **Peters.**
Filippi, *Eduardo*, yohimbine and quebrachine, A., i, 582.
chemical and physiological detection of several alkaloids in the same solution, A., ii, 56.
Fink, *Colin Garfield*, chemical composition versus electrical conductivity, A., ii, 163.
Finkelstein, *Leo.* See *Terence T.* **Quirke.**
Fischer, *Emil*, isomerism of the polypeptides, A., i, 381.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Max* **Bergmann,** further syntheses of glucosides by means of acetobromoglucose and quinoline; derivatives of menthol and resorcinol, A., i, 467.
synthesis of mandelonitrile-glucoside, sambunigrin, and similar substances, A., i, 657.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Lukas von* **Mechel,** synthesis of phenol glucosides, A., i, 216.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Osman* **Nouri,** synthesis of phloretin, and preparation of the nitriles of phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 393.
formation of hydrocoumarin derivatives (dihydro-α-benzopyrones) from phloroglucinol, A., i, 469.

Fischer, *Franz,* and *Ernst* **Baerwind,** silicon and its position in the thermoelectric series. II., A., ii, 86.

Fischer, *Franz,* and *Wilhelm* **Gluud,** optical activity of low temperature- and generator-coal tars, A., i, 258.

Fischer, *Franz,* and *Hans* **Tropsch,** the colour and oxidising value of some ozone solutions, A., ii, 463.

Fischer, *Hans,* lithofellic acid, A., i, 4.

constitution of cotoporphyrin, A., i, 712.

constitution of urinoporphyrin; preparation of a carboxylated hæmatic acid from urinoporphyrin, A., i, 713.

Fischer, *Martin Henry,* and *Marian O.* **Hooker,** imitation of certain anatomical structures, A., ii, 132.

Fischer, *Otto,* [with *Constanze* **Bauer**], 1:5-dihydroxynaphthalene. II., A., i, 694.

Fischer, *Otto,* [with *M.* **Chur**], action of *p*-nitroso-bases on hydrazines. II., A., i, 708.

Fischer, *Otto,* and *E.* **König,** action of phthalic anhydride on 1:6-dihydroxynaphthalene; formation of 6:6′-[3:11]-dihydroxynaphthafluoran. II., A., i, 661.

Fischer, *Ph.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**

Fischler, *J.* See *Kasimir* **Fajans.**

Fishburn, *H. P.,* new type of condenser, A., ii, 305.

Fisher, *Homer G.* See *David I.* **Macht.**

Fitz, *Reginald,* and *Donald D. van* **Slyke,** acidosis. IV. Relationship between alkaline reserve and acid excretion, A., i, 522.

Fitz, *Reginald.* See also *Edgar* **Stillman.**

Fleischer, *Karl.* See *Martin* **Freund.**

Flier, *G. D.* See *Michael A.* **Rakuzin.**

Flürscheim, *Bernard Jacques,* preparation of diphenylamine, A., i, 330.

Fock, *Andreas* [*Ludwig*], the existence, size, and determination of crystal molecules, A., ii, 129.

Fodor, *Andor.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**

Foerster, *Fritz,* and *P.* **Dolch,** conversion of hypochlorite into chlorate in alkaline solution, A., ii, 367.

Folin, *Otto,* and *Richard D.* **Bell,** new reagent for the separation of ammonia. I. Colorimetric estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 268.

Folin, *Otto,* and *E. A.* **Doisy,** impure picric acid as a source of error in the estimation of creatine and creatinine, A., ii, 159.

Folpmers, *T.,* tyrosinase, a mixture of two enzymes, A., i, 485.

Fonzes-Diacon, *Henri,* the white turbidity of wines, A., i, 373.

the turbidity of wines, A., i, 374.

Foote, *Harry Ward,* and *Blair* **Saxton,** freezing of water absorbed in lampblack, A., ii, 241.

effect of freezing on certain inorganic hydrogels, A., ii, 364.

Forbes, *E. B., C. E.* **Mangels,** and *L. E.* **Morgan,** a study of methods of estimation of metabolic nitrogen, A., i, 524.

Forbes, *George Shannon,* and *Herman William* **Richter,** measurement of oxidation potentials at mercury electrodes. II. The chromic-chromous potential, A., ii, 353.

Forbes, *W. E.,* a statistical study of organic series, A., ii, 292.

Formánek, *Jaroslav,* and *Josef* **Knop,** detection of phenols by the spectroscope, A., ii, 513.

Formánek, *Jaroslav, Josef* **Knop,** and *Josef* **Korber,** examination of light petroleum and benzenes, A., ii, 581.

Forster, *Aquila, Christopher* **Cooper,** and *George* **Yarrow,** compounds of ferric chloride with ethyl ether and with benzyl sulphide, T., 809; A., i, 646.

Fosse, *Robert,* origin and distribution of carbamide in nature; application of new methods of estimation of carbamide, based on the use of xanthydrol, A., i, 73.

Foster, *G. L.,* modification of the McLean-van Slyke method for the estimation of chlorides in blood, A., ii, 539.

Foster, *Henry Stennett.* See *Raphael* **Meldola.**

Foster, *William,* the action of potassium permanganate on the metals, A., ii, 175.

Foulkes, *D.,* variations of the rotatory power of galactose and dextrose in propyl alcohol at different concentrations, A., i, 79.

Fowler, *Alfred,* and (*Hon.*) *Robert John* **Strutt,** absorption bands of atmospheric ozone in the spectra of sun and stars, A., ii, 522.

Fowler, *C. C., Olaf* **Bergeim,** and *S. B.* **Hawk,** availability of certain indicators in the estimation of gastric acidity, A., ii, 49.

Fox, *John Jacob,* and *M. F.* **Barker,** estimation of phenol in commercial cresylic acid, A., ii, 513.

Fox, *Paul J.*, chemical control of ammonia oxidation, A., ii, 503.
Francis, *Arthur Gordon*, 3:4-di-*p*-nitrotetraphenylfuran, T., 1039.
Francis, *C. K.*, and *C. W.* **Crawford**, detection and estimation of sulphur in petroleum, A., ii, 379.
Franco, *S. di*, the hornblende-bearing lavas of Etna, A., ii, 498.
François, *Maurice*, stability of mercuric lactate and its aqueous solutions; preparation of mercuric lactate, A., i, 114.
analysis of aspirin, A., ii, 224.
estimation of antipyrine, A., ii, 226.
Frankel, *Edward M.*, enzyme action. XV. Factors influencing the proteolytic activity of papain, A., i, 597.
Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Erling* **Aaslund**, the bromination of the two naphthylamines, A., i, 644.
Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Ernst* **Fellmer**, methyleneamino-acids, A., i, 687.
Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Berthold von* **Fürst**, aminohydrazines. III. *o*-Aminophenyl-β-benzylhydrazine, A., i, 58.
aminohydrazines. IV. *p*-Acetylaminophenylhydrazine and benzylidene-*m*-aminophenylhydrazine, A., i, 59.
Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Hubert* **Kempf**, the Bucherer reaction, A., i, 262.
Franzen, *Hartwig*. See also *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Frazer, *Joseph Christie Whitney*, *W. W.* **Holland**, and *E.* **Miller**, recovery of potassium and aluminium salts from mineral silicates, A., ii, 570.
Free, *E. E.*, symptoms of poisoning by certain elements, in pelargonium and other plants, A., i, 683.
Freed, *M.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman**.
Frenkel, *J.*, the surface electric double-layer of solid and liquid bodies, A., ii, 191.
Frerichs, *Georg*, and *E.* **Mannheim**, estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 393.
Freund, *Martin*, and *Karl* **Fleischer**, [with *Eduard* **Gofferjé**, and *Johann* **Stemmer**], synthesis of indandiones. VI., A., i, 572.
Freund, *Martin*, and *Edmund* **Speyer**, thebaine. VI. Transformation of thebaine into hydroxycodeinone and its derivatives, A., i, 217.
Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *Peter* **Rona**, the sensitisation for agglutination of suspensoid colloids by non-electrolytes with capillary activity, A., ii, 365.
Freundlich, *Herbert*. See also *H.* **Diesselhorst**.
Friedberger, *E.*, and *Georg* **Joachimoglu**, the relationship between the capacity for killing and inhibiting the growth of germs and the valency, A., i, 306.
Friedemann, *Theodore E.* See *Ralph C.* **Huston**.
Friedmann, *Walter*, action of sulphur on naphthenes under pressure, A., i, 13.
Friedrich, *H.*, the nitrogenous pigments of molasses, A., i, 544.
Friedrich, *Richard*, recovery of ammonium molybdate from the filtrates obtained in the estimation of phosphorus in steel and pig-iron, A., ii, 536.
Friend, *John Albert Newton*, the effect of heat and oxidation on linseed oil, T., 162; A., i, 249.
Fromme, *Johannes*, gadolinite from the Radauthal, Harz, A., ii, 497.
Fry, *Harry Shipley*, electronic formula of benzene and molecular volumes of the chlorobenzenes, A., i, 640.
Fry, *Wm. H.* See *Edmund S.* **Shorey**.
Fuchs, *Dionys*, and *Aladár von* **Soós**, combustion of benzene in the human organism, A., i, 716.
Fühner, *Hermann*, a biological method for the estimation of choline, A., ii, 109.
Füllemann, *G.* See *Emil* **Baur**.
Fünfstück, *M.*, and *R.* **Braun**, microchemistry of Droseraceæ, A., i, 506.
Fürst, *Berthold von.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Fürst, *Rose.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch**.
Fuld, *Ernst*, the detection of blood, especially by means of malachite-green, and a new test with rhodamine, A., ii, 228.
Fulk, *M. E.* See *John James Rickard* **Macleod**.
Fuller, *Aubrey Vail*, apparatus for precipitation with hydrogen sulphide under pressure, A., ii, 464.
Funk, *Casimir*, fractionation of the phosphotungstic acid precipitate with acetone for the preparation of vitamine from yeast, A., i, 52.

G.

Gabel, *Werner.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.
Gabriel, *Siegmund*, bromoethylamine, A., i, 541.
Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *Heinz* **Ohle**, *n*- and *iso*propylamine, A., i, 563.
preparation of primary alkylamines, A., i, 565.

Gadamer, *Johannes* [*Georg*], cantharidin. VI. *iso*Cantharidin, A., i, 659.
cantharidin. VII. Reduction products of cantharic acid and hydrobromocantharic acid, A., i, 659.
cantharidin. VIII. Pyrogenic decomposition of barium cantharate, A., i, 704.
Gadamer, *Johannes*, [and, in part, *Walter* **Klee**], corydalis alkaloids. XIV. *r*-Corydaline, A., i, 472.
Gadamer, *Johannes*, [with *Karl* **Laske**], biological examination of honey, A., ii, 395.
Gaessler, *W. G.* See *Arthur Wayland* **Dox**.
Gaigailian, *G.* See *Siegmund* **Reich**.
Gainey, *P. L.*, the significance of nitrification as a factor in soil fertility, A., i, 529.
effect of paraffin on the accumulation of ammonia and nitrates in the soil, A., i, 721.
Gainey, *P. L.*, and *L. F.* **Metzler**, some factors affecting nitrate-nitrogen accumulation in soil, A., i, 722.
Gale, *Hoyt S.* See *B. S.* **Butler**.
Galperin, *S.* See *E.* **Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski**.
Gangloff, *Wilmer C.*, and *William E.* **Henderson**, action of anhydrous aluminium chloride [and ferric chloride] on unsaturated organic compounds. II., A., i, 533.
Gann, *John A.*, relation between the chemical constitution of organic compounds and their capacity to coagulate acid gold hydrosols, A., ii, 21.
Gardiner, *R. F.*, and *Edmund C.* **Shorey**, the action of solutions of ammonium sulphate on muscovite, A., i, 621.
Garvin, and *A.* **Portevin**, the cooling of different metals by immersion in water, A., ii, 291.
Garvin. See also *A.* **Portevin**.
Gasser, *H. S.*, prothrombin and thrombin (free and combined) in blood serum, A., i, 426.
Gassmann, *Theodor*, estimation of selenium in bones, teeth, and urine, A., ii, 540.
Gast, *W.*, carbohydrate metabolism in the green leaf, A., i, 433.
Gattermann, *Ludwig*, and *Hans* **Schindhelm**, removal of phosphoric acid in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 41.
Gaubert, *Paul*, the circular polarisation produced by the spherolites with helicoidal winding, A., ii, 113.
the refractive indices of rhombohedral carbonates, A., ii, 144.
the rotatory power of liquid crystals, A., ii, 188.
Gaudion, *Georges*. See *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Gautier, [*Émile Justin*] *Armand*, an artificial soil, almost free from all mineral or organic matter, suitable for the study of plant cultures and for the examination of the influence of different fertilisers, A., i, 509.
Gautier, *Armand*, and *Paul* **Clausmann**, a new method for the destruction of tissues for the detection of arsenic and the examination of their ashes, A., ii, 421.
Gautier, *Claude*, reaction of antipyrine with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., ii, 553.
Gavelin, *Axel*, högbomite, A., ii, 324.
Gawalowski, *A.*, reduction of silver chloride and lead chloride, A., ii, 88.
Geiling, *E. M. K.*, nutritive value of the diamino-acids occurring in proteins for the maintenance of adult mice, A., i, 605.
Geilmann, *W.* See *Carl* **Mannich**.
Georgeacopol, *Eugen.* See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt**.
Gerard. See *William* **Œchsner de Coninck**.
Gerasimov, *A. F.*, preparation of collargol, A., i, 98.
erroneous interpretation of the kinetics of chemical reactions, A., ii, 133.
Gerber, *M.*, the search for two unknown metals (neomolybdenum and neotungsten), A., ii, 575.
Geret, *L.*, colorimetric estimation of creatinine, A., ii, 225.
Gericke, *W. F.*, estimation of nitrate in the presence of chlorides, A., ii, 421.
Germann, *Albert F. O.*, and *Harold S.* **Booth**, density of silicon tetrafluoride, A., ii, 173.
Geslin, *B.* See *Jules* **Wolff**.
Gessner, *A.* See *Johannes* **D'Ans**.
Getman, *Frederick Hutton*, action of magnesium on solutions of potassium chloride, A., ii, 90.
action of magnesium on aqueous solutions, A., ii, 258.
allotropy of cadmium, A., ii, 533.
Gettler, *Alexander O.*, [with *Ruth* **Oppenheimer**], factors involving the accuracy of creatinine estimations in human blood, A., ii, 184.
Gewecke, *Julius*, electroanalysis using silvered glass basins in place of platinum cathodes, A., ii, 334.
Ghosh, *Jnanendra Chandra*, the discharge potentials of ions on heated electrodes. I., A., ii, 352.
a new method of preparing colloids, A., ii, 563.

Ghosh, *Jnanendra Chandra*. See also *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.
Ghosh, *Praphulla Chandra*, action of acetaldehyde-ammonia on quinones, T., 608; A., i, 517.
Ghosh, *Praphulla Chandra*, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson**, effect of additional auxochromes on the colour of dyes. II. Triphenylmethane- and azo-dyes, T., 815; A., ii, 523.
Ghosh, *Sudhamoy*, the sublimation of sugars, A., i, 80.
Ghosh, *Sudhamoy*. See also *John Edwin* **Mackenzie**.
Gianoli, *Giuseppe*, preparation of hydrogen from formates and from carbon monoxide, A., ii, 85.
Gibbons, *Willis A.*, heat of dilution of alcohol in benzene, A., ii, 164.
Gibson, *Charles Stanley*, *John Lionel* **Simonsen**, and *Madyar Gopala* **Rau**, [with *John Edward* **Purvis**], the nitration of 2-acetylamino-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid and 3-acetylaminoveratrole, T., 69; A., i, 203.
Gillespie, *Louis J.*, and *E. H.* **Walters**, the possibilities and limitations of the Duclaux method for the estimation of volatile acids, A., ii, 549.
Gillett, *Horace Wadsworth*, emulsions and suspensions with molten metals, A., ii, 80.
Giua, *Michele*, aromatic nitro-derivatives. VI. General considerations, A., i, 18.
mixtures of nitrated explosives. II., A., i, 19.
action of oxalyl chloride on ethers of the naphthols, A., i, 204.
molecular organic compounds, A., i, 386.
an ethoxy-β-naphthoylpropionic acid, A., i, 394.
action of furfuraldehyde on cinnamylidenemethyl methyl ketone, A., i, 408.
Givens, *Maurice Hope*, Benedict's method for the estimation of total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 180.
calcium and magnesium metabolism. II. Effect of diets poor in calcium. III. Effect of fat and fatty acid derivatives, A., i, 603.
Givens, *Maurice Hope*, and *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, calcium and magnesium metabolism. I. Effects of alkali and acid, A., i, 603.
Glantzstein, *Lupu*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Glenck, *Otto von*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Gluud, *Wilhelm*. See *Franz* **Fischer**.
Godchot, *Marcel*. See *Georges* **Charpy**.
Goddard, *Win R.* See *Stewart Woodford* **Young**.
Godet, *Ch.* See *W. I.* **Baragiola**.
Godfrin, *P.*, detection of ovalbumin in urine, A., ii, 59.
criticism of the method of detecting urinary albumin by heat; new process permitting the detection of the smallest traces of albumin in urine, A., ii, 59.
Godon, *F. de*. See *Alphonse* **Mailhe**.
Goerens, *Franz*. See *Rudolf* **Ruer**.
Görgey, *R.*, zeolites from Neubauerberg, Leipa, Bohemia, A., ii, 493.
Gofferjé, *Eduard*. See *Martin* **Freund**.
Goldberg, *Alfred*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Goldberg, *Alwin* [*Heinrich*], *p*-nitrophenol as an indicator in water-analysis, A., ii, 498.
Goldschmidt, *Victor Moritz*, the crystalline form of phenylglyceric acid and its active components, A., i, 561.
Goldstein, *Eugen*. See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *Oliver* **Kamm**, tetraphenylmethane, A., i, 642.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *C. S.* **Schoepfle**, triphenylmethyl. XXVII. Molecular weights of the triarylmethyls, A., i, 551.
Gonnermann, *Max*, biochemistry of silicic acid, A., i, 494.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Matsusuke* **Kobayashi**, electrolytic analysis with small platinum electrodes, A., ii, 334.
use of the platinised anode of glass in the electrolytic estimation of manganese, A., ii, 425.
Gordon, *M. H.*, nitrogenous food requirement of some of the commoner pathogenic bacteria, A., i, 528.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, the organic matter of the soil. II. A study of carbon and nitrogen in seventeen successive extracts; with some observations on the nature of the black pigment of the soil, A., i, 248.
the organic matter of the soil. I. Some data on humus, humus carbon, and humus nitrogen, A., i, 310.
the organic matter of the soil. III. The production of humus from manures, A., i, 311.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, and *William M.* **Shaw**, the organic matter of the soil. IV. Some data on humus-phosphoric acid, A., i, 376.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, and *Alexander J.* **Wuertz**, comparative analyses of fibrin from different animals, A., i, 711.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*. See also *Clarence Austin* **Morrow**.

Goss, *B. C.*, inhibition of digestion of proteins by adsorbed tin, A., i, 497.
production of light at low temperatures by catalysis with metal and metallic oxide hydrosols, A., ii, 436.
Gott, *E. J.* See *Philip Lee* **Blumenthal.**
Gounder, *A.* See *Georgi* **Korschun.**
Gouy, *G.*, the electro-capillary function, A., ii, 291.
Graber, *Howard T.*, rennin, A., ii, 60.
a résumé of tests for pepsin, A., ii, 60.
Graefe, *Edmund*, use of Shukov's apparatus for molecular weight determinations, A., ii, 441.
Graff, *H. C. de*, biochemical properties of paratyphus bacilli, A., i, 306.
Graham, *J. J. T.* See *C. C.* **McDonnell.**
Grandjean, *Francis*, orientation of anisotropic liquids on crystals, A., ii, 451.
Grant, *A. J.*, and *Charles* **James**, some rare earth compounds, A., ii, 316.
Grasser, *Georg*, chemical investigation of the substance of the birch, A., i, 437.
Graves, *Sara Stowell*, and *J. T. W.* **Marshall**, [with *H. W.* **Eckweiler**], leucine anhydride, a product of the hydrolysis of protein by water at high temperatures, A., i, 358.
Gray, *George P.*, and *A. W.* **Christie**, a boiling method for the estimation of water-soluble arsenic in lead arsenate, A., ii, 102.
Gray, *Harold Heath*, a simple apparatus for the washing of gases, T., 179; A., ii, 198.
Greaves, *Joseph James*, influence of salts on the bacterial activities of the soil, A., i, 243.
Greaves, *Joseph James*, and *C. T.* **Hirst**, some factors influencing the estimation of nitric nitrogen in the soil, A., ii, 578.
Green, *Arthur George*, and *Frederick Maurice* **Rowe**, conversion of *o*-nitroamines into *iso*oxadiazole oxides, and of *o*-nitrosoamines into *iso*oxadiazoles, T., 612; A., i, 518.
Green, *Helen S.* See *Anna E.* **Richardson.**
Greenwald, *Isidor*, non-protein nitrogen of blood: 1. Removal of the protein. 2. Estimation of creatine, A., i, 523.
Greenwald, *Isidor*, and *Morris L.* **Weiss**, fate of inositol administered to dogs, A., i, 610.
Greenwell, *Allan*. See *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler.**
Gregg, *E. T.*, improved compensator for gas analysis, A., ii, 379.
Grekova, (*Mlle.*) *E. A.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin.**
Grey, *Egerton Charles*, the estimation of succinic acid, A., ii, 517.
Griesbach, *Walter*, and *H.* **Strassner**, residual reducing power of the blood, A., i, 491.
Griese, *Ernst.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**
Griffith, *Robert Owen*, *Alfred* **Lamble**, and *William Cudmore McCullagh* **Lewis**, studies in catalysis. VI. The mutual influence of two reactions proceeding in the same medium, T., 389; A., ii, 302.
Griffiths, *A.*, calculation of the coefficient of diffusion of a salt at a definite concentration, A., ii, 294.
Griffiths, *John*, obituary notice of, T., 317.
Grimbert, *Léon*, detection of cryogenine in urine, A., ii, 344.
Grimm, *F.* See *Richard* **Stoermer.**
Grimmer, *Joseph.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Grinberg, (*Mlle.*) *R.* See *Alex. P.* **Orechov.**
Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski, *E.*, sulphides with four-membered rings, A., i, 153.
hexamethylene sulphide, A., i, 157.
rupture of the ring of cyclic sulphides, A., i, 157.
behaviour of dihalogenated compounds towards alkali sulphides; general characteristics of the sulphides formed, A., i, 158.
Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski, *E.*, [with *O.* **Cykina**], sulphides with six-membered rings, A., i, 156.
Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski, *E.*, [with *L.* **Nekritsch**, and *S.* **Galperin**], sulphides with five-membered rings, A., i, 154.
Gröppel, *H.*, the analysis of coal, and a new scheme for the examination of coal, A., ii, 384.
Groll, *J. Temminck*, periodic phenomena shown by ferments, A., i, 425.
Groschuff, *Eric.* See *Franz* **Mylius.**
Grossfeld, *Johannes.* See *C.* **Baumann.**
Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *Julie* **Mannheim**, *a*-benzildioxime [reagent for nickel], A., ii, 391.
separation of nickel and copper by means of dimethylglyoxime, A., ii, 512.
Grosspietsch, *O.*, apatite from Sunk, Styria, A., ii, 489.
Groth, *P.*, the relation between chemical constitution and crystal structure, A., ii, 446.
Gruber, *Josef.* See *Anton* **Skrabal.**
Grün, *Adolf*, and *E.* **Ulbrich**, Montan wax, A., i, 5.
Grün, *Adolf.* See also *G.* **Schicht.**

Grünstein, *N.*, preparation of aldol, A., i, 686.

Grüttner, *Gerhard*, and *Erich* **Krause**, new heterocyclic systems. III. Organo-lead compounds. IV. Diethyl*cyclo*pentamethyleneplumbine and products obtained by rupturing the ring, A., i, 122.

resistance of the alkyl groups attached to a lead atom to the disruptive action of halogens; preparation of mixed lead alkyls containing three or four different radicles, A., i, 256.

organo-lead compounds. VI. Lead tetra*iso*amyl, lead tetra*iso*butyl, lead tetra-*n*-propyl, and their derivatives, A., i, 257.

organo-lead compounds. VII. Lead tetra-alkyls with secondary alkyl radicles, and their behaviour towards halogens, A., i, 384.

Gruse, *W. A.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, reactions of both the ions and the molecules of acids, bases, and salts; the inversion of menthone by sodium, potassium and lithium ethoxides, A., ii, 251.

Gruzit, *Oswald M.*, the effect of some acids and alkalis on soil bacteria in the soil solution, A., i, 430.

Günther, *Paul*, electromotive behaviour of lead, A., ii, 439.

Guerbert, *Marcel*, condensation, under the influence of potassium hydroxide, of *cyclo*hexanol with *iso*propyl alcohol; synthesis of *cyclo*hexyl*iso*propyl alcohol, A., i, 453.

condensation, under the action of potassium hydroxide, of *cyclo*hexanol with *sec.*-butyl alcohol; synthesis of α-*cyclo*-hexylbutan-β-ol, A., i, 694.

Guggenheim, *Markus*, the active principle of the pituitary gland, A., i, 526.

Guglialmelli, *Luis*, a new reaction distinguishing the sugars, A., ii, 276.

a general method for the detection of phenols in essential oils, A., ii, 514.

identification of the naphthols; a new and delicate test for α-naphthol, A., ii, 547.

Guglialmelli, *Luis*, and *Ulaus* **Hordh**, estimation of tungstic acid in wolframite, A., ii, 545.

Guichard, *Marcel*, a new method of determining the atomic weight of iodine, A., ii, 201.

Guillaume, *Charles Édouard*, changes in the expansion of alloys of iron and nickel under the action of different thermal or mechanical treatments, A., ii, 356.

Gulbransen, *R.* See *Carl Hamilton* **Browning.**

Gulf Refining Co., preparation of glycols, A., i, 377.

Gupta, *N. M.* See *Morris William* **Travers.**

Gurvitsch, *L. G.*, physico-chemical force of attraction. III., A., ii, 123.

theory of heterogeneous catalysis, A., ii, 136.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *C.* **Fellner,** a new class of palladium compounds; palladous trichlorides and tribromides, A., i, 542.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *C.* **Fellner,** [with *J.* **Kräuter,** *Ferdinand* **Falco,** *A.* **Krell,** *Fr.* **Schulz,** and *M.* **Woernle**], palladium, A., i, 541.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *A.* **Hüttlinger,** rhodium, A., ii, 482.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, *A.* **Hüttlinger,** and *O.* **Maisch,** the action of oxygen on rhodium, A., ii, 483.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Nora* **Kräutle,** protective colloids. VIII. *Tubera salep* as protective colloid. I. General colloido-chemical investigation of salep extract, A., ii, 244.

protective colloids. VIII. *Tubera salep* as protective colloid. II. Colloidal silver, A., ii, 298.

protective colloids. VIII. *Tubera salep* as protective colloid. III. Colloidal arsenic, A., ii, 298.

protective colloids. VIII. *Tubera salep* as protective colloid. IV. Colloidal antimony, A., ii, 299.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, [with *G. A.* **Leuchs,** and *H.* **Wiessmann**], the oxides of ruthenium, A., ii, 483.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, *G. A.* **Leuchs,** *H.* **Wiessmann,** and *O.* **Maisch,** the action of oxygen on ruthenium, A., ii, 38.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *A.* **Wagner,** protective colloids. VII. *Cydonia* seed as protective colloid. I., A., ii, 131.

protective colloids. VII. *Cydonia* seed as protective colloid. II. Colloidal silver, A., ii, 168.

protective colloids. VII. *Cydonia* seed as protective colloid. III. Colloidal gold, A., ii, 169.

protective colloids. VII. *Cydonia* seed as protective colloid. IV. Colloidal mercury, A., ii, 169.

protective colloids. VII. *Cydonia* seed as protective colloid. V. Colloidal platinum, A., ii, 169.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *G. L.* **Weise,** protective colloids. VI. *Radix althaeae* as protective colloid, A., ii, 21, 131.

Guye, *Charles Eugène*, and *C.* **Stanescu**, the explosive potential in carbonic anhydride at high pressures, A., ii, 231.
disruptive discharge in compressed gases, A., ii, 231.
Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, the latest revisions of the international table of atomic weights, A., ii, 198.
general considerations relative to the physico-chemical revision of the atomic weight of bromine on the basis of the normal density of gaseous hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 199.
the faulty values of the atomic weights of carbon and sulphur, A., ii, 257.
volumetric relationship of the combination of hydrogen and oxygen, $2H_2:O_2$, and the atomic weight of hydrogen, A., ii, 412.
Guzmán Carrancio, *Julio de*, and *P.* **Poch**, electroanalysis of zinc and cadmium without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 509.
Gyzander, *C. R.*, titration of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 39.

H.

Haar, *Anne Wilhelm van der*, the chemistry of the saponins, A., i, 41.
the pharmacology of saponins, A., i, 70.
formation of *m*-nitrophenylhydrazine from *m*-nitroaniline by Bischler and Brodsky's method, A., i, 228.
ivy-peroxydase, a gluco-protein, and G. Woker's aldehyde-hypothesis of the peroxydases, A., i, 301.
new hydrazones of some monosaccharides (*p*-tolylhydrazones of *l*-arabinose, rhamnose, fucose, *d*-mannose, and *d*-galactose), A., i, 380.
o-tolylhydrazine, a new characteristic and sensitive reagent for *d*-galactose, A., ii, 515.
Haas, *A.*, the positive nucleus of the atom, A., ii, 528.
Haas, *A. R.*, a simple and rapid method of studying respiration by the detection of exceedingly minute quantities of carbon dioxide, A., i, 433.
Haas, *Ph. C. Wladislaw*, rhodium catalysis of formic acid, A., ii, 136.
Habasian, *Y.* See *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald**.
Hadfield, (*Sir*) *Robert*, and *Edgar* **Newbery**, the corrosion and electrical properties of steels, A., ii, 210.
Hadley, *Sidney E.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Haensler, *Paul.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Haff, *R. C.*, and *E. H.* **Schwartz**, cobaltinitrite method for the estimation of potassium, A., ii, 507.
Haftka, *J.* See *Oscar* **Baudisch**.
Hager, *G.*, and *J.* **Kern**, estimation of dicyanodiamide in nitrolime, A., ii, 518.
Hagmaier, *E. W.*, analysis of babbit metal and alloys of tin, antimony, lead, and copper, A., ii, 181.
Hahn, *Dorothy A.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Hahn, *Erna.* See *Paul* **Ehrenberg**, and *Otto* **Nolte**.
Hahn, *Friedrich L.*, the course of the reaction between silver and sulphides (Hepar test), A., ii, 371.
a precipitant for nitrous acid, A., ii, 382.
the estimation of copper as sulphide and by electrolysis, A., ii, 543.
Hahn, *L.*, and *S.* **Kyropoulos**, alloys of manganese with gold, A., ii, 476.
Haigh, *Frank Loyal.* See *William Gilbert* **Mixter**.
Halberkann, *Josef*, occurrence of ψ-cubebin in *Ocotea usambarensis*, Engl., A., i, 507.
Haldin, *Knut.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Hale, *Harrison*, and *W. L.* **Hartley**, method of extraction as affecting the estimation of phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 41.
Hale, *William Jay*, the *cyclo*pentadiene series. IV. The formation of *cyclo*pentadienedihydropyridazines, A., i, 55.
Hall, *Frank*, vacuum-jacketed pyknometer for liquids, A., ii, 442.
Hall, *Norris Folger*, drainage of crystals, A., ii, 363.
periodicity among the radioactive elements, A., ii, 438.
Hall, *Norris Folger.* See also *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Hall, *Ralph E.*, and *William Draper* **Harkins**, free energy of dilution and the freezing-point lowerings in solution of some salts of various types of ionisation, and of salt mixtures, A., ii, 65.
Hall, *Ralph E.* See also *William Draper* **Harkins**.
Haller, *Albin*, and (*Mme.*) *Pauline* **Ramart-Lucas**, syntheses by means of sodamide. V. Preparation of δ-aminoketones and of 2-phenyl-3:3-dialkyltetrahydropyridines, A., i, 665.
Haller, *R.*, colloidal ferric ferricyanides, A., i, 324.

Haller, *R.*, the micellary theory of Nägeli as a working hypothesis in the investigation of chemical and physical changes in cotton fibres, with special reference to the processes of dyeing, A., i, 436.

Hallett, *R. L.*, the volumetric estimation of tin, A., ii, 46.

Halliburton, *William Dobinson*, and *Jack Cecil* **Drummond,** nutritive value of margarines and butter substitutes with reference to their content of the fat-soluble accessory growth substance, A., i, 673.

Halse, *O. M.*, and *Herman* **Dedichen,** the turpentine obtained during the sulphate-cellulose process, A., i, 398.

Halse, *O. M.* See also *Eyvind* **Bødtker.**

Hamburger, *L.*, and *W.* **Koopman,** analysis of very small quantities of gas, A., ii, 500.

Hamburger, *L.* See also *Willem* **Reinders.**

Hamburger, *Toni*, diffusion and osmosis under the influence of electro-capillary forces, A., ii, 562.

Hammarsten, *Einar*, the synthesis of amino-acids; α-amino-γδ-dihydroxyvaleric acid; γ-hydroxyproline; αδ-diamino-γ-hydroxyvaleric acid, A., i, 81.

Hammersten, *Harald.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**

Hammick, *Dalziel Llewellyn*, action of sulphur dioxide on metal oxides. I., T., 379; A., ii, 306.

the oxy-ammonia flame, A., ii, 85.

Hanck, *Paul*, electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 462.

Hankin, *Ernest Hanbury*, tests for certain narcotic and anæsthetic drugs, A., ii, 184.

Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], the supposed keto-enol isomerism of ethyl succinylsuccinate and ethyl *p*-dihydroxyterephthalate, A., i, 685.

chromoisomerism of acridinium salts, A., i, 708.

Hanzlik, *Paul J.* See *R. W.* **Scott.**

Harden, *Arthur*, conditions of activation of washed zymin and the specific function of certain cations in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 501.

Harden, *Arthur*, and *Sylvester Solomon* **Zilva,** alleged antineuritic properties of 2-hydroxypyridine and adenine, A., i, 612.

Harding, *T. S.* See *Claude S.* **Hudson.**

Harding, *Victor John*, alleged ninhydrin reaction with glycerol, etc., A., ii, 275.

Harding, *Victor John*, and *Edward H.* **Mason,** estimation of chlorides in body fluids, A., ii, 501.

Hári, *Paul*, the absorption of light by oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 597.

Harker, *George*, [approximate] estimation of toluene and benzene in coal-tar oils, A., ii, 338.

Harkins, *William Draper*, evolution of the elements and the stability of complex atoms; a new periodic system which shows a relation between the abundance of the elements and the structure of the nuclei of atoms, A., ii, 303.

Harkins, *William Draper*, *F. E.* **Brown,** and *Earl C. H.* **Davies,** surface tension. V. Structure of the surfaces of liquids, and solubility as related to the work done by the attraction of two liquid surfaces as they approach each other, A., ii, 238.

Harkins, *William Draper*, *Earl C. H.* **Davies,** and *George L.* **Clark,** surface tension. VI. Orientation of molecules in the surfaces of liquids; energy relations at surfaces, solubility, adsorption, emulsification, molecular association, and the effect of acids and bases on interfacial tension, A., ii, 239.

Harkins, *William Draper*, *Ralph E.* **Hall,** and *W. A.* **Roberts,** cobalt-ammines. I. Various ionisation types as determined by the freezing-point lowering in aqueous solution, together with conductivity measurements, A., ii, 94.

Harkins, *William Draper*, and *Harry M.* **Paine,** effect of salts on the solubility of other salts. VIII*a*. The solubility relations of a very soluble bi-univalent salt, A., ii, 75.

Harkins, *William Draper*, and *W. Tudor* **Pearce,** effect of salts on the solubility of other salts. VIII*b*. Solubility relations of some extremely soluble salts, A., ii, 76.

ionisation and solubility relations of salts of higher types. IV. Intermediate ions in solutions of unibivalent salts, and of lanthanum iodate, a ter-univalent salt, A., ii, 77.

Harkins, *William Draper*, and *W. A.* **Roberts,** freezing-point lowerings in aqueous solutions of salts and mixtures of salts, and of a salt with a non-electrolyte, A., ii, 66.

Harkins, *William Draper.* See also *Ralph E.* **Hall.**

Harned, *Herbert S.*, titration of some bivalent metal sulphates by the conductance method, A., ii, 272.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, action of ozone on inorganic compounds, A., ii, 464.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, [with *Kurt* **Oppenheim,** *Heinrich* **Neresheimer,** *Hans von* **Splawa-Neyman,** *Robert Viner* **Stanford,** and *Edgar* **Paulsen**], ozone and its action on organic compounds, A., i, 210.

Harris, *Ben R.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman.**

Harris, *David Fraser*, colourless crystals of hæmoglobin, A., i, 64.

Harris, *J. E.*, adsorption by soils, A., ii, 443.

Harrison, *William*, relation between the colour and the degree of dispersion of particles in coloured solutions, A., ii, 131.

Hart, *Edward*, preparation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 256.

glauconite or greensand, A., ii, 537.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, and *George Colvin* **Humphrey,** [with *Barnett* **Sure**], relation of the quality of proteins to milk production. III., A., i, 608.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, and *Barnett* **Sure,** influence of carbohydrates on the accuracy of the van Slyke method in the hydrolysis of caseinogen, A., ii, 111.

Hart, *Edwin Bret.* See also *Barnett* **Sure.**

Hart, *Merrill C.*, and *Frederick William* **Heyl,** some constituents of jambul, A., i, 191.

Hartley, *Ernald George Justinian*, some reactions produced by mercuric iodide, A., i, 82.

the reaction between methyl iodide and some metallic cyanides, A., i, 83.

Hartley, *W. L.* See *Harrison* **Hale.**

Hartmann, *A.*, the internal field of the lithium atom, A., ii, 206.

Hartung, *E. J.*, the theory of solution, A., ii, 445.

Harvey, *E. Newton*, bioluminescence. II. Luciferin in luminous bacteria. III. Action of oxydases, A., i, 365.

bioluminescence. IV. In *Cypridina hilgendorfii* (Japanese ostracod crustacean). V. In firefly. VI. In *Cavernularia haberi* (Japanese pennatulid), A., i, 365.

bioluminescence. VIII. Mechanism of the production of light during the oxidation of pyrogallol, A., ii, 436.

Hasselbalch, *Karl Albert*, the true nature of the "acidotic condition" of infants, A., i, 425.

the calculation of the hydrion concentration of the blood from the amount of its free and bound carbon dioxide, and the combination of the blood with oxygen considered as a function of the hydrion concentration, A., i, 490.

the hydrogen number and oxygen-combining power of the blood, A., i, 601.

Hasselt, *J. F. B. van.* See *Inne Jan* **Rinkes.**

Hassreidter, *V.*, estimation of zinc by Schaffner's method, A., ii, 509.

Hastings, *J. H.*, estimation of zinc, A., ii, 333.

Hatcher, *W. H.*, and *Frederick William* **Skirrow,** the compounds of phenol and the cresols with pyridine, A., i, 665.

Hatschek, *Emil*, the theory of gels as systems of two liquid phases, A., ii, 451.

Hauser, *Enrique*, a new industrial apparatus for the estimation of combustible gases, A., ii, 266, 338.

Hausmann, *Walther*, the sensitising action of the natural porphyrins, A., i, 69.

Haward, *William Arthur*, and *Sosale Garalapury* **Sastry,** the uniform movement of flame in mixtures of acetylene and air, T., 841; A., ii, 527.

Hawes, *W. C.* See *O. L.* **Barnebey.**

Hawick, *Christina M.* See *Harry* **Rainy.**

Hawk, *S. B.* See *C. C.* **Fowler.**

Hawkins, *Lon A.*, utilisation of certain pentoses and compounds of pentoses by *Glomerella cingulata*, A., i, 503.

Hawley, *F. G.*, accurate estimation of silica in commercial analysis, A., ii, 332.

Haworth, *Walter Norman*, and *James* **Law,** constitution of the disaccharides. I. Structure of sucrose, A., i, 80.

Haynes, (*Miss*) *Dorothy.* See *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver.**

Haynes, *W. G.*, handling a standard solution of barium hydroxide, A., ii, 327.

Healy, *D. J.* See *Philip Lee* **Blumenthal.**

Hébert. See **Villedieu.**

Hedvall, *J. Arvid*, the determination of dissociation temperatures with the aid of cooling and heating curves, especially for cobalto-cobaltic oxide, A., ii, 15.

the formation of cobalt aluminate, cobalt orthostannate, and Rinman's green, A., ii, 35.

Hedvall, *J. Arvid*, the reactivity of silica with the oxides of calcium, barium, and magnesium in the solid state, A., ii, 205.
the temperatures of formation and decomposition of the carbonates of calcium, strontium, barium, and magnesium under a pressure of one atmosphere, A., ii, 208.
Heidelberger, *Michael*. See *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**.
Heider, *K*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Heiduschka, *Alfred*, direct estimation of chlorine in urine by the modified Volhard's method, A., ii, 38.
Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *Martin* **Faul**, colorimetric methods for the estimation of very small quantities of morphine, A., ii, 554.
Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *Eugen* **Goldstein**, product of oxidation of *p*-phenylenediamine (ursol) by hydrogen peroxide; (Bandrowski's base, tetra-amino-di-phenyl-*p*-azophenylene), A., i, 482.
Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *A*. **Panzer**, bixin, A., i, 408.
Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *H*. **Sieger**, solanine, A., i, 407.
Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *H*. **Zirkel**, action of formaldehyde on lactose, maltose, and sucrose, A., i, 446.
Heim, *R*. See *B*. **Stuber**.
Heine, *Hermann*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.
Heinemann, *Arthur*, preparation of nitro-compounds, A., i, 126.
Heise, *George W*., and *Amando* **Clemente**, stripping and analysis of galvanised iron, A., ii, 336.
detinning and analysis of tin plate, A., ii, 337.
Heise, *George W*. See also *J. R*. **Wright**.
Hekma, *Ebel*, fibrin and its relationship to problems of biology and colloidal chemistry; the problem of blood coagulation. X. The micellar crystalline character of fibrin, A., i, 101.
fibrin excretion under the influence of an electric current, A., i, 361.
specific behaviour of proteins, A., i, 420.
fibrin and its relationship to certain questions in biology and the chemistry of colloids. X. The two kinds of fibrin sols and their relations to the conceptions of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 22.
fibrin in its relationship to certain questions in biology and the chemistry of colloids. XI. The three kinds of fibrin gels, A., ii, 23.
Helderman, *Willem Dirk*. See *Hugo Rudolph* **Kruyt**.
Heller, *Gustav*, new cases of isomerism, A., i, 219.
synthesis of a crystalline 2-*iso*curcumin, A., i, 705.
constitution of isatin salts, A., i, 708.
dindole, A., i, 708.
Heller, *Gustav*, [with *Hermann* **Heine**], oxindole, A., i, 220.
Heller, *Robert*, bioluminescence and metabolism, A., i, 427.
Hembrough, *E*. See *Henry Droop* **Richmond**.
Hemmelmayr [von Augustenfeld], *Franz* [*Josef*], preparation of 1:5-dihydroxynaphthalenedicarboxylic acid, A., i, 457.
the influence of the solvent on the reaction between polyhydric phenols and alkali hydrogen carbonates, A., i, 645.
Hemmerlé, (*Mlle*.) *R*., phenylpyruvic acid, A., i, 394.
Hempel, *Stanislas*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Hemsalech, *Gustave Adolphe*, the groups of rays of iron under the selective influence of thermal and chemical actions, A., ii, 61.
origin of the line spectrum emitted by iron vapour in the explosion region of the air-coal-gas flame, A., ii, 521.
production of coloured flames of high luminosity for demonstration and experimental purposes, A., ii, 523.
Henderson, *G. H*., initial charged condition of the active deposits of radium, thorium, and actinium, A., ii, 351.
Henderson, *William E*. See *Wilmer C*. **Gangloff**.
Henderson, *William Roland*, and *Hugh Stott* **Taylor**, neutral salt action on acid solubilities, A., ii, 77.
Henderson, *Yandell*, and *W. H*. **Morriss**, applications of gas analysis. I. Estimation of carbon dioxide in alveolar air and blood, and the carbon dioxide combining power of plasma, and of whole blood, A., ii, 506.
Henriques, *Valdemar*, and *E*. **Christiansen**, the ammonia content of the blood, A., i, 425, 491.
Herdt, *A*. See *N*. **Tschischevsky**.
Hering, *Carl*, elements neither free nor combined; a third state, A., ii, 460.
Herovici, *L*. See *Hugo* **Simonis**.
Herrmann, *A*., simple method of estimating the contents of sozoiodolmercury preparations, A., ii, 399.
Herrmann, *A*. See also *Erwin* **Rupp**.

Herstad, *O.*, the action of mercuric chloride on gold hydrosols, A., ii, 168.

Herwig, *Wilh.*, estimation of chromium in ferrochrome, A., ii, 104.

Herz, *Walter* [*Georg*], the ratio of the boiling-point to the critical temperature, A., ii, 14.

internal friction of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 194.

diameter (of molecules) and solubility, A., ii, 195.

two rules on the connexion between some physical properties of homologous series of organic compounds, A., ii, 236.

the internal friction of aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 361.

the Guldberg and Trouton-Nernst rules in homologous series of compounds, A., ii, 441.

Herzbaum, *Alexander*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Herzfeld, *E.*, and *R.* **Klinger**, the chemistry of the proteins, A., i, 300.

the chemistry and physiology of the coagulation of the blood. III., A., i, 671.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Franz* **Faltis**, bixin, A., i, 577.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Franz* **Wenzel**, [with *St.* **Eberwein**], tetra- and penta-methylorcinol. II., A., i, 133.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Franz* **Wenzel**, [with *E.* **Taigner**, and *A.* **Kichler**], the hydrolysis of methyl-*tert.*-butyl- and dimethyl-*tert.*-butyl-triaminobenzene, A., i, 176.

Hess, *Kurt*, degradation of scopoline, A., i, 52, 162.

the alkaloids of the pomegranate tree. I. Pelletierine, A., i, 349.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *K.* **Dorner**, alkyl ethers of benzaldehydecyanohydrin. I., A., i, 337.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *A.* **Eichel**, alkaloids of the pomegranate tree. II. Tanret's methylpelletierine and Piccinini's *iso*-methylpelletierine, A., i, 350.

Hess, *Kurt*, *A.* **Eichel**, and *Cl.* **Uibrig**, action of aldehydes on hydramines of the pyrrolidine and piperidine series. V. Scission of tertiary methylaminoketones into formaldehyde and secondary hydramine bases, A., i, 352.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *F.* **Leibbrandt**, methylation of cyclic amino-acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylhexahydropicolinic and 1-methylhexahydronicotinic acids, A., i, 354.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *Cl.* **Uibrig**, glyoxal, A., i, 319.

Hess, *Kurt*, *Cl.* **Uibrig**, and *A.* **Eichel**, action of aldehydes on hydramines of the pyrrolidine and piperidine series. IV. A method for alkylating secondary amino-alcohols, A., i, 351.

Hesse, [*Julius*] *Oswald*, chrysarobin. III., A., i, 276.

lichens and their characteristic constituents. XV., A., i, 457.

Heublein, *O.* See *Josef* **Tillmans**.

Hewlett, *Mary*. See *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver**.

Heyl, *Frederick William*, analysis of ragweed pollen, A., i, 618.

Heyl, *Frederick William*. See also *Merrill C.* **Hart**.

Heyn, *Albrecht*, estimation of hardness in water, A., ii, 218.

Heyn, *Myrön*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Hibbard, *P. L.*, estimation of potassium; the Lindo-Gladding method, A., ii, 384.

Hickinbottom, *Wilfrid John*. See *Joseph* **Reilly**.

Hiege, *C.* See *Richard* **Zsigmondy**.

Higgins, *Harold Leonard*, effect of alcohol on the respiration and the gaseous metabolism in man, A., i, 489.

Higgins, *Harold Leonard*, and *Williams McKim* **Marriott**, a colorimetric method for the estimation of the percentage of carbon dioxide in the air, A., ii, 270.

Hildebrand, *Joel H.* See *Donald B.* **Keyes**.

Hilgendorff, *Gustav*. See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**.

Hill, *Arthur E.*, inconstancy of the solubility product. II., A., ii, 242.

Hill, *J. Bennett*, new derivatives of tungsten, A., ii, 36.

Hiller, *Alma*, identification of the pentose in a case of pentosuria, A., i, 497.

estimation of small amounts of sugar in the urine, A., ii, 394.

Hiller, *Alma*, and *Herman O.* **Mosenthal**, relation between the water and the dextrose concentration of the blood, A., i, 99.

Hilliger, *E.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Hinck, *Claus Friedrich*. See *Max* **Trautz**.

Hindmarsh, (*Miss*) *Ellen Margaret*, (*Miss*) *Isabel* **Knight**, and *Robert* **Robinson**, 5-bromoguaiacol and some derivatives, T., 940, A., i, 693.

Hine, *Thomas B.*, electrical conductivities of dilute sodium, potassium, and lithium amalgams, A., ii, 287.

Hines, *H. M.* See *Louis* **Baumann**.

Hinsberg, *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*], diaryldisulphones, A., i, 135.
the reaction between aromatic sulphinic acids and di- and tri-phenylcarbinols, A., i, 328.
dihydroxydiarylsulphones, A., i, 575.
valency centres, A., ii, 173, 461.
Hintikka, *S. V.* See *Gustav* **Komppa.**
Hirsch, *Julius*, the oxidation of alcohol by the liver of animals which have acquired tolerance and of those which have not, A., i, 67.
Hirst, *C. T.* See *Joseph Eames* **Greaves.**
Hirzel, *H.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**
Hissink, *David Jacobus*, action of various salt solutions on the permeability of the soil, A., i, 509.
Hitchcock, *E. B.* See *Percy Edgar* **Brown.**
Hoagland, *D. R.*, the effect of hydrogen and hydroxyl-ion concentration on the growth of barley seedlings, A., i, 619.
Hoagland, *Ralph*, estimation of dextrose in muscular tissue, A., ii, 515.
Hoagland, *Ralph*, and *C. M.* **Mansfield,** glycolytic properties of muscular tissue, A., i, 674.
function of muscular tissue in urea formation, A., i, 674.
Hodes, *F.*, the estimation of hydroxy-fatty acids, A., ii, 429.
Höber, *V. Rudolf*, narcosis, A., i, 68.
Hoeflake, (*Mlle.*) *J. M. A.* See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman.**
Hörner, *Friedrich*, staurolite, A., ii, 325.
Hörner, *Friedrich*. See also *Ernst Anton* **Wülfing.**
Hoesch, *Kurt*, and *Thadäus von* **Zarzecki,** a new synthesis of aromatic ketones. II. Artificial production of maclurin and related ketones, A., i, 342.
Hofe, *Carl von.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Hoff, (*Mlle.*) *Agnes.* See *Einar* **Biilmann.**
Hoffmann, *Josef*, water content of crystalline sodium tetraborate, A., ii, 206.
Hofman, *H. O.*, and *W.* **Wanjukow,** the decomposition of metallic sulphates by heat, A., ii, 465.
Hofmann, *Alice.* See *Hans* **Meyer.**
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Ralf* **Ebert,** catalysis of hydrogen and oxygen mixtures at the ordinary temperature by moistened contact substances, A., ii, 25.
Hogan, *Albert G.*, maize as a source of protein and ash for growing animals, A., i, 363.
effect of high temperatures on the nutritive value of foods, A., i, 492.
Holding, *W. A.* See *W. H.* **MacIntire.**
Holgen, *H. J.*, Chinese alchemy, A., ii, 305.
history of Chinese mineralogy and chemical technology, A., ii, 326.
the period of the alchemists Isaac of Holland and Jan Isaac of Holland, A., ii, 461.
Holland, *E. B.*, *J. C.* **Reed,** and *J. B.* **Buckley,** *jun.*, estimation of stearic acid in butter fat, A., ii, 50.
Holland, *W. W.* See *Joseph Christie Whitney* **Frazer.**
Hollande, *A. Ch.*, and *L.* **Thévenon,** palpitation and caffeine; detection of caffeine in urine, A., ii, 55.
Hollatz, *E.* See *Erwin* **Rupp.**
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, the preparation of the six dichlorophenols and some of their properties, A., i, 556.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and (*Mlle.*) *J. M. A.* **Hoeflake,** nitration of *p*-tolyl carbonate, A., i, 133.
Hollins, *C.*, application of the Gutzeit test to works estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 382.
Holmberg, *Bror*, stereochemical studies. II. Action of potassium xanthate on salts of the halogeno-succinic acids, A., i, 115.
Holst, *G.*, and *E.* **Oosterhuis,** the melting-point of palladium and Wien's constant C_2, A., ii, 144.
Holtz, *Johanna.* See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk.**
Holz, *Wilhelm.* See *Julius* **Bredt.**
Homberger, *Alfred W.*, and *C. S.* **Marvel,** rate of turbidity in beverages containing maltose, dextrose, or maltose and dextrose, A., i, 370.
Homer, (*Miss*) *Annie*, reaction of sera as a factor in the successful concentration of anti-toxic sera by the methods at present in use, A., i, 497.
Honda, *Kôtarô*, and *Tahejirô* **Murakami,** structure of magnet steel and its change with heat treatment, A., ii, 535.
Hooker, *Marian O.* See *Martin Henry* **Fischer.**
Hoover, *D. H.* See *John James Rickard* **Macleod.**
Hopkins, *B. Smith*, and *Clarence William* **Balke,** purification and atomic weight of yttrium, A., ii, 34.
Hopkins, *Cyril George*, soil bacteria and phosphates, A., i, 431.
Hopkins, *Frederick Gowland.* See *Harold* **Ackroyd.**
Hordh, *Ulaus.* See *Luis* **Guglialmelli.**
Horiba, *Shinkichi*, studies of solution. I. The change of molecular solution volumes in solutions, A., ii, 409.
studies of solution. II. A conception of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 410.

Horváth, *Béla von*, chemical constitution of bauxite from Bihar, Hungary, A., ii, 487.
Hoschek, *Arthur Baron*, condensation of indoles with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 167.
Hoschek, *Arthur Baron*. See also *Oskar* **Baudisch**.
Houben, *Josef*, and *Alexander* **Pfau**, catalytic hydrogenation of hydroxy- and amino-benzoic acids, A., i, 25.
[*iso*nortropinone], A., i, 162.
Howard, *Bernard Farmborough*, and *O.* **Chick**, decomposition of quinine hydrogen sulphate, A., i, 581.
Howard, *David*, obituary notice of, T., 342.
Howden, *R.*, analysis of white metal alloys; estimation of lead, copper, and antimony, A., ii, 580.
Howell, *Janet T.* See *Gladys A.* **Anslow**.
Howell, *William Henry*, structure of the fibrin-gel and theories of gel-formation, A., i, 101.
Howland, *John*, and *Williams McKim* **Marriott**, acid-base equilibrium in the body, A., i, 366.
Hoyt, *Samuel L.* See *Arvid E.* **Nissen**.
Hradecky, *Karl*, the action of selenic acid on osmium, A., ii, 483.
Hubaleck, *Max*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Hubbard, *Roger S.*, titration method for estimating minute quantities of acetone, A., ii, 279.
Hudson, *Claude S.*, a relation between the chemical constitution and the optical rotatory power of the phenylhydrazides of certain acids of the sugar group, A., i, 318.
Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *J. K.* **Dale**, the forms of *d*-glucose and their mutarotation, A., i, 320.
Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *T. S.* **Harding**, the preparation of xylose, A., i, 444.
Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *James McIntosh* **Johnson**, the rotatory powers of some new derivatives of gentiobiose, A., i, 446.
Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *H. L.* **Sawyer**, the preparation of pure crystalline mannose and a study of its mutarotation, A., i, 321.
Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *E.* **Yanovsky**, indirect measurements of the rotatory powers of some α- and β-forms of the sugars by means of solubility experiments, A., i, 445.
Hudson, *Claude S.* See also *Frederick Burr* **La Forge**.
Hüttlinger, *A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Hüttner, *Karl*. See *Franz* **Mylius**.
Hulbert, *E. O.*, and *J. F.* **Hutchinson**, the light absorption of an aqueous solution of sodium sulphate, A., ii, 557.
Hulbert, *E. O.*, *J. F.* **Hutchinson**, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, absorption-coefficient of solutions of cobalt chloride in water and various alcohols for monochromatic radiation, A., ii, 161.
Hulett, *George Augustus*. See *W. M.* **Bovard**, *J. H.* **Capps**, and *Frank M.* **Seibert**.
Hull, *Mary*. See *John Harper* **Long**.
Hulton, *Henry Francis Everard*. See *Julian Levett* **Baker**.
Humphrey, *C. J.* See *Ernest J.* **Pieper**.
Humphrey, *George Colvin*. See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.
Humphrey, *Irwin W.*, nitration of toluene to trinitrotoluene, A., i, 18.
Humphrey, *Irwin W.* See also *Benjamin T.* **Brooks**.
Hunter, *Andrew*, comparative biochemistry of purine metabolism. III. The presence of allantoin in mammalian blood, A., i, 184.
Hunter, *Andrew*, and *W. R.* **Campbell**, a hitherto neglected factor affecting the estimation of minute quantities of creatinine, A., ii, 110.
Hurtley, *William Holdsworth*. See *Edward* **Cahen**.
Huston, *Ralph C.*, and *Theodore E.* **Friedemann**, action of aromatic alcohols on aromatic compounds in the presence of aluminium chloride. I., A., i, 19.
Hutchinson, *J. F.* See *E. O.* **Hulbert**.
Hutin, *G.*, automatic estimation of carbon dioxide (carbonates) in soils; classification of soils, A., ii, 541.
Hynd, *Alexander*. See *Charles* **Crowther**.

I.

Illingworth, *C. B.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.
Imhof, *A.*, triboluminescence, A., ii, 229.
Incze, *Georg*, yellow mercuric oxide as a standard in alkalimetry, A., ii, 327.
estimation of hydrogen sulphide in water at the place where the sample is collected, A., ii, 502.
Irmann, *Roland*, studies in alloys resistant to sulphuric acid by improvement of the resistance of nickel, A., ii, 478.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *George* **Robertson**, evidence indicating the existence of a new variety of fructose; a reactive form of methylfructoside, A., i, 79.

Isaac, *Salo*, intermediate metabolism in experimental phosphorus poisoning, A., i, 678.

Isaac, *Salo*, and *A.* **Loeb**, respiratory metabolism of the artificially perfused livers from dogs after phosphorus poisoning, A., i, 678.

Isaac, *Salo*. See also *Gustav* **Embden**.

Ishikawa, *Fusao*. See *Mitsuru* **Kuhara**.

Ito, *Hiizu*, estimation of hippuric acid in urine, blood, muscles, and liver, A., ii, 52.

Ivanov, *A. A.* See *Sergius V.* **Lebedev**.

Ivanov, *L. L.*, the Brahin meteorites, A., ii, 498.

Ivanov, *V. N.*, new method of precipitation of platinum sulphide, and analysis of platinised asbestos, A., ii, 154.

Izmailski, *V. A.*, determination of the free alkali hydroxide in soap, A., ii, 153.

J.

Jacobs, *W.*, the system H_2O–Bi_2O_3–HCl at 30°, A., ii, 176.

Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*, and *Michael* **Heidelberger**, preparation of β-chloro- and β-bromo-propionic acids, A., i, 534.

methods for the acylation of aromatic amino-compounds and carbamides, with especial reference to chloroacetylation, A., i, 552.

the ferrous sulphate and ammonia method for the reduction of nitro- to amino-compounds, A., i, 559.

unsymmetrical derivatives of aromatic diamines, A., i, 583.

nitro- and amino-phenoxyacetic acids, A., i, 695.

Jacoby, *Martin*, general conceptions of intoxication. III. The stimulative action of lecithin on ferment formation, A., i, 71.

general conceptions of intoxication. IV. The nature of substances which accelerate the formation of ferments, A., i, 106.

general conceptions of intoxication. V. The stimulative action of dextrose on the formation of ferments, A., i, 106.

the formation of ferments, A., i, 305, 430, 528.

general conceptions of intoxication. II. Protection against "structure" poisons; a method for biochemical detection of small amounts of substances, A., ii, 54.

Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, the temperature-coefficients of the free molecular surface energy of liquids between −80° and 1650°. XVII. The relations between the molecular cohesion of liquids at their melting- and boiling-points and their absolute melting- and boiling-temperatures respectively, A., ii, 71.

Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *Jul.* **Kahn**, the temperature-coefficient of the free molecular surface energy of liquids between −80° and 1650°. XV. The determination of the specific gravity of molten salts and of the temperature-coefficient of their molecular surface energy, A., ii, 69.

the temperature-coefficients of the free molecular surface energy of liquids between −80° and 1650°. XVI. The surface tension of some halogen compounds of sulphur, phosphorus, arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, A., ii, 70.

Jänecke, *Ernst*, transition of Na_2SO_4, A., ii, 15.

the separation and thermal metamorphosis of the Zechstein salts according to the hypothesis of Rózsa, A., ii, 265.

a complete review of solutions of oceanic salts. I. and II., A., ii, 527.

Jaffé, *Dora*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.

James, *Charles*. See *A. J.* **Grant**.

Jamieson, *George Samuel*, the double salts of cæsium chloride with calcium and strontium chlorides, A., ii, 139.

the estimation of molybdenum by potassium iodate, A., ii, 275.

new method for the estimation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 500.

Jansen, *Barend Cœnraad Petrus*, transformation of arginine into creatine in the animal organism, A., i, 606.

method for accurately estimating arginine in proteins, A., ii, 184.

Jansen, *J. D.*, nitro-derivatives of alkyltoluidines and the relation between their molecular refractions and those of similar compounds, A., i, 128.

the distinction between methylated nitroanilines and their nitrosoamines by means of refractometric determinations, A., ii, 401.

Jayson, *Alfred R.*, and *Ralph E.* **Oesper**, influence of added substances on the end-point in the iodometric titration of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 577.

Jean, the influence of extracts of the genital glands on phosphorus metabolism, A., i, 304.

Jellinek, *Ernst*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.

Jellinek, *Karl*, the osmotic-kinetic theory of dilute solutions, A., ii, 294.

Jensen, *H. R.*, estimation of strychnine in *Nux vomica*, A., ii, 56.

Jeutter, *Adolph*. See *Hugo* **Kauffmann**.

Ježek, *B.*, and *Ant.* **Simek**, crystallised ferric orthoarsenate, A., ii, 491.

Jilek, *A.* See *František* **Slavík**.

Joachimoglu, *Georg*, comparison of the actions of *d*-, *l*-, and *i*-camphor. I. Toxicity to cats. II. Action on the frog's heart. III. Antiseptic action, A., i, 528.

the estimation of the adsorption capacity of animal charcoal, A., ii, 42.

Joachimoglu, *Georg*. See also *E.* **Friedberger**.

Joachimowitz, *Marianne*, a new reagent for phloroglucinol and catechol; the distribution of these substances in the plant kingdom, A., i, 682.

Jörgensen, *Ingvar*, and *Franklin* **Kidd**, some photochemical experiments with pure chlorophyll and their bearing on theories of carbon assimilation, A., i, 74.

Jörgensen, *Ingvar*. See also *Walter* **Stiles**.

Jörlander, *Henrik*, anisoylphenylethylene oxide, A., i, 222.

anisoylphenylethylene oxide and other keto-oxido-compounds, A., i, 343.

Johannessohn, *Fritz*, the content in suprarenin [adrenaline] in the ordinary commercial preparations and the methods of estimation, A., ii, 55.

Johlin, *Jacob Martin*, diphenylbutadiene, A., i, 329.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *Joseph F.* **Brewster**, kafirin, an alcohol-soluble protein from kafir, *Andropogon sorghum*, A., i, 108.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *David Breese* **Jones**, proteins of the peanut, *Arachis hypogaea*. I. The globulins arachin and conarachin, A., i, 191.

proteins of the peanut, *Arachis hypogaea*. II. Distribution of the basic nitrogen in the globulins arachin and conarachin, A., i, 505.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*. See also *Lewis H.* **Chernoff**, and *David Breese* **Jones**.

Johnsen, *Arrien*, the probable movement of atoms in bismuth during crystal gliding, A., ii, 143.

Johnson, *Alfred J.* See *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**.

Johnson, *James McIntosh*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, the rearrangement of 3-allyloxy-1-phenyl-4-methylurazole, A., i, 480.

Johnson, *James McIntosh*. See also *Claude S.* **Hudson**.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *George C.* **Bailey**, amines. V. The structure of vitiatine; synthesis of methylethylenediamine, A., i, 9.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Sidney E.* **Hadley**, pyrimidines. LXXXIV. Transformation by hydrolysis of secondary pyrimidine nucleosides into iminazole combinations, A., i, 585.

pyrimidines. LXXXV. Synthesis of a secondary nucleoside of thymine and its conversion into a derivative of glyoxaline by hydrolysis with acids, A., i, 667.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Dorothy A.* **Hahn**, hydantoins. XXXIX. Synthesis of the polypeptide-hydantoin; tyrosylglycine-hydantoin, A., i, 475.

Johnston, *John*, and *E. D.* **Williamson**, the rôle of inorganic agencies in the deposition of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 213.

Jona, *Temistocle*, fenchone in cryoscopy, A., ii, 524.

Jones, *David Breese*, and *Carl Oscar* **Johns**, proteins from the jack bean, *Canavalia ensiformis*, A., i, 191.

Jones, *David Breese*. See also *Carl Oscar* **Johns**.

Jones, *David Trevor*, the thermal decomposition of low temperature coal tar, A., i, 193.

Jones, *Francis*, action of hydrogen on sulphuric acid, A., ii, 530.

Jones, *F. B.* See *Percy E.* **Spielmann**.

Jones, *Harry Clary*. See *E. O.* **Hulbert**.

Jones, *Lauder William*, and *Leonora* **Neuffer**, the preparation of alkyloxyurea [alkyloxyaminoformyl] chlorides and their relation to esters of carbon dioxide oxime, RO·N:C:O, A., i, 325.

hydroxamic acids related to *a*-hydroxy-acids and to acrylic acid, and a study of their rearrangements, A., i, 325.

Jones, *Lauder William*, and *M. Cannon* **Sneed**, dichloroacethydroxamic acid and its rearrangement, and aminoacethydroxamic acid, A., i, 326.

β-benzylformhydroxamic acid, A., i, 330.

Jones, *Lauder William*, and *Louis F.* **Werner**, aliphatic hydroxylammonium salts and hydroxamic acids with halogen substituents, A., i, 380.

Jones, *Samuel Mansfield*, and *Walter* **Spaans**, volumetric estimation of indigotin, A., ii, 56.

Jones, *Thomas Gilbert Henry*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, experiments on the orientation of substituted catechol ethers, T., 903; A., i, 69.

Jones, *Walter*, and *B. E.* **Read**, adenine–uracil–dinucleotide and the structure of yeast–nucleic acid, A., i, 232.

mode of nucleotide linking in yeast–nucleic acid, A., i, 233.

uracil–cytosine–dinucleotide, A., i, 596.

structure of the purine mononucleotides, A., i, 597.

Jonge, (*Mlle.*) *J. A. de*, activation of pancreatic lipase by cholates, A., i, 362.

Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, Isaac of Holland and Jan Isaac of Holland, A., ii, 198, 529.

Joscht, *A.* See *Tadeusz* **Chrzaszcz**.

Joseph, *Alfred Francis*, and *William Norman* **Rae**, chromium phosphate, T., 196; A., ii, 210.

Jowleff, *W.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Judd, (*Miss*) *Hilda Mary*, and *G. A. R.* **Kon**, preparation of 2:6-dimethylpiperidines substituted in the 2 position, including their 1-methyl derivatives, A., i, 282.

Jurkowski, *S.* See *Otto* **Kym**.

Justin-Mueller, *Ed.*, estimation of total nitrogen; accurate method of estimating ammonia volumetrically after destruction of organic matter in the presence of mercury, A., ii, 39.

indoxyl in urine, A., ii, 57.

simplified preparation of the reagent with phenolphthalein for the detection of blood in urines, A., ii, 432.

the detection of cryogenine in urines, A., ii, 518.

rapid volumetric and clinical estimation of albumin, A., ii, 555.

K.

Kafuku, *K.*, volatile constituents of leaves of *Alpina nutans*, Roscoe, A., i, 576.

Kahn, *Jul.* See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger**.

Kahn, *R. L.*, Folin and Denis's method for the estimation of nitrogen by direct nesslerisation, and its application to spinal fluids, A., ii, 100.

Kaiser, *O.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.

Kallenberg, *Sten*, stereochemistry of rhodanines. I., A., i, 279.

Kallós, *Josef*, simple new reaction for bile pigments, A., ii, 555.

Kamm, *Oliver*, *Harry Bruce* **McClugage**, and *A. W.* **Landstrom**, syntheses in the naphthalene series, A., i, 455.

Kamm, *Oliver*. See also *Clarence G.* **Derick**, and *Moses* **Gomberg**.

Kanhäuser, *Franz*. See *Hugo* **Ditz**.

Kanov, *F. P.* See *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakov**.

Kaplanova, *L.*, crystallography of some compounds of glutamic acid and glutiminic acid, A., i, 547.

Karaoglanow, *Z.*, detection of calcium in the presence of barium and strontium, A., ii, 333.

properties of barium sulphate, A., ii, 387.

Karmanov, *S. G.* See *Vladimir Vasilevitsch* **Tschelincev**.

Karr, *Walter G.* See *Howard B.* **Lewis**, and *C. G.* **MacArthur**.

Karrer, *P.*, chelerythrine, A., i, 349.

tetramethyldiaminophenazine, A., i, 356.

the alkaloids of ipecacuanha. II., A., i, 409.

some new compounds of dextrose, A., i, 539.

Karzeff, *Nikolaus*. See *Oskar* **Baudisch**.

Kassner, *Georg*, polysilicates and polyplumbates, A., ii, 314.

Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, and *G. Davis* **Buckner**, evidence of the action of oxydases within the growing plant, A., i, 372.

Katayama, *Massao*, preparation of phenyl-α-naphthylamine, A., i, 645.

Katz, *Johan Rudolf*, the laws of swelling. I. The swelling in water without complications, A., ii, 245.

Kauffmann, *Hugo*, *K.* **Burr**, *Adolph* **Jeutter**, and *Emil* **Meyer**, the state of saturation of chromophores, A., i, 391.

Kauffmann, *Hugo*, [with *Adolph* **Jeutter**, and *Emil* **Meyer**], chromophores with auxochromic functions, A., i, 394.

Kaufmann, *Adolf*, the cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 471.

Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Paul* **Haensler**, quinaketones, A., i, 472.

Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Victor Pethcou de* **Petherd**, nitration of quinolone and carbostyril ethers, A., i, 354.

Kaufmann, *Adolf*, *Ernst* **Rothlin**, and *Paul* **Brunnschweiler**, degradation of the cinchona alkaloids. I., A., i, 50.

Kaufmann, *Wilhelm von*, reaction between starch and formaldehyde, and the supposed diastatic properties of formaldehyde, A., i, 251.

Kayser, *E.*, the apiculate yeasts, A., i, 432.

Keane, *L. A.*, plaster of Paris, A., ii, 89.

Keegan, *H. B.* See *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald.**

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *G.* **Falconnier**, tetramethyldiaminophenazine, A., i, 356.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Stanislas* **Hempel**, constitution and colour. V. The colour of azo-compounds and their salts. II., A., i, 593.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Alexander* **Herzbaum**, monosulphonic acids of quinone-imide dyes, A., i, 591.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, [with *Adrien* **Robert**, and *Maurice* **Sandoz**], dyes of the methylene-blue group. III. Moderated action of aliphatic amines on phenazthionium salts, A., i, 226.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, [with *René* **Speitel**, *Max* **Weilenmann**, and *Wladislaus* **Poplawski**], azine dyes, A., i, 415.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Knut* **Stahrfoss**, the so-called chromoisomerism of salts of phenylmethylacridinium, A., i, 221.

Keister, *J. T.*, application of the cryoscopic method for estimating added water in milk, A., ii, 550.

Kelber, *C.*, catalytic hydrogenation of organic compounds with base metals at the ordinary temperature; removal of halogens from organic halogen compounds, A., ii, 215.

Kelber, *C.* See also *E.* **Seel.**

Keller, *Oskar*, alkaloids of ipecacuanha root, *Uragoga ipecacuanha*. III., A., i, 409.

Kelley, *George Leslie*, a new tube for soda-lime; a new absorbent for carbon dioxide in steel analysis, A., ii, 43.

Kelley, *George Leslie*, *J. R.* **Adams**, and *J. A.* **Wiley**, apparatus for electrometric titration depending on the change of oxidation potential, and its application to the estimation of small quantities of chromium in steel, A., ii, 512.

Kelley, *George Leslie*, and *F. B.* **Myers**, analysis of alloys of nickel and zirconium, A., ii, 544.

Kelley, *George Leslie*, *F. B.* **Myers**, and *C. B.* **Illingworth**, estimation of tantalum in alloy steels, A., ii, 546.

Kelley, *Walter Pearson*, nitrification in semi-barren soils, A., i, 431.

Kellner, *Georg*, the binary systems of bromides of the alkalis and alkaline earths, A., ii, 469.

Kemble, *Edwin C.* See *James B.* **Brinsmade.**

Kemp, *A. R.* See *H. J.* **Lucas.**

Kempf, *Hubert.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen.**

Kempf, *Richard*, titration of iodine with thiosulphate, A., ii, 502.

Kendall, *E. C.*, active constituent of the thyroid; its isolation, chemical properties, and physiological action, i, 364.

Kendall, *James*, preparation of conductivity water, A., ii, 11.

water correction in conductivity determinations, A., ii, 234.

Kendall, *James*, and *Kenneth Potter* **Monroe**, the viscosity of liquids. II. The viscosity-composition curve for ideal liquid mixtures, A., ii, 524.

the viscosity of liquids. III. Ideal solutions of solids in liquids, A., ii, 525.

Kende, *Siegmund*, the action of soaps on the fermentative degradation of starch and glycogen, A., i, 615.

Kennaway, *Ernest Laurence.* See *Carl Hamilton* **Browning.**

Kennedy, *J. J.* See *William Ridgeley* **Orndorff.**

Kern, *J.* See *G.* **Hager.**

Kertész, *Zoltán*, volatile organic compounds, particularly ethereal oils, in the manufacture of sulphite cellulose, A., i, 8.

Kesseler, *Hans.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**

Keyes, *Donald B.*, and *Joel H.* **Hildebrand**, the system aniline-hexane, A., ii, 565.

Keyes, *Frederick G.*, and *Henry A.* **Babcock**, thermo-dynamic contents of ammonia. I. The heat capacity of liquid ammonia, A., ii, 440.

Kichler, *A.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**

Kidd, *Franklin.* See *Ingvar* **Jörgensen.**

Kiliani, *Heinrich*, digitalis glucosides, A., i, 468.

Killian, *John A.* See *Victor Caryl* **Myers.**

Kiltinovic, *Stanislav Stanislavovitsch.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev.**

Kimball, *J. W.*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, esterification. VIII. The esterification of benzoic acid by isomeric butyl mercaptans, A., i, 88.

Kinder, *Hugo*, recovery of ammonium molybdate from the filtrates obtained in the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 321.

estimation of manganese in iron and steel according to the bismuth method, A., ii, 389.

iron oxide as standard in the volumetric estimation of iron in hydrochloric acid solution, A., ii, 391.

Kindler, *K.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Kindler, *Karl.* See *Paul* **Rabe.**
King, *Albert Theodore*, and *Frederick Alfred* **Mason**, manufacture of acetals, A., i, 5.
King, *Albert Theodore*, *Frederick Alfred* **Mason**, and *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver**, preparation of vinyldiacetoneamine [2:2:6-trimethyl-4-piperidone] and its salts, A., i, 95.
Kingsbury, *F. B.*, effect of bile and bile salts on the reaction between oleic acid and sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., i, 362.
Kingsbury, *F. B.*, and *J. P.* **Sedgwick**, uric acid content of the blood of newborn children, A., i, 601.
Kishida, *M.* See *Keisaku* **Shibata.**
Kjöllerfeldt, *Marcus*, permeability of cells. VII. Resorption of proteins and their degradation products from the peritoneal cavity of the rabbit, A., i, 605.
Klason, *Peter*, the normal content of arsenic in urine, A., i, 186.
estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 151.
Klaus, *Franz.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch.**
Klee, *Walter.* See *Johannes* **Gadamer.**
Klein, *Hermann.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Kliatchko, *J.*, and *Ch.* **Binggely**, electroreduction of the nitrates of potassium and lithium by the alternating current, A., ii, 355.
Kling, *André*, testing sulphuric acid used in the manufacture of dextrose [for arsenic], A., ii, 579.
arsenical dextrose, A., ii, 579.
Klinger, *R.* See *E.* **Herzfeld.**
Klinkert, *J.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Klooster, *H. S. van*, saturated solutions of potassium and magnesium sulphates, A., ii, 471.
Knack, *A. V.* See *Johann* **Feigl.**
Knecht, *Edmund*, estimation of nitrotoluenes, A., ii, 427.
Knight, *Cyril W.* See *Willet G.* **Miller.**
Knight, (*Miss*) *Isabel.* See (*Miss*) *Ellen Margaret* **Hindmarsh.**
Knop, *Josef.* See *Jaroslav* **Formánek.**
Knorr, *Angelo*, imino-esters. II. Mechanism of the formation of amidines, A., i, 255.
imino-esters. III. The constitution of salts of the imino-esters, A., i, 547.
Knorr, *E. S.* See *L. G.* **Wesson.**
Knublauch, estimation of naphthalene [in coal gas] by picric acid, A., ii, 427.
Knudson, *Arthur.* See *W. R.* **Bloor.**
Knust, *Andreas*, and *Otto* **Mumm**, intramolecular rearrangement and ring closures with derivatives of benzoylacetamide, A., i, 414.
Kobayashi, *Matsusuke.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**, and *Frank Austin* **Gooch.**
Kober, *Philip Adolph*, the efficiency of the aeration method for distilling ammonia; in answer to certain criticisms, A., ii, 40.
improved nephelometer-colorimeter, A., ii, 266.
pervaporation, perstillation, and percrystallisation, A., ii, 295.
improvements in the copper method for estimating amino-acids, A., ii, 398.
Koch, *E. W.* See *A. L.* **Walters.**
Koch, *George P.*, effect of different salts on the formation of ammonia in soil, A., i, 622.
Koch, *P.*, estimation of chromium in ferrochrome, steel, and slags by the permanganate method, A., ii, 221.
estimation of chromium in ferrochrome, A., ii, 337, 392.
Köhler, *Fritz*, the chromates of silver and the solid solutions with nitrates, A., ii, 32.
Koehler, *Z.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Koelsch, *F.*, toxicity of aromatic nitrocompounds, A., i, 716.
König, *E.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**
Koenig, *G. A.*, chemical and mineralogical observations, A., ii, 486.
Körner, *Wilhelm*, and *Angelo* **Contardi**, the sixth (η-) trinitrotoluene and the corresponding halogenated dinitrosubstitution products, A., i, 85.
Körösy, *Kornél von*, sugar absorption and the pancreas, A., i, 714.
Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *James Bryant* **Conant**, the *cyclo*propane series. I. and II., A., i, 566, 568.
Kohn, *Moritz*, constitution of isatide, A., i, 175.
Kolls, *A. C.* See *H. C.* **Dollwig.**
Kolosovski, *N. A.*, formula for the calculation of the specific heat of aqueous-alcoholic solutions of different substances, A., ii, 65.
[heat of solution in mixed solvents], A., ii, 67.
Kolthoff, *I. M.*, the alcohol test for milk, A., ii, 111.
qualitative analysis of carbohydrate mixtures, A., ii, 223.
titration of chlorides by Mohr's method, and its application to the examination of potable water, A., ii, 379.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, estimation of the alkalinity and phosphoric acid content of the ash of feeding stuffs, A., ii, 386.
argentometric estimation of bromides and iodides, A., ii, 420.
titration of carbonic acid and its salts, A., ii, 506.
Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *L. B. van* **Lohuizen**, [estimation of tin in tin-plate], A., ii, 426.
Kolthoff, *I. M.* See also *Hugo Rudolph* **Kruyt**, and *Nicolaas* **Schoorl**.
Komatsu, *Shigeru*, the stereochemistry of quinquevalent nitrogen. V. The betaines and the formation of unsaturated acids in plants. I., A., i, 139.
Komppa, *Gustav*, and *S. V.* **Hintikka**, synthesis of santene, A., i, 214.
Komppa, *Gustav*, and *R. H.* **Roschier**, nomenclature of the fenchenes; new method of preparing β-fenchene, A., i, 398.
complete synthesis of a fenchene, A., i, 466.
Kon, *G. A. R.* See (*Miss*) *Hilda Mary* **Judd**.
Koningh, *Leonard de*, obituary notice of, T., 348.
Koopman, *H.* See *Johann* **Feigl**.
Koopman, *W.* See *L.* **Hamburger**.
Korber, *Josef.* See *Jaroslav* **Formánek**.
Kornfeld, *Gertrud*, the phenomena of suspended transformation, A., ii, 129.
Korschun, *Georgi*, and *A.* **Gounder**, saponification of 2:5-dimethylfuran-3:4-dicarboxylic ester at 50°, A., i, 91.
saponification of some pyrrolemonocarboxylic and pyrroledicarboxylic esters at a temperature of 98·3–98·7°, A., i, 95.
saponification of some esters of pyrroledicarboxylic acid at 50°, A., ii, 25.
Korten, *Ernst*, improvement in the use of the Gooch crucible, A., ii, 326.
Kowalski, *Z.* See *St.* **Opolski**.
Kozicki, *Georg von*, and *St. von* **Pilat**, use of Shukov's apparatus for molecular weight determinations, A., ii, 123.
Koziorovski, *W.* See *Stanislaus Jozef* **Thugutt**.
Kräuter, *J.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Kräutle, *Nora.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Kramer, *B.*, *J.* **Marker**, and *John Raymond* **Murlin**, pancreatic diabetes in the dog. II. Is the dextrose retained when sodium carbonate is administered to depancreatised dogs deposited as glycogen? A., i, 69.
Kramer, *B.* See also *John Raymond* **Murlin**.
Kramer, *J. G.* See *Willey* **Denis**.
Kraus, *Charles August*, mercury vapour pumps for operating against high pressures, A., ii, 567.
Krause, *Erich.* See *Gerhard* **Grüttner**.
Krause, *Ellis L.* See *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**.
Krause, *H.*, preparation of nitromethane and homologues, A., i, 377.
Krauskopf, *Francis Craig*, and *George* **Ritter**, the colours produced by resorcinol in solutions of certain salts and the use of these colours as a means of detecting resorcinol in the presence of other phenols, A., ii, 48.
Krauss, *Robert B.*, electrolytic diazotisation of an aliphatic compound, A., i, 548.
the use of large glass-stoppered containers in autoclaving, A., ii, 462.
Krauss, *Robert B.*, and *Edward* **Crede**, preparation of halogen derivatives of catechol, homocatechol, and pyrogallol methyl ethers and sulphonic acids, A., i, 557.
Kravcov, *V. A.* See *G. E.* **Timofeev**.
Krell, *A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Kremann, *Robert*, heavy oil of wine, A., i, 314.
Kremann, *Robert*, and *Hermann* **Breymesser**, theory of the electrolytic formation of plumbic chloride, A., ii, 573.
Kremann, *Robert*, and *Hermann* **Klein**, kinetics of furfuraldehyde formation from pentoses (arabinose), A., ii, 251.
Kremann, *Robert*, *Rudolf* **Schadinger**, and *Richard* **Kropsch**, electrolytic deposition of alloys and their metallographic examination. VII. Experiments on the cathodic preparation of pyrophoric deposits from glycerol–water solutions of iron salts with additions of other salts, particularly cerous chloride, A., ii, 574.
Kremer, *J. H.*, adsorption of odoriferous and other substances by lipoids, A., i, 607.
Kroneberg, *P. M.*, condensation of amines with formaldehyde, A., i, 170.
Kronmann, *S.* See *Emil* **Baur**.
Kropf, *Alfred*, source of error in the analysis of generator gas, A., ii, 541.
Kropsch, *Richard.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Kruber, *Otto.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Krüger, *Friedrich*, dependence of transport numbers on the nature of the solvent, A., ii, 118.

Krüger, *Friedrich*, and *E.* **Taege**, influence of catalyst poisons on the photo-electric sensitiveness of platinum, A., ii, 119.

Krummacher, *Otto*, oxyhæmoglobin crystals from the blood of guinea-pigs, A., i, 303.

Krumreich, *H.*, determination of the transport number of the silver ion in 0·01 *N*-silver nitrate solution in mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water at 40°, A., ii, 118.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, the equilibrium solid–liquid–gas in binary systems which present mixed crystals. IV., A., ii, 133.

current potentials of electrolyte solutions. II., A., ii, 403.

the additivity of the specific volume in sols, A., ii, 407.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, and *Wil'em Dirk* **Helderman**, the equilibrium solid–liquid-gas in binary systems which present mixed crystals. III., A., ii, 81.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, and *I. M.* **Kolthoff**, colour change and degree of dispersity of indicators, A., ii, 452.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, and *Jac. van der* **Spek**, mechanism of the precipitation process, A., ii, 563.

Kudicke, *R.*, and *H.* **Sachs**, the action of cobra poison on lecithin, A., i, 70.

Kühl, *Hans*, the destruction of underground building work by moorland sulphur, A., i, 76.

Kuenen, *Johan Pieter*, and *A. L.* **Clark**, critical point, critical phenomena, and a few condensation constants of air, A., ii, 405.

Kueny, *R.* See *Otto A.* **Oesterle.**

Küster, *William*, bile pigments. X. Bilirubin-ammonia and modifications of bilirubin, A., i, 421.

Küster, *William*, and *Johannes* **Weller**, synthesis of hæmatic acid and the oxidation of hæmatin, A., i, 443.

Kuhara, *Mitsuru*, and *Fusao* **Ishikawa**, the Beckmann rearrangement. VII. The rearrangement of ethyl*syn*benzhydroximic acid, the different acid chlorides, and its benzenesulphonic ester, A., i, 87.

Kuhara, *Mitsuru*, and *Hikohei* **Watanabe**, the Beckmann rearrangement. VI. The rate of rearrangement of phenylmethylketoxime by different acid chlorides, the spontaneous rearrangement of its benzenesulphonic ester, and the synthesis of phenylacetaminobenzenesulphonate, A., i, 87.

Kunder, *Herm.* See *Max* **Busch.**

Kuriyama, *Shigenobu*, fate of alkali-blue in the organism, A., i, 70.

Kuriyama, *Shigenobu*, and *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, physiological behaviour of raffinose, A., i, 611.

Kurnakov, *Nicolai S.*, and *N. N.* **Beketov**, viscosity of the system stannic chloride–ethyl propionate, A., ii, 361.

Kurnakov, *Nicolai S.*, *S. I.* **Perlmutter**, and *F. P.* **Kanov**, viscosity of binary systems containing stannic or antimony chloride, A., ii, 360.

Kursanov, *N. I.*, menthanecarboxylic acids, A., i, 137.

composition of crude menthyl chloride, A., i, 151.

dextro-rotatory menthyl iodide, A., i, 396.

menthylphenols, A., i, 396.

phenyl *cyclo*hexyl ether and its isomeration to *cyclo*hexylphenol, A., i, 398.

Kurtz, *Paul.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**

Kuss, *Ernst.* See *Alfred* **Stock.**

Kutter, *Viktor*, the application of vortex rings in the determination of surface tensions, A., ii, 69.

the periodic system of the elements and spectrum analysis, A., ii, 185.

Kym, *Otto*, and *S.* **Jurkowski**, some α-styrylbenziminazoles and their azodye derivatives, A., i, 175.

Kyropoulos, *S.*, differentiation of the internal structure of different species of silica by their Röntgen ray interference patterns, A., ii, 468.

Kyropoulos, *S.* See also *L.* **Hahn.**

L.

Laage, *E.* See *Richard* **Stoermer.**

Laan, *Bernhard van der.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, the fundamental values of the quantities b and $\sqrt{a}$ for different elements in connexion with the periodic system. III. Discussion of the different groups of elements separately, A., ii, 67.

the fundamental values of the quantities b and $\sqrt{a}$ for different elements in connexion with the periodic system. IV. The elements of the halogen, oxygen, and nitrogen groups, A., ii, 67.

Laborde, *J.* [*B. Vincent*], the reactions of the white turbidity of wines, A., i, 373.

the aldehydes of wines, A., i, 532.

Labouchère, *A.* See *Amé* **Pictet.**
Laer, *Marc van*, electrolytic migration; electrolysis of solutions of mixed alkaline salts, A., ii, 404.
La Forge, *Frederick Burr*, *d*-mannoketoheptose, a new sugar from the avocado, A., i, 118.
La Forge, *Frederick Burr*, and *Claude S.* **Hudson**, sedoheptose, a new sugar from *Sedum spectabile*. I., A., i, 444.
Lagers, *G. H. G.*, estimation of total nitrogen, A., ii, 329.
Lajoux, *Henri*, estimation of mercury in basic mercuric salicylate and its isomerides, A., ii, 273.
Lajoux, *Henri*, and *L.* **Ronnet**, table for the analysis of foods containing sugar, A., ii, 582.
Lakhumalani, *Jamiat Vishindas.* See *John Joseph* **Sudborough.**
Lakon, *Georg*, the protein content of variegated leaves investigated by Molisch's macroscopic method, A., i, 504.
Lamb, *A. R.*, the Duclaux method for volatile fatty acids, A., ii, 277.
Lamb, *A. R.* See also *Arthur Wayland* **Dox.**
Lamble, *Alfred.* See *Robert Owen* **Griffith.**
Langdon, *Seth C.*, occurrence of free carbon monoxide in kelp (*Nereocystis luetkeana*), A., i, 372.
Landstrom, *A. W.* See *Oliver* **Kamm.**
Lange, *G.* See *Julius* **Tröger.**
Langmuir, *Irving*, constitution and fundamental properties of solids and liquids. I. Solids, A., ii, 19.
constitution and fundamental properties of solids and liquids. II. Liquids, A., ii, 525.
Langreck, *F. B.* See *Le Roy* **McMaster.**
Lankshear, *Frederick Russell*, quantitative absorption spectra. II. A new ultra-violet photometer, A., ii, 283.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, (*Mrs.*) *Leonore Kletz* **Pearson**, and *Frank Albert* **Royle**, the pungent principle of ginger. I. The chemical characters and decomposition products of Thresh's "gingerol," T., 777; A., i, 571.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *Frederick Henry* **Wykes**, the pungent principle of ginger. II. Synthetic preparations of zingerone, methylzingerone, and some related acids, T., 790; A., i, 572.
Laquer, *Fritz.* See *Gustav* **Embden.**
Larsen, *Esper Signius*, cakleite, a new mineral from California, A., ii, 417.
Larsen, *Esper Signius*, and *George* **Steiger**, mineralogical notes, A., ii, 148.
Larsen, *Esper Signius*, and *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry**, halloysite from Colorado, A., ii, 265.
leverrierite from Colorado, A., ii, 324.
Larsen, *Esper Signius.* See also *Roger Clark* **Wells.**
Larsen, *Louis M.* See *Jean* **Piccard.**
Laschtschenko, *P. N.*, *S. F.* **Bykov**, and *S. V.* **Efremov**, thermoelectric properties of certain polymorphous metals, A., ii, 114.
Laske, *Karl.* See *Johannes* **Gadamer.**
Lathrop, *Elbert C.*, simple device for the automatic and intermittent washing of precipitates, A., ii, 367.
Latshaw, *W. L.*, comparison of methods for estimating nitrogen in soils, A., ii, 100.
Laudat, *M.*, estimation of chlorine in blood serum and other body fluids, A., ii, 539.
Laue, *M. von*, crystallography and Röntgen rays, A., ii, 166.
Launoy, *L.*, the sensitiveness of the general method of extraction of alkaloids in water, A., ii, 553.
Laurent, *Adrien.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Lauschke, *Georg.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**
Law, *James.* See *Walter Norman* **Haworth.**
Leary, *J. T.*, and *S. H.* **Sheib**, influence of the coagulation by rennin on the gastric digestion of the proteins of milk, A., i, 184.
the effect of the ingestion of aluminium on the growth of the young, A., i, 493.
Leavenworth, *Charles Samuel.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**
Le Bas, *Gervaise*, atomic volumes of oxygen and the halogens at the critical point, A., ii, 193.
molecular refractivities of certain elements and simple compounds, A., ii, 349.
the volumes of the atoms at absolute zero, A., ii, 357.
influence of unsaturation on the molecular volumes of solid compounds, A., ii, 442.
Lebedev, *A.*, fermentation of dibasic acids. I. Malic acid, A., i, 188.
Lebedev, *Sergius V.*, and *A. A.* **Ivanov**, polymerisation of α-phenyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene, A., i, 126.
Le Chatelier, *Henri*, cristobalite, A., ii, 97.
the synthesis of ammonia, A., ii, 257.
the tempering of steel, A., ii, 477.
Le Chatelier, *Henri*, and *B.* **Bogitch**, the refractory properties of magnesia, A., ii, 573.

Le Chatelier, *Henri*, and *F.* **Bogitch**, the refractory properties of clay, A., ii, 319.

Le Chatelier, *Henri*, and *Eugene Louis* **Dupuy**, the heterogeneity of steels, A., ii, 535.

Lecoq, *Raoul*, the examination of oils used in soap-making, A., ii, 399.

Lederer, *Karl*, *o*- and *p*-triphenetyltelluronium salts, A., i, 134.

o-phenetyltellurium compounds, A., i, 134.

a-naphthyltellurium compounds, A., i, 134.

p-phenetyltellurium compounds, A., i, 264.

Lederle, *P.* See *Felix* **Mach**.

Ledoux, *A.*, geometric properties of isomorphous mixtures; application to the rhombic and monoclinic pyroxenes, A., ii, 496.

Ledoux-Lebard, *R.*, and *A.* **Dauvillier**, the *L*-series of the elements of high atomic weights, A., ii, 283.

Leduc, [*Sylvestre*] *Anatole*, heats of vaporisation and maximum vapour pressures, A., ii, 193.

dilatability of argon and neon; internal pressure in monatomic gases, A., ii, 356.

Lee, *Richard Edwin*, *Walter H.* **Fegely**, and *Frank H.* **Reichel**, phosphor-tin and a volumetric method for its analysis, A., ii, 427.

Léger, *Eugène*, the aloins, A., i, 276.

the bromo-derivatives of aloe-emodin, A., i, 518.

Lehmann, *Franz*, estimation of arsenic. III. Application to iron arsenic pills, A., ii, 579.

Lehmann, *Franz*, and *G.* **Wolff**, methyl-red [as an indicator], A., ii, 326.

Leibbrandt, *F.* See *Kurt* **Hess**.

Leighton, *Alan*, new application of the Bunsen valve, A., ii, 28.

Leiningen, *Wilhelm* (*Graf*) *zu*, the absorption of organic dyes by colloidal soils, clays, etc., A., ii, 112.

Leitmeier, *Hans*, crystallised montmorillonite and a gel form of planerite, A., ii, 494.

pisanite from Lading, Carinthia, A., ii, 537.

Lembert, *M.* See *Kasimir* **Fajans**.

Lemp, *J. F.*, and *H. G.* **Broderson**, estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 539.

Lenher, *Victor*, and *M. P.* **Schultz**, recovery of molybdenum residues, A., ii, 416.

Lenk, *Emil*, modification of Fehling's method of sugar estimation, A., ii, 341.

estimation of acetone substances in the urine, A., ii, 399.

rapid method for the estimation of albumin and sugar in urine, A., ii, 555.

Lepetit, *Roberto*, action of alkalis and acids on sodium *p*-phenetidinomethanesulphonate. II., A., i, 198.

certain products of the action of formaldehyde and a hydrogen sulphite on aromatic amines and their derivatives. I., A., i, 197.

Lepetit, *Roberto*, and *Carlo* **Maimeri**, groups of bases obtained from aromatic amines and formaldehyde, A., i, 452.

Le Roy, *Georges A.*, control of water supplies which have been chlorinated, A., ii, 98.

method of rendering more sensitive colorimetric analyses, A., ii, 418.

Leschke, *Erich*, and *Ludwig* **Pincussohn**, ferments of human cerebrospinal fluid, A., i, 363.

Leuchs, *G. A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Leuchs, *K.*, preparation of pure zirconium oxide free from iron, A., ii, 321.

Leulier, *A.*, explosive peroxide derivative of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 251.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, the chemical individuality of tissue elements and its biological significance, A., i, 363.

chondrosamine and its synthesis, A., i, 633.

structure of yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 670.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *C. H.* **Allen**, oxidation of branched chain fatty acids. I. Action of hydrogen peroxide on the homologues of *iso*butyric acid, A., i, 3.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Gustave Morris* **Meyer**, relation between the configuration and rotation of epimeric monocarboxylic sugar acids. III. Phenylhydrazides, A., i, 631.

cerebrosides. III. Conditions for hydrolysis of cerebrosides, A., i, 657.

removal of nitric acid from solutions of organic compounds, A., ii, 530.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Clarence J.* **West**, the cerebrosides of brain tissue, A., i, 525.

cerebrosides. IV. Kerasin, A., i, 657.

cerebrosides. V. Cerebrosides of the kidney, liver, and egg yolk, A., i, 657.

Levi, *G.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.

Lévy, *Meyer*. See *Paul* **Dutoit**.
Lewis, *Ernest Alfred*, obituary notice of, T., 348.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *Thomas B.* **Brighton**, potential of the lead electrode, A., ii, 524.
Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *Merle* **Randall**, free energy of bromine compounds, A., ii, 15.
Lewis, *Howard B.*, metabolism of sulphur. II. Influence of small amounts of cystine on the balance of nitrogen in dogs maintained on a low protein diet, A., i, 603.
Lewis, *Howard B.*, and *Walter G.* **Karr**, changes in the urea contents of blood and tissues of guinea-pigs maintained on an exclusive oat diet, A., i, 100.
Lewis, *Howard B.* See also *L. Millard* **Smith**.
Lewis, *Samuel Judd*, the ultra-violet absorption spectra of blood sera, A., ii, 62.
Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh*, studies in catalysis. VII. Heat of reaction, equilibrium constant, and allied quantities from the point of view of the radiation hypothesis, T., 457 ; A., ii, 302.
studies in catalysis. VIII. Thermochemical data and the quantum theory; high temperature reactions, T., 1086.
the effect of pressure on the equilibrium constant of a reaction in a dilute solution ; a simple proof of the expression, A., ii, 456.
Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh*. See also *Robert Owen* **Griffith**.
Ley, *Heinrich*, the state of saturation of the unsaturated linking, A., i, 261.
Ley, *Heinrich*, and *K.* **Ficken**, internally complex salts. XV. Isomerism and absorption of light of internally complex salts, A., i, 706.
Liberi, *G.*, estimation of phosphorus in zinc phosphide, A., ii, 329.
Lichtenstein-Rosenblat, *S.* See *Isak* **Abelin**.
Lichtwitz, *Leopold*, autoregulation of the course of reaction in fermentative processes, A., i, 681.
Lidov, *Alexander Pavlovitsch*, oxidation of carbon by air at low temperatures in presence of iron and other metals, A., ii, 86.
combination of carbon and nitrogen at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 86.
carbon dioxide from natural limestones, A., ii, 87.
Liebisch, *Theodor*, the course of crystallisation in ternary systems of chlorides of univalent and bivalent metals, A., ii, 248.
Liebner, *A.* See *Heinrich* **Schulze**.
Liesche, *Otto*. See *Ernst* **Beckmann**, and *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Liesegang, *Raphael Ed.*, malachite ; formation of pseudomorphs, A., ii, 489.
Lifschitz, *Israel*, the state of saturation of chromophores, A., i, 558.
the chromophore function, A., ii, 62, 435.
Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *Heinrich* **Lourié**, the indigo chromophore, A., i, 586.
Lilly & Co., *Eli*, combination of organic acids [salicylic acid and 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid], A., i, 96.
combination of organic acids [ester of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and salicylic acid], A., i, 96.
preparation of cephaeline allyl ether, A., i, 410.
Linden, *T. van der*, solubility of calcium sulphite in water and sugar solutions, A., ii, 311.
Lindet, *Léon* [*Gaston Aimé*], the phosphorus contained in animal proteins after their demineralisation, A., i, 60.
the loss in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 188.
Linhart, *George Augustus*, potential of the mercury electrode against the mercurous ion, A., ii, 13.
applicability of the ferro–ferricyanide electrode to the measurement of the activities of electrolytes in concentrated solutions, A., ii, 233.
Linhart, *George Augustus*, and *Elliot Quincy* **Adams**, reduction of mercuric compounds, A., ii, 301.
Linz, *Armin*, comparative examination of the methods proposed for the estimation of the glycyrrhizin in liquorice root and in *Succus liquiritiæ*, A., ii, 430.
Lipman, *Charles Bernard*, and *P. S.* **Burgess**, ammonifiability versus nitrifiability as a test for the relative availability of nitrogenous fertilisers, A., i, 243.
Lippmann, *Edmund Oskar von*, occurrence of mellitic acid, A., i, 272.
Ljungdahl, *Malte*, the estimation of nitrogen in urine, A., ii, 578.
the estimation of acetone, A., ii, 584.
Lloyd, *Percy Vivian*. See *Clarence Arthur* **Seyler**.

Lockemann, *Georg*, comparative investigations on the excretion of arsenic in human urine after injection of various arsenical medicaments, A., i, 495.

Loczka, *J.*, pyrargyrite from Nagybánya, Hungary, A., ii, 485.

Loeb, *A.* See *Salo* **Isaac**.

Loeb, *Jacques*, mechanism of the diffusion of electrolytes through the membranes of living cells. I. The necessity of a general salt effect on the membrane as a prerequisite for this diffusion, A., i, 66.

mechanism of the diffusion of electrolytes through the membranes of living cells. II. Diffusion of potassium chloride out of the egg of *Fundulus* and the relative efficiency of different ions for the salt effect, A., i, 66.

mechanism of the diffusion of electrolytes through the membranes of living cells. III. Analogy of the mechanism of the diffusion for acids and potassium salts, A., i, 67.

mechanism of the diffusion of electrolytes through the membranes of living cells. IV. Ratio of the concentration required for the accelerating and antagonistic action on the diffusion of potassium salts, A., i, 102.

similarity of the action of salts on the swelling of animal membranes and of powdered colloids, A., ii, 453.

Loeb, *Jacques*, and *John H.* **Northrop**, nutrition and evolution. II., A., i., 65.

Löffl, *K.*, estimation of glycerol, crude glycerol, and glycerol lyes, A., ii, 547.

Loevenhart, *Arthur Solomon*. See *H. C.* **Dollwig**.

Loew, [*Carl Benedict*] *Oscar*, nitrate assimilation, A., i, 615.

Loewe, *L.*, estimation of lævulose in presence of dextrose, A., ii, 49.

Loewy, *Adolf*, and *R.* **Wolffenstein**, the astringent action of aluminium salts, especially of the formate, A., i, 497.

Lohuizen, *L. B. van*. See *I. M.* **Kolthoff**.

Lomax, *Ernest Lawson*, *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan**, and *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, pyrogenesis of hydrocarbons, A., i, 109.

Lombard, *Robert H.* See *Eugene Thomas* **Allen**.

Lombroso, *Ugo*, metabolism of dextrose in surviving organs. I. Action of intestinal tissue on dextrose circulating therein, A. i, 102.

Lombroso, *Ugo*, elements which condition the activity of glycolytic enzymes. I. The glycolytic enzymes of the pancreas, and blood corpuscles, A., i, 182.

genesis of carbamide. I. Can muscular tissue generate carbamide? A., i, 493.

Lomholt, *Svend*, and *J. A.* **Christiansen**, estimation of small amounts of mercury in organic substances, A., ii, 424.

Long, *E. Tatum*, the formation of salt crystals from a hot saturated solution, A., ii, 243.

Long, *John Harper*, and *Frederic* **Fenger**, the normal reaction of the intestinal tract, A., i, 492.

Long, *John Harper*, and *Mary* **Hull**, the assumed destruction of trypsin by pepsin and acid. II. Observations on animals, A., i, 361.

the optimum reaction in tryptic digestion. I., A., i, 485.

the assumed destruction of trypsin by pepsin and acid. III. Observations on men, A., i, 602.

Loomis, *Albert G.*, and *Herman* **Schlundt**, concentration of radium in carnotite ores, A., ii, 31.

Loomis, *Nathaniel Edward*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, effect of pressure on the potential of the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 12.

Loomis, *Nathaniel Edward*, *J. L.* **Essex**, and *Merle R.* **Meacham**, applicability of the isohydric principle to decinormal mixtures of hydrochloric acid and potassium chloride, A., ii, 353.

Loomis, *Nathaniel Edward*, and *Merle R.* **Meacham**, tenth normal hydrochloric acid calomel electrode, A., ii, 13.

Loomis, *Nathaniel Edward*, *Chester Fewton* **Myers**, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, potential of the hydrogen electrode at different pressures, A., ii, 289.

López, *Eusebio*, estimation of sugars, A., ii, 514.

Lóránt, *A.* See *Hugo* **Rohonyi**.

Lorenz, *Richard*, and *I.* **Posen**, the theory of electrolytic ions. VIII. The mobility of some inorganic complex ions, A., ii, 14.

the atomic theory. VIII. Space filling and mobility of complex inorganic ions, A., ii, 15.

the theory of electrolytic ions. VII. Determination of the constitution of complex salts by mobility and conductivity, A., ii, 439.

Loring, *Frederick Henry*, diazomethane, A., i, 515.

Loughlin, *G. F.*, and *Waldemar Theodore* **Schaller**, crandallite, a new mineral, A., ii, 146.

Lourié, *Heinrich*. See *Israel* **Lifschitz**.

Lubrzynska, (*Miss*) *Eva*, the condensation of pyrrole-2-aldehyde with ketones, A., i, 52.

Lubs, *Herbert A.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, the sulphonephthalein series of indicators and the quinone-phenolate theory, A., ii, 97.

Lubs, *Herbert A.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, [with *Lawson* **Wilkins**], tautomerism; the tautomeric reactions of 1-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-triazole-5-one 3-methyl sulphone and its salts with diazomethane and with alkyl haloids, A., i, 479.

Lubs, *Herbert A.* See also *William Mansfield* **Clark**.

Lucas, *H. J.*, and *A. R.* **Kemp**, estimation of silver in organic compounds, A., ii, 542.

Luden, *Georgine*, cholesterol. III. Influence of bile derivatives in Bloor's method of estimation of cholesterol, A., ii, 275.

Ludwig, *Wilhelm*, measurements in the short-waved portion of the arc spectrum of vanadium, A., ii, 349.

Lüft, *K.* See *Th.* **Merl**.

Lungo, *Carlo del*, thermodynamic proof of Avogadro's law, A., ii, 68.

Lussana, *Silvio*, variation of the specific heat of gases with the pressure, A., ii, 120.

Lutz, *Louis*, and *G.* **Baume**, the toxicological and urological characterisation of 2:4-dinitrophenol, A., i, 611.

Lye, *O. G.* See *James Ernest* **Marsh**.

Lyman, *Henry*, calcium content of human blood, A., i, 491.

rapid method for estimating calcium in blood and milk, A., ii, 271.

Lyman, *J. A.*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, the identification of acids. II., A., i, 334.

Lyman, *John Franklin*, metabolism of fats. I. Utilisation of palmitic acid, glyceryl palmitate, and ethyl palmitate by the dog, A., i, 714.

metabolism of fats. II. Effect of feeding palmitic acid, glyceryl palmitate, and ethyl palmitate on the depôt fat in the white rat, A., i, 714.

Lyman, *John Franklin*, and *J. C.* **Trimby**, excretion of creatine and creatinine parenterally introduced, A., i, 240.

Lyons, *Edward*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, the identification of acids. III., A., i, 559.

M.

Mabery, *Charles Frederic*, the relations in composition of the different forms of natural bitumens, A., ii, 537.

MacArthur, *C. G.*, *F. G.* **Norbury**, and *Walter G.* **Karr**, the nitrogenous hydrolysis products of heart lecithin, A., i, 315.

Macbeth, *Alexander Killen*, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, absorption spectra of substances containing conjugated and unconjugated systems of triple bonds, T., 829; A., ii, 522.

Macbeth, *Alexander Killen*. See also *Peter Joseph* **Brannigan**.

McBeth, *I. G.*, fixation of ammonia in soils, A., i, 511.

McBride, *Lois*. See *William Maurice* **Dehn**.

McBride, *Russel S.*, and *J. A.* **Scherrer**, reducing matter extractable from filter paper, A., ii, 326.

McCabe, *C. R.*, analysis of antimonial lead, A., ii, 333.

McCall, *Arthur G.*, physiological balance of nutrient solutions for plants in sand cultures, A., i, 75

McClendon, *J. F.*, composition, especially the hydrogen-ion concentration, of sea-water in relation to marine organisms, A., i, 105.

new buffer mixtures, standard tubes, and colorimeter for estimating the hydrogen-ion concentration of sea-water, A., ii, 266.

use of the van Slyke carbon dioxide apparatus for the estimation of total carbon dioxide in sea-water, A., ii, 423.

standardisation of a new colorimetric method for the estimation of the hydrogen-ion concentration, carbon dioxide tension, and carbon dioxide and oxygen content of sea-water, of animal heat, and of carbon dioxide of the air, with a summary of similar data on hydrogen carbonate solutions in general, A., ii, 423.

McClendon, *J. F.*, *A.* **Shedlov**, and *W.* **Thomson**, hydrogen-ion concentration of the contents of the ileum, A., i, 602.

tables for finding the alkaline reserve of blood serum, in health and in acidosis, from the total carbon dioxide or the alveolar carbon dioxide or the hydrogen-ion concentration at known carbon dioxide tension, A., i, 671.

McClugage, *Harry Bruce*. See *Oliver* **Kamm**.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, and *Walter* **Pitz**, vitamine hypothesis and deficiency diseases; experimental scurvy, A., i, 604.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, *Nina* **Simmonds**, and *Walter* **Pitz**, effects of feeding the proteins of the wheat kernel at different planes of intake, A., i, 184.

is lysine the limiting amino-acid in the proteins of wheat, maize, or oats? A., i, 185.

dietary deficiencies of the maize kernel, A., i, 192.

dietary deficiencies of the white bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, A., i, 363.

supplementary dietary relationship between leaf and seed as contrasted with combinations of seed with seed, A., i, 492.

McConnan, *James*, obituary notice of, T., 316.

McCourt, *Cyril Douglas*, obituary notice of, T., 318.

McCowan, *W.* See *Douglas Frank* **Twiss**.

McDanell, *Louise*, and *Frank Pell* **Underhill**, carbohydrate metabolism. XIV. Influence of administration of alkali on the sugar content of the blood in relation to the acid–base-producing properties of the diet. XV. Influence of acid-forming and base-forming diets on the sugar content of the blood, A., i, 359.

carbohydrate metabolism. XVIII. Relation of diet to the glycogen content of the liver, A., i, 364.

carbohydrate metabolism. XVI. Relation of adrenaline glycosuria to dosage and to the character of the diet. XVII. Influence of the intravenous injection of sodium carbonate on adrenaline hyperglycæmia and glycosuria, A., i, 368.

carbohydrate metabolism. XIX. Influence of the intravenous injection of sodium carbonate on the hyperglycæmia and glycosuria following the subcutaneous administration of dextrose, A., i, 368.

carbohydrate metabolism. XX. Mechanism of salt glycosuria, A., i, 368.

McDavid, *James Wallace*, the temperature of ignition of gaseous mixtures, T., 1003.

McDole, *Guy R.* See *Frederick Jacob* **Alway**.

McDonnell, *C. C.*, and *J. J. T.* **Graham**, decomposition of lead hydrogen arsenate by water, A., ii, 534.

McDonnell, *C. C.*, and *R. C.* **Roark**, occurrence of manganese in insect flowers and insect flower stems, A., i, 720.

McDonnell, *C. C.*, and *C. M.* **Smith**, arsenates of lead. II. Equilibrium in the system, PbO–As_2O_5–H_2O, A., ii, 33.

arsenates of lead. III. Basic arsenates, A., ii, 314.

MacDougall, (*Miss*) *Elizabeth*, *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, and *Robert* **Wright**, phosphorescent zinc sulphide, T., 663; A., ii, 471.

MacDougall, *Frank Henry*, the Dieterici equation of state, A., ii, 366.

McGregor, *H. M.*, proteins of the central nervous system, A., i, 185.

McGuigan, *Hugh*, nature of the sugar in the blood, A., i, 359.

Fehling's solution in the estimation of blood-sugar, A., ii, 428.

McGuigan, *Hugh*, and *Ellison L.* **Ross**, peptone hypoglycæmia, A., i, 528.

estimation of the dextrose in the blood in reference to the condition in which it is present, A., ii, 548.

Mach, *Felix*, and *P.* **Lederle**, use of titanium trichloride in analytical practice, A., ii, 580.

Macht, *David I.*, and *Homer G.* **Fisher**, toxic action of opium alkaloids individually and in combination with each other on *Paramœcia*, A., i, 678.

MacInnes, *Duncan A.*, and *J. M.* **Braham**, heats of dilution. I. A calorimeter for measuring heats of dilution. II. The heat of dilution of 3*N*-ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 560.

MacIntire, *W. H.*, *L. G.* **Willis**, and *W. A.* **Holding**, the divergent effects of lime and magnesia on the conservation of soil sulphur, A., i, 723.

McIntosh, *Douglas*, the formation of esters, A., i, 441.

Mack, *E.* See *Friend Ebenezer* **Clark**.

Mack, *E. L.*, electrolytic formation of perchlorate, A., ii, 256.

Mack, *E. L.* See also *Charles W.* **Bennett**.

Mackenzie, *John Edwin*, and *Sudhamoy* **Ghosh**, the optical rotation and cryoscopic behaviour of sugars dissolved in (*a*) formamide, (*b*) water. II., A., i, 79.

Macleod, *John James Rickard*, chemical evidence of the presence of glycogen-like polysaccharide in the liver-blood of diabetic animals, A., i, 524.

Macleod, *John James Rickard*, *M. E.* **Fulk**, *J. H.* **Davis**, and *R. W.* **Scott**, experimental glycosuria. XI. Retention of dextrose, A., i, 367.

Macleod, *John James Rickard*, and *D. H.* **Hoover**, experimental glycosuria. XII. Production of lactic acid in the blood following the injection of alkaline solutions of dextrose or of alkaline solutions alone, A., i, 426.

McMaster, *LeRoy*, and *F. B.* **Langreck**, the transformation of nitriles into amides by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 334.

McNair, *James B.*, the consistency of pectin gels, A., i, 80.

McPherson, *A. T.*, granular calcium chloride as a drying agent, A., ii, 500.

McPherson, *A. T.* See also *James R.* **Bailey.**

MacPherson, *D. J.* See *W. R.* **Bloor.**

Macri, *V.*, reaction of manganese salts, A., ii, 511.

hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 529.

Madelung, *Walter*, theory of the oxidation of benzidine in its significance for peroxydase investigations, A., i, 285, 708.

Madsen, *Erik Höst*, reactions with halogen-substituted acids. II. Action of sodium methoxide on monobromosuccinic acid, α-bromo*iso*butyric acid, β-bromobutyric acid, and α-bromopropionic acid, A., ii, 250.

Mäkinen, *Eere*, uralite from uralite-porphyrite from Pellinge, Finland, A., ii, 495.

März, *S.* See *G.* **Ramann.**

Maggi, *H.*, and *Gertrud* **Woker**, osazones from mixtures of formaldehyde and starch, A., i, 686.

Maggi, *H.* See also *Gertrud* **Woker.**

Mailhe, *Alphonse*, and *F. de* **Godon**, the catalytic decomposition of benzoyl chloride, A., i, 137.

catalytic hydrogenation with formic acid, and products of the catalytic condensation of ordinary acetone, A., i, 315.

transformation of secondary and tertiary aliphatic amines into nitriles, A., i, 686.

Maillard, *Louis C.*, identity of the synthetic humin substances with the natural humin substances, A., i, 251.

Maimeri, *Carlo.* See *Roberto* **Lepetit.**

Mains, *Gerald H.* See *Harrison Eastman* **Patten.**

Mair, *William*, preparation of deoxycholic acid, A., i, 442.

Maisch, *O.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**

Makaroff-Semljanski, *J.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**

Maksorov, *B. V.* See *Vladimir Vasilevitsch* **Tschelincev.**

Manasse, *Ernesto*, minerals from Monte Arco, Elba, Italy, A., ii, 485.

Mangam, *A. W.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, the preparation of β-glucose, A., i, 446.

Mangels, *C. E.* See *E. B.* **Forbes.**

Mannheim, *E.* See *Georg* **Frerichs.**

Mannheim, *Julie.* See *Hermann* **Grossmann.**

Mannich, *Carl*, methyl derivatives of morphine, A., i, 473.

synthesis of β-ketonic bases, A., i, 634.

Mannich, *Carl*, and *W.* **Geilmann**, detection of methyl alcohol by catalytic dehydrogenation, A., ii, 392.

Mansfield, *C. M.* See *Ralph* **Hoagland.**

Maquenne, *Léon*, and *Em.* **Demoussy**, influence of mineral matters on the germination of peas, A., i, 530.

March, *A.*, kinetic theory of reaction velocity, A., ii, 196.

Marcus, *Jerome S.*, an improved Bunsen diffusion apparatus, A., ii, 409.

Marden, *John W.*, and (*Miss*) *Mary Violet* **Dover**, solubilities of several substances in mixed non-aqueous solvents. II., A., ii, 243.

Marden, *John W.* See also (*Miss*) *Mary Violet* **Dover.**

Markarjan, (*Mlle.*) *V.* See *J. S.* **Zalkind.**

Marker, *J.* See *B.* **Kramer.**

Marquina, *M.*, solubility of thymol in mixtures of water and glycerol, A., i, 689.

Marquina, *M.* See also *B.* **Cabrera.**

Marriott, *William McKim.* See *Harold Leonard* **Higgins**, and *John* **Howland.**

Marsh, *James Ernest*, and *O. G.* **Lye**, estimation of mercury in organic compounds, A., ii, 219.

Marshall, *J. T. W.* See *Sara Stowell* **Graves.**

Marshall, *M. J.* See *R. F.* **Ruttan.**

Martin, *F.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler.**

Martin, *Frederick H.* See *Donald Pritchard* **Smith.**

Martin, *Gerald Hargrave.* See *George* **Senter.**

Marvel, *C. S.* See *Alfred W.* **Homberger**, and *William Albert* **Noyes.**

Mascarelli, *Luigi*, isomerism of erucic, brassidic, and *iso*erucic acids; results obtained by the cryohydrate or eutectic method. V., A., i, 195.

Mason, *Edward H.* See *Victor John* **Harding.**

Mason, *Frederick Alfred*. See *Albert Theodore* **King**.
Mason, *Walter*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the "uniform movement" during the propagation of flame, T., 1044.
Massink, *A.*, double salt formation between nitrates and sulphates in aqueous solution, A., ii, 412.
Massol, *Gustave*, and *A.* **Faucon**, absorption of the ultra-violet rays by some chloro-derivatives of ethane, ethylene, and acetylene, A., ii, 188.
absorption of the ultra-violet rays by the iodo-derivatives of methane, A., ii, 283.
Mathews, *Joseph Howard*, measurement of cryoscopic constants at elevated temperatures, A., ii, 356.
redetermination of the heat of vaporisation of water, A., ii, 560.
Mathews, *Joseph Howard*, and *Alfred J.* **Johnson**, electrical conductivity of several salts in pyridine, A., ii, 289.
Mathews, *Joseph Howard*, *Ellis L.* **Krause**, and *Van L.* **Bohnson**, thermal chemistry of pyridine, A., ii, 238.
Mathews, *Joseph Howard*, and *Philip A.* **Ritter**, equilibrium in the system: mercuric iodide–pyridine, A., ii, 300.
Mathews, *Joseph Howard*, and *Samuel* **Spero**, equilibrium in the system: cupric chloride–pyridine, A., i, 518.
Mathews, *Joseph Howard*, and (*Miss*) *Mary Elvira* **Weeks**, effect of various substances on the photochemical oxidation of solutions of sodium sulphite, A., ii, 230.
Matsuno, *K.* See *Yuji* **Shibata**.
Matula, *Johann*, tables for the electromotive estimation of ion concentration, A., ii, 13.
Matula, *Johann*. See also *Wolfgang* **Pauli**.
Mauthner, *Ferdinand*, and *E.* **Mika**, the synthesis of arylsubstituted fatty acids, A., i, 337.
Maver, *Mary E.*, Schneyer method for the estimation of lactic acid in urine, A., ii, 583.
Mawrov, *Franz*, and *M.* **Nikolov**, new sulphides of molybdenum, A., ii, 479.
Max, *Fritz*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Maxted, *Edward Bradford*, disodium nitrite, an additive compound of sodium nitrite and sodium, T., 1016.
the synthesis of ammonia and the oxidation of ammonia to nitric acid, A., ii, 465.
Maxwell, *Harold L.*, dissociation of complex double salts in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 562.
Mayer, *Charles*, formation and properties of β-amino-ketones derived from aromatic imines, A., i, 89.
condensation of acetone with imines, A., i, 144.
action of the alkaline-earth chlorides on urinary acidity, A., i, 239.
Mayer, *Friedrich*, and *W. H.* **Schramm**, the hydrogen peroxide reaction for copper and the hydrolytic state of dilute copper sulphate solutions, A., ii, 334.
Mazé, *Pierre*, and *M.* **Ruot**, production of pyruvic acid by biochemical oxidation of lactic acid, A., i, 310.
Mazzetti, *C.* See *Nicola* **Parravano**.
Meacham, *Merle R.* See *Nathaniel Edward* **Loomis**.
Meader, *J. W.*, (*a*) cephaeline *iso*butyl ether and (*b*) cephaeline propyl ether and salts thereof, A., i, 91.
preparation of cephaeline *iso*amyl ether and salts thereof, A., i, 348.
cephaeline butyl ether and salts thereof, A., i, 410.
preparation of cephaeline amyl ethers and salts thereof, A., i, 475.
Mecacci, *F.* See *Umberto* **Sborgi**.
Mechel, *Lukas von*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Medofski, *F.* See *Lionel Guy* **Radcliffe**.
Meek, *David B.*, absorption spectra of some polyhydroxyanthraquinone dyes in concentrated sulphuric acid solution and in the state of vapour, T., 969; A., ii, 558.
Mehler, *Ludwig*. See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.
Meissner, *K. W.*, regularities in the spectra of neon and argon, A., ii, 61.
Meldola, *Raphael*, obituary notice of, T., 349.
Meldola, *Raphael*, *Henry Stennett* **Foster**, and *Rainald* **Brightman**, attempts to prepare asymmetric quinquevalent nitrogen compounds. I. 5-Aminosalicylic acid and related compounds, T., 533; A., i, 453.
attempts to prepare asymmetric quinquevalent nitrogen compounds. II. Nitrated hydroxydiphenylamines, T., 546; A., i, 454.
attempts to prepare asymmetric quinquevalent nitrogen compounds. III. Hydroxyphenylglycine, T., 551, A., i, 454.
Meldrum, *William Buell*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*. See *Maurice Hope* **Givens**, *Shigenobu* **Kuriyama**, and *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Merki, *W.* See *Siegmund Reich*.
Merl, *Th.*, and *K.* **Lüft**, experiences with Mandel and Neuberg's catalytic method for elementary analysis, A., ii, 383.

Merreywether, *J. E.* See *Henry Droop* **Richmond.**

Merrill, *David R.*, and *Elliot Quincy* **Adams**, hydrolysis of acetanilide, A., ii, 457.

Merrill, *George Perkins*, and *J. E.* **Whitfield**, iron meteorite from Cookeville, Tennessee, A., ii, 150.

the meteoric irons of Whitfield Co., Georgia, A., ii, 150.

Merrill, *Paul W.*, wave-lengths of the stronger lines in the helium spectrum, A., ii, 434.

Merton, *Thomas Ralph*, and *John William* **Nicholson**, phenomena relating to the spectra of hydrogen and helium, A., ii, 433.

Merwin, *Herbert Eugene.* See *Emanuel George* **Zies.**

Metzler, *L. F.* See *P. L.* **Gainey.**

Meulen, *P. A. van der*, two so-called halloysites from Georgia and Alabama, A., ii, 177.

Meyer, *Emil.* See *Hugo* **Kauffmann.**

Meyer, *Gustave Morris.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**

Meyer, *Hans*, and *Alice* **Hofmann**, pyrocondensations in the aromatic series. II., A., i, 641.

Meyer, *Richard*, and *Hans* **Wesche**, pyrogenic acetylene condensations. IV., A., i, 313.

some products of the reduction of 5-nitro*iso*phthalic acid, A., i, 340.

hemimellitic acid, A., i, 341.

Michaelis, *August*, and *C. A.* **Rojahn**, application of Friedel and Crafts' ketone synthesis to pyrazoles, A., i, 480.

Michaelis, *Leonor*, electrometric method of titration, and its application to the examination of gastric juices, A., ii, 228.

Michaud, *Félix*, mixtures, A., ii, 122.

Mieczyński, *Tadeusz.* See *Jan von* **Zawidzki.**

Mieleitner, *Karl*, crystallographic examination of diphenyl and its derivatives, A., i, 641.

Mika, *E.* See *Ferdinand* **Mauthner.**

Milikan, *J.*, the oxy-salts of the alkaline earth metal haloids; equilibria in ternary systems. I. and II., A., ii, 257, 572.

Miller, *C. W.* See *Alonzo Englebert* **Taylor.**

Miller, *E.* See *Joseph Christie Whitney* **Frazer.**

Miller, *Willet G.*, and *Cyril W.* **Knight**, occurrence of euxenite in South Sherbrooke Township, Ontario, A., ii, 538.

Millmann, *Seb.* See *Fritz* **Ephraim.**

Mills, *James Edward*, molecular attraction. XIII., A., ii, 165.

Mills, *James Edward*, molecular attraction. XIV. Specific heats of the elements and some energy changes, A., ii, 356.

Minot, *Anna S.* See *Willey* **Denis.**

Mito, *T.*, asymmetric hydrolysis of racemic polypeptides by killed bacteria, A., i, 679.

Mitscherlich, *Alexander*, the ignition point of detonating gas, A., ii, 119.

Mitter, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Jnanendra Nath* **Sen**, action of phenylhydrazine on opianic, nitro-opianic, and phthalonic acids; some derivatives of hydrazo- and azo-phthalide, T., 988; A., i, 710.

Mixter, *William Gilbert*, calorimetry by combustions with sodium peroxide, A., ii, 123.

Mixter, *William Gilbert*, and *Frank Loyal* **Haigh**, the Penfield test for carbon, A., ii, 269.

Miyake, *Kōji*, nature of nitrification and ammonification, A., i, 244.

the influence of various cations on the rate of absorption of ammonium ion by soil, A., i, 247.

the nature of ammonification, A., i, 718.

Modrzejewski, *J.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**

Möller, *Svend*, and *Paul* **Pfeiffer**, lead diethyl compounds, A., i, 122.

Moeller, *W.*, ultra-microscopic investigation of tanning phenomena in jellies, A., ii, 132.

internal and surface structures in jellies. I., A., ii, 132.

rhythmic diffusion structures in gelatin-salt jellies. I., A., ii, 410.

ultra-microscopic investigation of the tanning process in jellies, A., ii, 454.

Mörner, (*Graf*) *Carl Thore*, compounds derived from proteins by energetic treatment with nitric acid. III., A., i, 710.

compounds derived from proteins by energetic treatment with nitric acid. IV. *p*-Nitrobenzoic acid as an oxidation product of proteins, A., i, 710.

compounds derived from proteins by energetic treatment with nitric acid. V. Formation of oxalic acid from proteins and amino-acids, A., i, 711.

Moir, *James*, colour and chemical constitution; quantitative study of the phthaleins and of other fuchsone derivatives, A., ii, 349.

Moir, *James*, new applications of thymolphthalein and naphtholphthalein in the estimation of true neutrality in waters, including rapid methods for analysing limestone and ammonium salts, A., ii, 386.
colour and chemical constitution. II. Spectra of the mixed phthaleins and of the sulphone-phthaleins. A., ii, 557.
Moles, *Enrique*, revision of the atomic weight of bromine; determination of the normal density of gaseous hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 200.
the new values of the atomic weights of carbon and sulphur in the International Table for 1916, A., ii, 257.
Molisch, *Hans*, microchemistry of plants. IV. Organic lime-balls and siliceous bodies in *Capparis*, A., i, 505.
microchemistry of plants. II. Orange-coloured hydathodes in *Ficus javanica*. III. Brown colouring matter of "golden-yellow" grapes, A., i, 506.
microchemistry of plants. VIII. Readily crystallisable organic substance in *Linaria* species, A., i, 506.
microchemistry of plants. VII. Serratulin, A., i, 507.
microchemistry of plants. V. Detection of dissolved calcium compounds by means of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 387.
microchemistry of plants. VI. Detection of lime by means of potassium hydroxide or a mixture of potassium hydroxide and carbonate, A., ii, 387.
Molliard, *Marin*, catalytic rôle of potassium nitrate in the alcoholic fermentation produced by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 73.
Momber, *Fr.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.
Mong, *W. L.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans**.
Monnier, *A.*, reactions for distinguishing between perchlorates, periodates, percarbonates, persulphates, and perborates, A., ii, 98.
Monroe, *Kenneth Potter*. See *James* **Kendall**.
Montagne, *Pieter J.*, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on ketones. III. Action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on halogenoamino-benzophenones and -benzhydrols, A., i, 35.
nitration of 4-bromo- and 4-chlorobenzophenones, A., i, 36.
oxidation of *o*-iodotoluene with potassium permanganate, A., i, 84.
Montagne, *Pieter J.*, action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide on ketones. IV. Action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution on halogeno-aminobenzophenones, A., i, 143.
diazotisation of 4-bromo 4′-aminobenzophenone in alcoholic solution, A., i, 460.
Montequi Díaz de Plaza, *Ricardo*, cuprous *iso*butylxanthates, A., i, 249.
Monti, *P.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.
Moore, *Arthur R.*, mechanism of cytolysis in sea-urchin eggs, A., i, 185.
mechanism of cytolysis in echinoderm eggs. II., A., i, 493.
Moore, *Forris Jewitt*, and *Ruth M.* **Thomas**, the constitution of xanthogallol, A., i, 460.
Moore, *Hugh K.*, *G. A.* **Richter**, and *W. B. van* **Arsdel**, incomplete hydrogenation of cotton-seed oil, A., i, 442.
Moore, *N. H.* See *James R.* **Bailey**.
Moore, *Robert J.* See *Gustav* **Egloff**.
Moore, *William*, toxicity of various benzene derivatives to insects, A., i, 527.
volatility of organic compounds as an index of the toxicity of their vapours to insects, A., i, 678.
Moran, *J.*, the release of radium emanation from water at different temperatures by the bubbling method, A., ii, 63.
a comparison of radium standard solutions (continued), A., ii, 230.
Moreau, *Edmond*, a new practical colorimeter, A., ii, 418.
Morey, *George W.*, a convenient form of autoclave, A., ii, 305.
Morey, *George W.*, and *Clarence N.* **Fenner**, the ternary system, H_2O–K_2SiO_3–SiO_2, A., ii, 370.
Morgan, *Agnes Fay*, the molecular rearrangement of some triarylmethylchloroamines, A., i, 21.
Morgan, *D. G.* See *O. C.* **Smith**.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, preparation of monoalkylated aromatic amines (*N*-alkylarylamines), A., i, 197.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Henry Philip* **Tomlins**, the constitution of internal diazo-oxides (diazophenols). II., T., 497; A., i, 481.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Adolph William Henry* **Upton**, acyl derivatives of paradiazoiminobenzene, T., 187; A., i, 300.
Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, and *Ward V.* **Evans**, surface tensions of the co-existing layers of systems of mutually soluble liquids, A., ii 561.

Morgan, *L. E.* See *E. B.* **Forbes.**
Morgulis, *S.*, chemical constitution of chitin, A., i, 407.
Morosov, *V. A.*, function of calcium in the nutrition of garden pea seedlings with ammonium salts, A., i, 616.
Morozewicz, *Józef* [*Marian*], occurrence of native copper in the Komandor Islands, Bering Sea, A., ii, 483.
Morris, *J. Lucien*, quick titration method for estimating small amounts of uric acid, A., ii, 279.
Morriss, *W. H.* See *Yandell* **Henderson.**
Morrow, *Clarence Austin*, and *Ross Aiken* **Gortner**, the organic matter of the soil. V. The nitrogen distribution in different soil types, A., i, 512.
Morse, *Max*, enzyme and reaction of medium in autolysis, A., i, 526.
proteoclastic tissue enzymes of the spleen, A., i, 606.
Mortimer, *F. S.*, and *J. Newton* **Pearce**, electromotive forces and electrode potentials in pure and mixed solvents. II., A., ii, 289.
Mosbacher, the analysis of zinc alloys, A., ii, 389.
apparatus for the preparation of hydrogen sulphide or hydrogen, A., ii, 464.
Mosenthal, *Herman O.* See *Alma* **Hiller.**
Mostowitsch, *W.*, and *W.* **Pletneff**, volatility of gold at high temperatures in atmospheres of air and other gases, A., ii, 213.
Mott, *William Roy*, and *Clayton W.* **Bedford**, the flame arc in chemical manufacture, A., ii, 6.
Mougne, preparation of β-ethyl galactoside by means of the kernels of apricots, peaches, and cherries, the seeds of apples, and bitter-almond cake, A., i, 379.
β-galactosidase in the vegetable kingdom, A., i, 438.
Müller, *Arno*, explosive property of uranyl nitrate. II., A., ii, 373.
Müller, *E.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Müller, *Ernst*, detection of carbon in inorganic and organic substances, A., ii, 269.
Müller, *Friedrich C. G.*, electrolysis of hydrochloric acid in Hofmann's apparatus, A., ii, 463.
when is a candle extinguished in an enclosed volume of air? A., ii, 463.
Müller, *F. P.*, minerals from the manganese ore deposits of Oberhalbstein, Grisons, Switzerland, A., ii, 149.
Müller, *Hugo*, obituary notice of, T., 572.
Müller, *Ilse*, the basicity of hypophosphoric acid, A., ii, 30.
Müller, *Johannes*, and *Hans* **Murschhauser**, the physiological evaluation of the esters of fatty acids. I. Ethyl esters, A., i, 492.
Mueller, *J. Howard*, mechanism of cholesterol absorption, A., i, 65.
solubility of cholesterol-digitonide, A., ii, 393.
Müller, *R. F.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**
Münter, *F.*, absorption and nitrification of ammonium compounds in the presence of zeolites in soil; estimation of ammonia in soil and on zeolithic substances, A., i, 722.
estimation of ammonia in soils, A., ii, 578.
Münzer, *E.*, and *W.* **Neumann**, the differential blood-gas apparatus of Barcroft, A., i, 520.
Muller, *Ch.*, Muller's process for the destruction of reducing principles, permitting of the direct estimation of crystallisable sugar, specially applicable to the products of the cane-sugar industry, A., ii, 222.
Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, the ionisation of sulphuric acid and neutral potassium sulphate in aqueous solutions of moderate concentrations, A., ii, 117.
some electrolyses, A., ii, 117.
Muller, *P.* See *A. A. Hymans van den* **Bergh.**
Mully, *H.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Mumm, *Otto.* See *Andreas* **Knust.**
Muncie, *Fred Weaver.* See *George Denton* **Beal.**
Murakami, *Tahejirô.* See *Kôtarô* **Honda.**
Murlin, *John Raymond*, and *L. F.* **Craver**, [with *Walter L.* **Niles**, and *Warren* **Coleman**], influence of sodium carbonate, administered by duodenal tube, on human diabetes, A., i, 104.
Murlin, *John Raymond*, and *B.* **Kramer**, pancreatic diabetes in the dog. I. Influence of alkali and acid on the glycosuria and hyperglycæmia, A., i, 69.
Murlin, *John Raymond*, and *B.* **Kramer**, [with *J. A.* **Riche**], pancreatic diabetes in the dog. III. Influence of alkali on the respiratory metabolism after total and partial pancreatectomy, A., i, 69.
Murlin, *John Raymond*, and *Joshua Edwin* **Sweet**, pancreatic diabetes in the dog. IV. Influence of pylorus exclusion and of gastrectomy on the effects of pancreatectomy, A., i, 104.

Murlin, *John Raymond*. See also *B.* **Kramer.**
Murmann, *Ernst*, modification of the gravimetric estimation of chlorine and silver, A., ii, 38.
Murray, (*Miss*) *R. R.* See *William Ridgeley* **Orndorff.**
Murray, *Wallace Jennings*, the normal density of hydrogen bromide gas, A., ii, 201.
Murschhauser, *Hans*. See *Johannes* **Müller.**
Mussgnug, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino.**
Muttelet, *C. F.*, estimation of arsenic in beer and in dextrose, A., ii, 101.
Myers, *Chester Newton*. See *Nathaniel Edward* **Loomis.**
Myers, *F. B.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley.**
Myers, *James Eckersley*, boric anhydride and its hydrates, T., 172 ; A., ii, 204.
Myers, *Rollin G.* See *Leonard C.* **Scott.**
Myers, *Victor Caryl*, estimation of small amounts of sugar in urine, A., ii, 221.
Myers, *Victor Caryl*, and *John A.* **Killian**, animal diastases. I. The increased diastatic activity of the blood in diabetes and nephritis, A., i, 369.
Mylius, *Franz*, and *Eric* **Groschuff**, pure bismuth, A., ii, 37.
Mylius, *Franz*, and *Karl* **Hüttner**, platinum and illuminating gas, A., ii, 482.

N.

Nacken, *Richard*, velocity of crystallisation in under-cooled fusions, A., ii, 363.
Nagai, *I.* See *Keisaku* **Shibata.**
Name, *Ralph Gibbs van*, the temperature-coefficient of a heterogeneous reaction, A., ii, 411.
Name, *Ralph Gibbs van*, and *W. G.* **Brown**, an apparatus for determining freezing-point lowering, A., ii, 163.
tri-iodide and tri-bromide equilibria, especially in cadmium solutions, A., ii, 455.
Nametkin, *S. S.*, (*Mlle.*) *E. A.* **Grekova**, and (*Mlle.*) *A. M.* **Chuchrikova**, oxidation of camphenilone, A., i, 151.
Nametkin, *S. S.*, and (*Mlle.*) *A. K.* **Rushenceva**, fenchylene, a new synthetic terpene, A., i, 152.
Neal, *Roland*. See *Stewart Woodford* **Young.**
Neidle, *Marks*, and *Jacob* **Barab**, dialysis. II. Hot dialysis of the chlorides of ferric iron, chromium, and aluminium, and the rapid preparation of their hydrated oxides, A., ii, 262.
Neidle, *Marks*, and *John N.* **Crombie**, oxidation-reduction reactions without the addition of acid. III. Ferrous chloride and potassium permanganate; a new method for the preparation of colloidal hydrated ferric oxide, A., ii, 93.
Nekritsch, *L.* See *E.* **Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski.**
Nelson, *Burt E.*, the composition of neurokeratin, A., i, 61.
Nelson, *C. Ferdinand*, and *W. E.* **Burns**, calcium and magnesium content of normal urine, A , i, 104.
Nelson, *C. Ferdinand*, and *J. L.* **Williams**, urinary and fæcal output of calcium in normal men, together with observations on the hydrogen-ion concentration of urine and fæces, A., i, 103.
Nelson, *E. K.*, gingerol and paradol, A., i, 572.
Nelson, *John Maurice*, and *Ward V.* **Evans**, electromotive force developed in cells containing non-aqueous liquids, A., ii, 232.
Nelson, *John Maurice*, and *W. C.* **Vosburgh**, kinetics of invertase action, A., ii, 252.
Neogi, *Panchānan*, and *Tarini Charan* **Chowdhuri**, reduction of aliphatic nitrites to amines, T., 899 ; A., i, 686.
Neresheimer, *Heinrich*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**
Nesbitt, *C. T.*, estimation of manganese in high-speed steels, A., ii, 180.
Neubauer, *K.*, silicate fusion solutions, A., ii, 492.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Eduard* **Färber**, the presence of emulsin-like ferments separable from the cells of bottom yeast, and the absence of myrosin in Berlin top and bottom yeast, A., i, 501.
the course of alcoholic fermentation in an alkaline medium. I. Cell-free fermentation in alkaline solutions, A., i, 502.
Neuberg, *Carl*. See also *Kemal* **Djenab.**
Neuffer, *Leonora*. See *Lauder William* **Jones.**
Neumann, *Bernhard*, black sulphur, A., ii, 464.
Neumann, *L.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Neumann, *W.* See *E.* **Münzer.**
Neun, *Dora E.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman.**
Neuwirth, *Isaac*, hourly elimination of certain urinary constituents during brief fasts, A., i, 366.
Newbery, *Edgar*, the hydration of ions and metal overvoltage, T., 470 ; A., ii, 355.

Newbery, *Edgar*, overvoltage tables. III. Overvoltage and the periodic law, A., ii, 12.
overvoltage tables. IV. The theories of overvoltage and passivity, A., ii, 64.
the theory of overvoltage, A., ii, 290.
Newbery, *Edgar*. See also (*Sir*) *Robert* **Hadfield**.
Nicaise, *Ch.* See *Jules Émile* **Verschaffelt**.
Nichols, *M. Starr*, the phenolsulphonic acid method for nitrates in waters rich in magnesium salts, A., ii, 421.
Nichols, *Raymond William*, obituary notice of, T., 319.
Nicholson, *John William*. See *Thomas Ralph* **Merton**.
Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *Jean* **Boudet**, the estimation of boric acid in special glasses, A., ii, 383.
Niementowski, *Stefan von*, and *Ed.* **Sucharda**, synthesis of 1:3:10-trihydroxybenzo-2:5-naphthyridine [1:3:10-trihydroxy-2:5-naphthadiazine] and its conversion into kynurenic acid, A., i, 477.
Nierenstein, *Maximilian*, synthesis of hydroxyquercetin, T., 4; A., i, 149.
Niggemann, *Hermann*. See *Konrad* **Schaefer**.
Niggli, *Paul*, table of Schoenflies's cubic space-lattices, A., ii, 129.
equilibria between titanium dioxide and carbon dioxide, and between silica and carbon dioxide, in alkali, lime–alkali and alkali–aluminate fusions, A., ii, 211.
uniform pressure, deformation pressure, and rock metamorphosis, A., ii, 457.
Nikitin, *N. I.*, heat of combustion of wood charcoal, A., ii, 66.
Nikolaev, *A. W.*, mineralogy of the Kyshtymsk Mountains, A., ii, 487.
Nikolov, *M.* See *Franz* **Mawrow**.
Niles, *Walter L.* See *John Raymond* **Murlin**.
Nissen, *Arvid E.*, and *Samuel L.* **Hoyt**, occurrence of silver in argentiferous galena ores, A., ii, 144.
Nitta, *Shigeharu*. See *Toshio* **Takamine**.
Njegovan, *Vladimir*, relationship of heat capacity to entropy, A., ii, 405.
Nolf, *P.*, interesting property of old solutions of fibrinogen, A., i, 420.
Noll, *Hermann*, estimation of dissolved oxygen in water in the presence of nitrites and organic substances, A., ii, 502.
Nolte, *Otto*, the soil and soil-solution, A., i, 621.
Nolte, *Otto*, gypsum as a fertiliser, A., i, 624.
estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 578.
Nolte, *Otto*, and *Erna* **Hahn**, action of frost on the soil, A., i, 621.
Nolte, *Otto*. See also *Paul* **Ehrenberg**.
Nomura, *Hiroshi*, the pungent principles of ginger. I. A new ketone, zingerone [4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethyl methyl ketone] occurring in ginger, T., 769; A., i, 570.
Norbury, *F. G.* See *C. G.* **MacArthur**.
Norman, *William*, the hydrolysis of iron ammonium alum, A., ii, 94.
Northrop, *John H.*, rôle of yeast in the nutrition of an insect (*Drosophila*), A., i, 525.
Northrop, *John H.* See also *Jacques* **Loeb**.
Nottbohm, *Otto*, preparation of carboxydisulphonic acids from the bisulphite compounds of unsaturated aldehydes and malonic acid, A., i, 27.
Nouri, *Osman*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *Kebe* **Toabe**, the relative electrode potentials of tin and lead determined by equilibrium measurements with their perchlorates, A., ii, 438.
Noyes, *William Albert*, kinetic hypothesis to explain the function of electrons in the chemical combination of atoms, A., ii, 287.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *C. S.* **Marvel**, cyanocarbethoxy-3:3-dimethyl*cyclo*pentanone [ethyl 2-cyano-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-3-one-2-carboxylate], A., i, 455.
Nussbaum, estimation of traces of water in alcohol, A., ii, 215.

O.

Odaira, *Isao*, influence of acid radicles containing different secondary alkyls on the narcotic action of urethane, A., i, 81.
Odén, *Sven*, pectin substances. II. Algic and fucic acids, A., i, 379.
pectin substances. I., A., i, 436.
Œchsner de Coninck, [*François*] *William*, alkaline earth oxalates, A., i, 195.
Œchsner de Coninck, *William*, and **Gerard**, the atomic weight of lead, A., ii, 33.
Oesper, *Ralph E.* See *Alfred R.* **Jayson**, and *Leo* **Roon**.
Oesterheld, *G.*, the melting point and heat of fusion of glucinum, A., ii, 89.

Oesterheld, *G.*, the alloys of glucinum with aluminium, copper, silver, and iron, A., ii, 89.

Oesterle, *Otto A.*, substance accompanying lapachol in greenheart wood, A., i, 505.

Oesterle, *Otto A.*, and *R.* **Kueny**, homoeriodictyol, A., i, 703.

Oganessian, *A.* See *Siegmund* **Reich**.

Ogilvie, *C. B.* See *M. L.* **Crossley**.

Ohle, *Heinz.* See *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.

Ohlgart, *Christian.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Ohlsson, *Erik*, the estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., ii, 51.

Okey, *Ruth.* See *George Denton* **Beal**.

Okuda, *Yuzuru*, and *T.* **Eto**, the form of iodine in marine algæ, A., i, 437.

Olie, *Jacob, jun.*, and *A. J.* **Byl**, Röntgen-investigation of allotropic forms, A., ii, 286.

Oliver, *C. B.* See *James Watson* **Bain**.

Olivier, *Simon Cornelis Johannes*, some derivatives of benzenesulphinic acid, A., i, 550.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, methods and apparatus used in the cryogenic laboratory. XVII. Cryostat for temperatures between 27° and 55° (absolute), A., ii, 407.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, *Claude Auguste* **Crommelin**, and *P. G.* **Cath**, isothermals of monatomic substances and their binary mixtures. XVIII. A preliminary determination of the critical point of neon, A., ii, 407.

Oosterhuis, *E.* See *G.* **Holst**.

Opolski, *St.*, *L.* **Czaporowski**, and *J.* **Zacharski**, desmotropic forms of bromocyanophenylpyruvic esters, A., i, 29.

Opolski, *St.*, *Z.* **Kowalski**, and *J.* **Pilewski**, salts and esters of the nitrophenylacetonitriles, A., i, 25.

Oppenheim, *Kurt.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Oppenheimer, *Ruth.* See *Alexander O.* **Gettler**.

Orechov, *Alex. P.*, synthetic investigations in the indene series, A., i, 127.

syntheses in the indene series. II. Synthesis of diphenylindene, A., i, 450.

Orechov, *Alex. P.*, and (*Mlle.*) *R.* **Grinberg**, syntheses in the indene series. III. Synthesis of phenylbenzylindene, A., i, 450.

O'Riordan, *W. M.* See *Hugh* **Ryan**.

Orlik, *W.*, estimation of zinc by Schaffner's method, A., ii, 333.

Orndorff, *William Ridgeley*, and *J. J.* **Kennedy**, the nitration products of phenoltetrachlorophthalein and some of their derivatives, A., i, 31.

the nitration products of tetrachlorofluoran and some of their derivatives, A., i, 347.

Orndorff, *William Ridgeley*, and (*Miss*) *R. R.* **Murray**, a new class of phthaleins (mixed phthaleins) formed by heating *o*-4-hydroxybenzoylbenzoic acid with phenols, A., i, 339.

Orndorff, *William Ridgeley*, and (*Miss*) *R. R.* **Murray**, [with *H. C.* **Allen**], diphenyltetrachlorophthalide and some of its derivatives, A., i, 338.

Orndorff, *William Ridgeley*, and *C. C.* **Rose**, diethylamino-*m*-hydroxybenzoyltetrachlorobenzoic acid and trichlorodiethylaminoxanthonecarboxylic acid and some of their derivatives, A., i, 30.

Orr, (*Miss*) *Annie Mary Bleakly*, *Robert* **Robinson**, and (*Miss*) *Margaret Mary* **Williams**, action of halogens on piperonaldehyde, T., 946; A., i, 703.

Os, *D. van*, estimation of iodine in mineral water and in the thyroid gland, A., ii, 267.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Charles Samuel* **Leavenworth**, protein copper compounds, A., i, 98.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, growth of rats on diets of isolated food substances, A., i, 238.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, [with *Edna L.* **Ferry**, and *Alfred John* **Wakeman**], relative value of certain proteins and protein concentrates as supplements to corn gluten, A., i, 237.

rôle of vitamines in the diet, A., i, 603.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, new constituents of milk. II. The distribution of phosphatides in milk, A., i, 103.

Osterhout, *Winthrop John Vanleuven*, specific action of barium, A., i, 373.

a dynamical theory of antagonism, A., i, 434.

antagonism and Weber's law, A., i, 434.

the penetration of balanced solutions and the theory of antagonism, A., i, 435.

permeability and viscosity, A., i, 435.

temperature-coefficients of life processes, A., i, 715.

Ostromisslenski, *Ivan von*, polymerisation of isoprene, divinyl, and dimethylerythrene to caoutchouc or its homologues, A., i, 399.
preparation of substances equivalent to ebonite, celluloid, or guttapercha; synthesis of vulcanised caoutchouc, A., i, 403.
synthesis of the symmetrical chloride and of the higher chloride of erythrene caoutchouc; new chlorides of natural isoprene and erythrene caoutchoucs, A., i, 404.
Ostwald, *Wilhelm*, absolute system of colours. II., A., ii, 281.
Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, the significance of electrolytes in processes of imbibition, A., i, 99.
Otsuka, *Ichiro*, bacterial decomposition of polypeptides, A., i, 369.
Outcault, *Harry E.* See *Orland R.* **Sweeney**.

P.

Paal, *Carl*, [with *Ferd.* **Biehler**, and *Hermann* **Steyer**], colloidal metals of the platinum group. IV. Colloidal iridium, A., ii, 375.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Max* **Hubaleck**, steric hindrance of chemical reactions. III. ψ-Cumylsulphamic acid (ψ-cumylaminosulphonic acid), A., i, 643.
ψ-cumylnitrosoaminosulphonic acid, A., i, 644.
Paderi, *Cesare*, behaviour of dimethylenegluconic acid and methylenesaccharic acid in the organism, A., i, 716.
Pagliani, *Stefano*, relations between thermal properties; molecular coefficient and constitution of organic compounds, A., ii, 120.
Paine, *Harry M.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.
Palet, *Luciano P. J.*, a source of error in the investigation of urinary indoxyl, A., ii, 553.
use of alkalis in quantitative analytical investigations, A., ii, 555.
Palkin, *Samuel*, separation of lithium from the other alkali metals, A., ii, 43.
separation of aluminium from iron by means of ether, A., ii, 581.
Palkin, *Samuel*. See also *William O.* **Emery**.
Palmer, *Howard Earle*. See *Isaac King* **Phelps**.
Palmer, *Leroy S.* See *C. H.* **Eckles**.
Palmer, *Walter W.*, concentration of dextrose in the tissues of normal and diabetic animals, A., i, 494.
Panzer, *A.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.
Paolini, *Vincenzo*, and *Giovanni* **Rebora**, isomeric sabinols, A., i, 90.
Pape. See *Max* **Cremer**.
Paris, *Giulio*, biochemistry of tobacco. I. Critical examination of the methods of estimating nitrogenous substances in tobacco leaves, A., ii, 227.
Parker, *Karr*. See *Edward Wight* **Washburn**.
Parker, *Reginald George*, the estimation of free sulphur trioxide in fuming sulphuric acid by titration with water, A., ii, 420.
Parravano, *Nicola*, and *Pietro de* **Cesaris**, heat of formation of ferrous sulphide, A., ii, 292.
Parravano, *Nicola*, and *C.* **Mazzetti**, cooling curves of ternary and quaternary mixtures, A., ii, 292.
Parsons, *Charles Lathorp*, preparation of black oxide of uranium (UO_2), A., ii, 373.
Partsch, *Fr.* See *B.* **Stuber**.
Pascal, *Paul*, normal and acid sodium sulphates, A., ii, 248.
the distillation of mixtures of nitric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 569.
Pasternack, *Richard*. See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Patten, *Harrison Eastman*, and *Gerald H.* **Mains**, an apparatus for the purification of mercury, A., ii, 413.
Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, the influence of solvents, etc., on the rotation of optically active compounds. XXI. The relationship of the rotatory powers of ethyl tartrate, *iso*butyl tartrate, and *iso*butyl diacetyltartrate, A., ii, 3.
the influence of solvents, etc., on the rotation of optically active compounds. XXII. Rotation dispersion, A., ii, 4.
the influence of solvents, etc., on the rotation of optically active compounds. XXIII. Anomalous rotation-dispersion and dynamic isomerism, A., ii, 5.
Paul, *J. H.*, and *John Smith* **Sharpe**, calcium metabolism. I. Deposition of lime salts in the integument of decapod crustacea, A., i, 66.
Paul, *Ludwig*, ammonium soaps of colophony, A., i, 214.
Paul, *Theodor*, the connexion between acid taste and hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 75.
physical chemistry of foods. II. Reduction of the acidity of wine with calcium carbonate (chaptalising); tartaric acid and its salts, A., i, 246.

Paul, *Theodor*, physical chemistry of foods. III. The chemical equilibrium between tartaric acid and potassium tartrate as basis of the reduction of the acidity of wine by means of this salt, A., i, 507.
physical chemistry of foods. IV. Scientific wine tests to determine the relationship between the strength of the acid taste and the hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 509.
a thermostat for polarimetric [determinations] particularly during sugar inversion at high temperatures, A., ii, 5.
Pauletig, *Marius*, digestibility of starches from various vegetable foods by the diastases from malt, pancreas, and saliva, A., i, 670.
Pauli, *Wolfgang*, and *Johann* **Matula**, physical changes in the condition of colloids. XXI. Protein silver salts, A., i, 419.
physico-chemical analysis of colloidal ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 563.
Pauli, *Wolfgang*. See also *Albert* **Fernau**.
Paulsen, *Edgar*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Pauly, *Hermann*, synthesis of peptides in the animal organism, A., i, 525.
Pavlov, *P. N.*, molecular condition of pure liquids, A., ii, 125, 293, 358.
Peachey, *Stanley John*, catalytic acceleration of the vulcanising process, A., i, 406.
Pearce, *J. Newton*. See *F. S.* **Mortimer**.
Pearce, *W. Tudor*. See *William Draper* **Harkins**.
Pearson, (*Mrs.*) *Leonore Kletz*. See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.
Pecker, *Henri*, detection of picric acid and its derivatives, A., ii, 158.
Pekarskaja, (*Mlle.*) *G. F.* See *Michael A.* **Rakuzin**.
Pellet, *Henri*, nature of the reducing substances precipitated by basic lead acetate from impure sugar solutions, A., i, 8.
the influence of pentoses in the estimation of reducing sugars by means of our new method of heating at 63–65° for ten minutes (mixture of the cupropotassic solution and the liquid to be analysed), A., ii, 222.
the estimation of reducing sugars in the sugar cane molasses and in the fermented liquid of these molasses or the determination of the fermented sugars, A., ii, 222.
glutose, A., ii, 223.
Pellet, *Henri*, direct polarisation of sugar solutions without a preliminary treatment with basic lead acetate or the normal acetate, A., ii, 428.
estimation of potassium and sodium in vegetable ashes, A., ii, 542.
Pellini, *Giovanni*, esters of telluric acid, A., i, 2.
Pelloux, *Alberto*, variscite from Sarrabus, Sardinia, A., ii, 490.
Penfold, *A. R.* See *Richard W.* **Challinor**.
Pérard, *Joseph*, certain derivatives of *p*-dialkylamino-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acids, A., i, 651.
Pérégrin, *J. B.*, registering apparatus for the estimation of excess of oxygen in lead-chamber cases, A., ii, 39.
Lunge's method for the rapid estimation of sulphur in roasted ores, A., ii, 179.
Lunge's method for the rapid estimation of arsenic in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 180.
Pereira-Forjaz, *A.*, spectrographic studies of some Portuguese uranium and zirconium minerals, A., ii, 113.
Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, cryptopine and protopine, A., i, 280.
Perkins, *R. L.*, estimation of alcohol and water in ether for anæsthesia, A., ii, 393.
Perley, *G. A.*, and *Charles W.* **Davis**, reduction of lead sulphate, A., ii, 141.
Perlmutter, *S. I.* See *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakov**.
Perrot, *François Louis*, measurement of surface tension by the method of the weight of drops, A., ii, 408.
Pervier, *N. C.* See *G. P.* **Plaisance**.
Peskov, *N. P.*, quantitative light-filter for the ultra-violet part of the spectrum, A., ii, 349.
Peter, *A. M.* See *Philip Lee* **Blumenthal**.
Peters, *Charles Adams*, and *L. E.* **Fielding**, oxalate–iodide process for Paris green analysis, A., ii, 104.
Petersen, *Agnes*. See *Emil* **Baur**.
Petherd, *Victor Petheou de*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Petridis, *Georg*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Pfannenstiel, *Hugo*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Pfau, *Alexander*. See *Josef* **Houben**.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, 3:4-benzofluorenone, A., i, 145.
crystals as molecular compounds. II., A., ii, 78.
Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *Joseph* **Grimmer**, chromanones; the brazilin question. I., A., i, 661.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, [with *W.* **Jowleff**, *Ph.* **Fischer**, *P.* **Monti**, and *H.* **Mully**], coloured organic molecular compounds, A., i, 205.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, [with *J.* **Klinkert** and *A. von* **Pollitzer**], the border-line between isomerism and polymorphism. II., A., i, 140.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, *P.* **Truskier**, and *P.* **Disselkamp**, organo-lead compounds, A., i, 122.

Pfeiffer, *Paul.* See also *Svend* **Möller.**

Phelps, *Earle Bernhard*, and *H. L.* **Shoub**, estimation of nitrate in sewage by means of *o*-tolidine, A., ii, 504.

Phelps, *Isaac King*, and *Howard Earle* **Palmer**, separation and estimation of butyric acid in biological products. I., A., ii, 278.

the identification and estimation of lactic acid in biological products, A., ii, 278.

Phillips, *Harcourt*, volumetric estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 379.

Piccard, *Jean*, and *Louis M.* **Larsen**, the three nitrotriphenylamines, A., i, 644.

Pickering, *Spencer Percival Umfreville*, the detergent action of soap, T., 86; A., ii, 165.

problems bearing on residual affinity, A., ii, 528.

Pictet, *Amé*, *O.* **Kaiser**, and *A.* **Labouchère**, the alcohols and bases of vacuum tar, A., i, 515.

Pieck, *Marianne.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**

Pieper, *Ernest J.*, *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, and *C. J.* **Humphrey**, chemical composition of the higher fractions of maplewood creosote, A., i, 452.

Pigulevski, *G. V.*, investigation of the influence of climatic conditions on the composition of plant oils, A., i, 189.

Pihlblad, *Nils*, a new proof of the existence of molecules. VI. The absorption of light by molecular and colloidal solutions of sulphur, A., ii, 557.

Pilat, *St. von.* See *Georg von* **Kozicki.**

Pilewski, *J.* See *St.* **Opolski.**

Pilz, *Ferdinand*, action of radium on plants in water cultures, A., i, 718.

Piña de Rubies, *Santiago*, presence of nickel and cobalt in chromites, A., ii, 214.

Pincussohn, *Ludwig.* See *Erich* **Leschke.**

Pinnow, *Johannes*, sulphonation of quinol. II., A., ii, 528.

Pinsker, *Jacob.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**

Piotrowski, *J.* See *Julius* **Tröger.**

Pischtschimuka, *P. S.*, biological syntheses: *p*-hydroxyphenylethanol (tyrosol), A., i, 87.

Pitz, *Walter.* See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum.**

Plachuta, *N. I.* See *Vassili V.* **Scharvin.**

Plaisance, *G. P.*, the occurrence of *l*-leucine in sweet clover silage, A., i, 721.

thiobarbituric acid as a qualitative reagent for ketohexose, A., ii, 276.

Plaisance, *G. P.*, and *N. C.* **Pervier**, simple device for evaporating solutions to a definite volume, A., ii, 378.

Plaisance, *G. P.* See also *Arthur Wayland* **Dox.**

Plass, *E. D.* See *D. Wright* **Wilson.**

Plato, *Wilhelm.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Pletneff, *W.* See *W.* **Mostowitsch.**

Plotnikov, *Vladimir Alexandrovitsch*, [with **Salatko-Petrischtsche**], preparation of carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 138.

Plum, *H. M.* See *Fred. W.* **Upson.**

Poch, *P.* See *Julio de* **Guzmán Carrancio.**

Podszus, *Emil*, plasticity, A., ii, 245.

velocity of reaction in heterogeneous systems and size of granules, A., ii, 300.

the preparation in a pure state of highly reactive metals and metalloids, A., ii, 373.

fusion of zirconium dioxide and the preparation from it of apparatus, A., ii, 480.

Pohl, *Julius*, purine metabolism after poisons, A., i, 498.

Pokorny, *Jos.*, qualitative spectrum analysis of organic dye-stuffs by Formánek's method, A., ii, 402.

Polak, *James Jozef*, value of the determination of the freezing-point in the examination of milk, A., ii, 279.

Pollak, *Rudolf.* See *Alfred* **Eckert.**

Pollitz, stable starch solution, A., ii, 498.

Pollitzer, *A. von.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**

Polonovski, *Max*, the alkaloids of the Calabar bean. VI. Constitution of geneserine; transformation of eserine into geneserine, A., i, 706.

Pomilio, *Umberto*, electrolytic oxidation of cresols [preparation of salicylic acid], A., i, 332.

Pooth, *Peter*, colour reactions of aromatic aldehydes, A., ii, 52.

Popesco, *Alin*, detection of ferrous salts in body fluids by means of the phosphotungstic reagent, A., ii, 44.

Poplawski, *Wladislaus.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Porges, *Otto,* the "reduced" and "regulated" hydrogen number of the blood, A., i, 64.
Porter, *Agnes Ellen,* distribution of esterases in the animal body, A., i, 238.
Porter, *Lyman E.* See *Percy Embury* **Browning.**
Portevin, *A.,* manganese steels, A., ii, 415.
the carburation of iron by alkali cyanides and cyanates, A., ii, 476.
Portevin, *A.,* and **Garvin,** influence of the velocity of cooling on the temperature of transformation and structure of carbon steels, A., ii, 372.
Portevin, *A.* See also **Garvin.**
Posen, *I.* See *Richard* **Lorenz.**
Potjan and **Steffenhagen,** detection of albumin by bleaching powder solution and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 520.
Potter, *Ralph S.,* and *T. H.* **Benton,** organic phosphorus of the soil, A., i, 76.
Potter, *Ralph S.,* and *R. S.* **Snyder,** soluble non-protein nitrogen of the soil, A., i, 75.
Powell, *A. D.,* estimation of small quantities of cobalt, A., ii, 220.
Powell, *A. R.* See *Walter R.* **Schoeller.**
Poyarkov, *E.,* applicability of Schulze's law to complement, A., i, 427.
Prager, *W.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler.**
Pratt, *L. S.,* an efficient desiccator, A., ii, 255.
Preis, *K.* See *František* **Slavík.**
Prescher, *J.,* separation of cholesterol and phytosterol from fats and oils by means of digitonin, A., ii, 275.
separation of phytosterol and cholesterol (from fats and oils) and the digitonin-precipitation method of Marcusson and Schilling, A., ii, 514.
Prianichnikov, *Dmitri N.,* rôle of ammonia in the metabolism of nitrogenous substances in plants, A., i, 616.
Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall.* See *Edward de Wykersley Swyft* **Colver.**
Prim, *Aug.,* separation of antimony and tin by hydrogen sulphide in hydrochloric acid solution, and their iodometric estimation, A., ii, 392.
Prins, *Ada.* See *Ernst Hendrik* **Büchner.**
Prins, *H. J.,* isomerisation, polymerisation, and formation of additive products of α pinene, A., i, 90.
isomerisation and hydration of citronellaldehyde by acids, A., i, 513.
a simple demonstration of the addition of water to terpineol under the influence of acids, A., i, 518.
Prins, *H. J.,* two isomeric citronellaldehydes, A., i, 538.
relation between odour and constitution, A., i, 607.
condensation of unsaturated systems, A., i, 685.
Pritchett, *R. H.* See *Eugene Paul* **Schoch.**
Pritzker, *J.,* cryoscopy and refractometry of milk, A., ii, 549.
Procopiu, *St.,* the concentration of the electrolytes in the neighbourhood of the electrodes, A., ii, 291.
Procter, *Henry Richardson,* and *John Arthur* **Wilson,** theory of vegetable tanning, A., i, 91.
Prosad, *Nogendra.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta.**
Prud'homme, *Maurice,* the theoretical existence of a second critical point, A., ii, 192.
Puchner, *H.,* investigation of soil excrescences, A., i, 532.
Pulsifer, *H. B.,* estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 100.
Purdie, *Thomas,* obituary notice of, T., 359.
Purvis, *John Edward.* See *Charles Stanley* **Gibson.**
Pyman, *Frank Lee,* relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in certain substituted aminoalkyl esters. II., T., 167; A., i, 304.
alkaloids of ipecacuanha. II., T., 419; A., i, 410.
the relation between chemical constitution and physiological action, T., 1103.

Q.

Quirke, *Terence T.,* and *Leo* **Finkelstein,** measurements of the radioactivity of meteorites, A., ii, 576.

R.

Rabe, *Paul,* and *Bruno* **Böttcher,** cinchona alkaloids. XVIII. α-*iso*Cinchonine, A., i, 281.
Rabe, *Paul,* [with *Richard* **Pasternack**], the cinchona alkaloids. XVII. Degradation of cincholeupone to 4-aminomethyl-3-ethylpiperidine, A., i, 216.
Rabe, *Paul, Richard* **Pasternack,** and *Karl* **Kindler,** 4-quinolyl ketones. III. Synthesis of substances related to quinine, A., i, 283.
Rabinovitz, *Louis.* See *Carleton* **Ellis.**

Radcliffe, *Lionel Guy*, and *F.* **Medofski**, examination of acetic anhydride, A., ii, 397.

Radford, (*Mrs.*) *Norah*, and *G.* **Brewer**, estimation of theobromine, A., ii, 519.

Rae, *William Norman*, a period of induction in the dehydration of some crystalline hydrates, A., ii, 24.

Rae, *William Norman*. See also *Alfred Francis* **Joseph**.

Raffety, *Charles W.*, the spectra of carbon and hydrocarbon, A., ii, 61.

Raffo, *Mario*, and *O.* **Balduzzi**, action of pyridine and of piperidine on certain organic sulphur compounds. III., A., i, 382.

Rainy, *Harry*, and *Christina M.* **Hawick**, clinical methods of estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 49.

Raistrick, *Harold*, new type of chemical change produced by bacteria; conversion of histidine into urocanic acid by bacteria of the *Coli-typhosus* group, A., i, 499.

Rakshit, *Jitendra Nath*, titration and estimation of morphine with iodic acid, A., ii, 553.

Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, relation between filtration of the [solid] paraffins of naphtha and their adsorption, A., i, 109.

irreversible adsorption of the "carbonaceous substances" of petroleum, A., i, 109.

optical activity of albuminates of the alkali metals, A., i, 180.

new classification of the processes of adsorption and importance of the theory of adsorption for various branches of natural science; adsorption of solutions by porous substances, A., ii, 72.

behaviour of ferric oxide and hydroxide towards aqueous solutions of hen's egg-albumin, A., ii, 72.

protein substances and anti-substances as products of adsorption, A., ii, 124.

optical activity of proteins, enzymes, toxins, and serums, A., ii, 286.

comparative adsorption of sucrose, inulin, and dextrin, A., ii, 294.

Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Ek. Maks.* **Braudo**, rotatory power of nucleic acids and of nucleates of the alkali metals, A., i, 99.

optical activity of gelatinates of the alkali metals: chemistry of α- and β-gelatins, A., i, 181.

Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Ek. Maks.* **Braudo**, aluminium oxide and hydroxide as adsorbents and their behaviour towards aqueous solutions of hen's egg-albumin, A., ii, 73.

influence of the quantity of the adsorbent, aluminium hydroxide, on the adsorption of aqueous solutions of hen's egg-albumin of constant concentration, A., ii, 124.

Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, and *G. D.* **Flier**, adsorption of toxins and antitoxins by aluminium hydroxide: Koch's tuberculin. I., A., i, 181.

optical properties of diastase and its adsorption by kaolin and by aluminium hydroxide, A., i, 181.

specific gravity of aqueous solutions of hen's egg-albumin, A., i, 232.

selective adsorption of anti-diphtheritic serum by aluminium hydroxide, A., i, 427.

selective adsorption of Denys's tuberculin by aluminium hydroxide, A., i, 428.

Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, *G. D.* **Flier**, and *M. A.* **Bloch**, limiting concentrations in the adsorption of aqueous solutions of hen's egg-albumin by aluminium hydroxide; stoicheiometry of processes of adsorption, A., ii, 73.

Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *G. F.* **Pekarskaja**, adsorption of alkannin in different solvents, A., i, 153.

legumin as the analogue of casein, A., i, 232.

optical and other properties of pancreatin, A., i, 422.

Ramann, *Emil*, and *A.* **Spengel**, the exchange of bases in silicates. I. The exchange of alkalis and ammonia in hydrated alumina alkali silicates (permutites), A., ii, 468.

Ramann, *G.*, *S.* **März**, and *H.* **Bauer**, soil solution obtained by the action of a hydraulic press, A., i, 311.

Ramart-Lucas, (*Mme.*) *Pauline*. See *Albin* **Haller**.

Ramsay, *Arthur Alexander*, the solubility of calcium phosphates in citric acid, A., ii, 413.

Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, obituary notice of, T., 369.

Randall, *Merle*. See *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**.

Rao, *Basrur Sanjiva*. See *Francis Lawry* **Usher**.

Rasmussen, *H. Baggesgaard*, exact estimation of atropine, A., ii, 431.

Rather, *J. B.*, the inositol phosphoric acids of cottonseed meal, A., i, 315.

Rathgen, *F.*, composition of a bronze age wind instrument, A., ii, 316.
Rathsburg, *Hans.* See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Ratner, *S.*, the distribution of the active deposit of radium in an electric field, A., ii, 558.
Rau, *Madyar Gopala.* See *Charles Stanley* **Gibson**, and *John Lionel* **Simonsen**.
Ravenna, *Ciro.* See *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, mercury mercaptide nitrites and their reaction with the alkyl iodides. III. Chain compounds and sulphur, T., 101; A., i, 194.
cadmium and zinc nitrites, T., 159; A., ii, 208.
alkaloidal derivatives of mercuric nitrite, T., 507; A., i, 470.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Manik Lal* **Dey**, synthesis of αβ-thiocrotonic acid, T., 510; A., i, 441.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, *Manik Lal* **Dey**, and *Jnanendra Chandra* **Ghosh**, velocity of decomposition and the dissociation constant of nitrous acid, T., 413; A., ii, 301.
Ray, *R. C.* See *Morris William* **Travers**.
Rayleigh, *Lord*, the Le Chatelier-Braun principle, T., 250; A., ii, 236.
Rea, *Renzo*, isomorphism of nitrates and chlorates, A., i, 633.
Read, *B. E.*, guanine-mononucleotide (guanylic acid) and its preparation from yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 596.
Read, *B. E.*, and *W. E.* **Tottingham**, tritico-nucleic acid, A., i, 596.
Read, *B. E.* See also *Walter* **Jones**.
Read, *John*, and (*Miss*) *Margaret Mary* **Williams**, action of bromine water on ethylene, T., 240; A., i, 313.
Rebière, *Georges*, silver electro-colloids, A., ii, 571.
Rebora, *Giovanni.* See *Vincenzo* **Paolini**.
Reddelien, *Gustav*, filtration with the exclusion of moisture and air, A., ii, 461.
Redgrove, *Herbert Stanley*, a contribution to the energy theory of matter, A., ii, 411.
Reed, *Guilford B.*, relation of oxydase reactions to changes in hydrogen ion concentration, A., i, 62.
the measurement of oxidation potential and its significance in the study of oxydases, A., i, 358.
mechanism of oxydase action, A., i, 423.
mode of action of plant peroxydases, A., i, 424.
the relation between oxydase and catalase in plant tissues, A., i, 424.
Reed, *Guilford B.*, significance of colour changes in oxydase reagents; separation of oxydase reactions from the catalase reaction, A., i, 424.
Reed, *J. C.* See *C. B.* **Holland**.
Regenbogen, (*Mej.*) *A.* See *Nicolaas* **Schoorl**.
Reich, *Siegmund*, ring formation with the elimination of a nitro-group, A., i, 585.
Reich, *Siegmund*, [with *G.* **Gaigailian** and *P.* **Chaskelis**], phenyl-2:6-dinitrobenzylhydrazine, A., i, 595.
Reich, *Siegmund*, and *A.* **Oganessian**, some 2:6-dinitrobenzyl derivatives, A., i, 554.
Reich, *Siegmund*, and *W.* **Merki**, a method of formation of 6:6′-dichloro-2:2′-azobenzoic acid, A., i, 227.
Reich, *Siegmund*, and (*Mlle.*) *Bronislava* **Turkus**, ring formation with the elimination of a nitro-group, A., i, 585.
Reichel, *Frank H.* See *Richard Edwin* **Lee**.
Reid, *Ebenezer Emmet*, the identification of phenols, A., i, 333.
the identification of acids, A., i, 333.
studies in identification. IV. Identification of alcohols, A., i, 455.
Reid, *Ebenezer Emmet.* See also *G. D. van* **Epps**, *Edgar M.* **Faber**, *J. W.* **Kimball**, *J. A.* **Lyman**, *Edward* **Lyons**, *John H.* **Sachs**, and *B. B.* **Wroth**.
Reid, *Edward Waymouth*, analysis of cast nichrome, A., ii, 392.
Reilly, *Joseph*, the resolution of asymmetric quinquevalent nitrogen compounds. I. The salts of *d*- and *l*-phenylbenzylmethylallylammonium hydroxide with *d*- and *l*-α-bromocamphor-π-sulphonic acid, T., 20; A., i, 129.
Reilly, *Joseph*, and *Wilfrid John* **Hickinbottom**, derivatives of *n*-butylaniline, T., 1026.
Reiman, *Clarence Kenworthy*, the absolute density of hydrogen bromide gas, A., ii, 137.
the revision of the atomic weight of bromine; density of hydrogen bromide gas under reduced pressure, A., ii, 200.
Reinders, *Willem*, and *L.* **Hamburger**, ultra-microscopic investigation of very thin metal and salt films obtained by evaporation in high vacuum, A., ii, 405.
Reiter, *Fritz.* See *Erich* **Benary**.
Reitstötter, *Josef*, preparation of colloidal gold solutions by the nucleus method, A., ii, 481.

Reitstötter, *Josef.* See also *Richard* **Zsigmondy.**

Rengade, *Etienne*, the purification of salts by clarification or by fractional crystallisation, A., ii, 451.

Report of the Committee of the British Association on absorption spectra and chemical constitution of organic compounds, A., ii, 435.

Report of the Council, T., 273.

Repossi, *Emilo*, the crystalline form of some benzene derivatives, A., i, 549.

Resch, *Alfred*, cataphoretic investigations with thrombin and fibrinogen, A., i, 303.

Retinger, *J. M.*, the mechanism of the ninhydrin reaction; a contribution to the theory of colour of salts of alloxantin-like compounds, A., i, 519.

Reychler, *Albert*, adsorption and ionisation equilibria, A., ii, 233.

Richards, *Eric Hannaford*, dissolved oxygen in rain-water, A., i, 624.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Frederick Osband* **Anderegg**, inclusions in the silver voltameter, A., ii, 14.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Harold S.* **Davis**, improvements in calorimetric combustion, and the heat of combustion of toluene, A., ii, 237.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Norris Folger* **Hall**, attempt to separate the isotopic forms of lead by fractional crystallisation, A., ii, 230.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *William Buell* **Meldrum**, the melting points of the chlorides of lithium, rubidium, and cæsium, and the freezing points of binary and ternary mixtures of these salts, including also potassium and sodium chloride, A., ii, 531.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Herman William* **Richter**, the absence of thermal hysteresis in the copper-constantan thermo-element between 30° and 100°, A., ii, 232.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Charles* **Wadsworth**, *3rd*, atomic weight of lead of radioactive origin, A., ii, 91.

Richardson, *Anna E.*, and *Helen S.* **Green**, nutrition investigations on cotton-seed meal. II., A., i, 524.

nutrition investigations on cotton-seed meal. III. Cotton-seed flour; the nature of its growth-promoting substances, and a study in protein minimum, A., i, 604.

Richardson, *E. A.*, and *L. T.* **Richardson**, atmospheric corrosion of commercial sheet-iron, A., ii, 175.

Richardson, *Frederic William*, estimation of free sulphuric, nitric, and picric acids in the presence of each other, A., ii, 158.

Richardson, *Leon B.*, the adsorption of carbon dioxide and ammonia by charcoal, A., ii, 526.

Richardson, *L. T.* See *E. A.* **Richardson.**

Richardson, *Owen Willans*, and *Charles Blizard* **Bazzoni**, limiting frequency in the spectra of helium, hydrogen, and mercury in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 521.

Riche, *J. A.* See *John Raymond* **Murlin.**

Richet, *Charles*, lactic fermentation and thallium salts; study on heredity, A., i, 370.

Richet, *Charles*, and *Henry* **Cardot**, influence of short, slight rises in temperature on the progress of fermentation, A., i, 107.

a new process for the estimation of reducing substances in urine, A., ii, 556.

Richmond, *Henry Droop*, studies in steam distillation; propionic, butyric, valeric, and hexoic acids, A., i, 316.

studies in steam distillation; some applications of Duclaux's method, A., ii, 277.

Richmond, *Henry Droop*, and *E.* **Hembrough**, simple and efficient gas absorption apparatus, A., ii, 215.

Richmond, *Henry Droop*, and *J. E.* **Merreywether**, rapid estimation of the strength of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 503.

Richter, *G. A.* See *Hugh K.* **Moore.**

Richter, *Herman William.* See *George Shannon* **Forbes**, and *Theodore William* **Richards.**

Richter, *M. M.*, aromatic esters of sulphurous acid, A., i, 24.

Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, and *F.* **Bencker**, the action of ozone on inorganic iodine compounds, A., ii, 201.

Riesser, *Otto.* See *Alexander* **Ellinger.**

Rigotard, *Marcel*, graph for correcting volumes of gases to 0° and 700 mm., A., ii, 179.

Riiber, *Claus Nissen*, and *E.* **Berner**, resolution of the phenylglyceric acid with m. p. 122° into its optically-active components, A., i, 562.

Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*, significance of the condition of the substrate in the action of pepsin. III. Pekelharing's pepsin, A., i, 233.

Rinkes, *Inne Jan*, Braun's reagent, A., ii, 550.

Rinkes, *Inne Jan*, and *J. F. B. van* **Hasselt**, bixin. III., A., i, 660.

Rinne, *Fritz*, crystal stereochemistry, A., ii, 18.

the ultimate structure of crystals, A., ii, 166.

Ripper, *Maximilian*, and *Franz* **Wohack**, microanalysis of wine, A., ii, 106.

microanalysis of wine. II. Estimation of alcohol, A., ii, 512.

Rippstein, *Erwin*, the nature of mountain sickness, A., i, 428.

Ritter, *George*. See *Francis Craig* **Krauskopf**.

Ritter, *Philip A*. See *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**.

Rittmann, *Walter F.*, preparation of benzene, toluene, and other aromatic hydrocarbons from petroleum and other hydrocarbons, A., i, 14.

Ríus y Miro, *A.*, examples of electrolysis with alternating current, A., ii, 291.

Roark, *G. W., jun.* See *Arthur Wayland* **Dox**.

Roark, *R. C.* See *C. C.* **McDonnell**.

Robbins, *Harold E.*, new form of conductivity cell for electro-titration, A., ii, 235.

Robert, *Adrien*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Robert, *T.*, the physiological significance of calcium in plants, A., i, 436.

Roberts, *W. A.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.

Robertson, *George*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Robertson, *Thorburn Brailsford*, growth. VIII. Influence of a diet deficient in fats, and of the same diet with cholesterol added, on the growth of the white mouse, A., i, 65.

Robertson, *Thorburn Brailsford*, and *M.* **Delprat**, growth. IX. Influence of tethelin on the early growth of the white mouse, A., i, 673.

Robertson, *Thorburn Brailsford*, and *Carl L. A.* **Schmidt**, an electrically heated vacuum desiccator, A., ii, 28.

Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude Maud*, azoxycatechol ethers and related substances, T., 109; A., i, 226.

Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude Maud*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the scission of certain substituted cyclic catechol ethers, T., 929; A., i, 692.

researches on pseudo-bases. II. Some berberine derivatives and remarks on the mechanism of the condensation reactions of pseudo-bases, T., 958; A., i, 706.

Robinson, *Robert*, a synthesis of tropinone, T., 762; A., i, 581.

a theory of the mechanism of the phytochemical synthesis of certain alkaloids, T., 876; A., i, 664.

Robinson, *Robert*. See also (*Miss*) *Janet Forrest McGillivray* **Brown**, (*Miss*) *Ellen Margaret* **Hindmarsh**, *Thomas Gilbert Henry* **Jones**, (*Miss*) *Annie Mary Bleakly* **Orr**, and (*Mrs.*) *Gertrude Maud* **Robinson**.

Robinson, *R. H.*, and *H. V.* **Tartar**, decomposition of protein substances through the action of bacteria, A., i, 498.

Rockwood, *Elbert William*, auxo-amylases, A., i, 358.

Rodd, *Ernest Harry*, the properties and constitution of some new basic salts of zirconium, T., 396; A., ii, 322.

Rodríguez Mourelo, *José*, phototropic phenomena of the sulphates of strontium, calcium, and barium, A., ii, 229.

Rodt, *Victor*, iron trisulphide and the formation of amorphous iron disulphide, A., ii, 142.

Röhlich, *B.* See *Emil* **Votoček**.

Röhmann, *Franz*, the constituents of wool fat, A., i, 78.

Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Co., preparation of alkali percarbonates, A., ii, 412.

Roettgen, *Theodor*, estimation of lactic acid in wine by Moslinger's method, A., ii, 583.

Rogers, *Austin Flint*, rare Californian minerals, A., ii, 496.

Rohde, *Alice*, method for the identification of phenylalanine–carbamido-acid in the presence of urea and amino-acid, A., ii, 344.

Rohonyi, *Hugo*, the permeability of red blood corpuscles to electrolytes, A., i, 235.

two peculiarities of red blood corpuscles (endocoagulation and reversal of hæmolysis), A., i, 236.

Rohonyi, *Hugo*, and *A.* **Lóránt**, the action of carbon dioxide and oxygen on the permeability of red blood corpuscles to electrolytes, A., i, 235.

Rojahn, *C. A.* See *August* **Michaelis**.

Rolland. See **Thevenon.**

Rolle, *J.*, oxidimetric estimation of cuprous oxide precipitated during the analysis of sugar with Fehling's solution, A., ii, 104.

Romburgh, *Pieter van*, and *J. M. van der* **Zanden**, polymerides of methylchavicol, A., i, 690.

Rona, *Elisabeth*, rate of diffusion and diameter of the atom of radium emanation, A., ii, 286.
Rona, *Peter*. See *Herbert* **Freundlich**.
Ronnet, *L.* See *Henri* **Lajoux**.
Roon, *Leo*, and *Ralph E.* **Oesper**, theory of emulsification based on pharmaceutical practice, A., ii, 299.
Roschier, *R. H.* See *Gustav* **Komppa**.
Rose, *C. C.* See *William Ridgeley* **Orndorff**.
Rose, *Hermann*, crystallographic constants of some artificial crystals, A., ii, 257.
Rose, *Mary S.*, and *Lenna F.* **Cooper**, biological efficiency of potato nitrogen, A., i, 524.
Rose, *Robert Evstafieff*, and *Winfield* **Scott**, *jun.*, anhydroximes. II., A., i, 354.
Rosenbloom, *Jacob*, modification of Gerhardt's test for acetoacetic acid in urine, A., ii, 50.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Marianne* **Pieck**, iso- and hetero-polyacids. XIV. Heteropolyvanadates, A., ii, 212.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, [and in part *Marianne* **Pieck**, and *Jacob* **Pinsker**], iso- and hetero-polyacids. XIII. The constitution of the polymolybdates, polytungstates, and polyvanadates, A., ii, 35.
Rosenheim, *Otto*, preparation of scyllitol from dog-fish (*Scyllium canicula*), A., i, 366.
accessory factors for plant growth, A., i, 503.
Rosický, *Vojtěch*, the relation between density and optical refraction, A., ii, 433.
Ross, *Ellison L.* See *Hugh* **McGuigan**.
Rost, *Clayton O.*, the estimation of soil phosphorus, A., ii, 579.
Rothlin, *Ernst*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Rothschild. See *G.* **Fenner**.
Rothschild, *S.*, estimation of nickel in the presence of zinc and iron, A., ii, 221.
Rowe, *Frederick Maurice*. See *Arthur George* **Green**.
Roy, *G.* See *H.* **Bordier**.
Royle, *Frank Albert*. See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.
Rozanov, *Nicolai Andréevitsch*, isomerisation phenomena of the three-membered ring, A., i, 84.
isomeric transformations in the series of *cyclo*hexanol and its homologues and of *cyclo*hexylcarbinol, A., i, 132.
spectrographic investigations of azole derivatives. I. Pyrazole and its derivatives, A., ii, 281.
Rózsa, *Michael*, the separation and thermal metamorphosis of the Zechstein salts: bischofite, kainite, and blödite, A., ii, 97.
posthumous stratifications in "principal" anhydrite, A., ii, 214.
Rudnick, *Paul*, and *Raymond D.* **Cooke**, preparation of chloroplatinic acid by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 264.
recovery of molybdic acid, A., ii, 320.
Rudolph, *Walter*, cantharidin. V., i, 468.
Rügheimer, *Leopold*, the relationships between keto- and enol-forms in the case in which the enolisation is caused by a positive β-influence, A., i, 335.
Ruer, *Rudolf*, and *Franz* **Goerens**, the system: iron–copper, A., ii, 474.
Ruff, *Otto*, the formation of diamonds, A., ii, 369.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Ernst* **Jellinek**, investigations at high temperatures. X. Aluminium and carbon, A., ii, 92.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Georg* **Lauschke**, investigations at high temperatures. IX. The preparation of articles of zirconia, A., ii, 95.
Ruff, *Otto*, *Wilhelm* **Plato**, and *Georg* **Winterfeld**, the preparation of fluorine from hydrogen fluoride or other fluorides by chemical means, A., ii, 201.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Hans* **Rathsburg**, osmium dioxide, A., ii, 323.
Ruge. See **Zucker**.
Ruggli, *Paul*, rings containing a triple linking. III. Constitution of *cyclo*succinyldiaminotolane, A., i, 22.
1:2- and 2:3-diphenylindene, A., i, 551.
formation of a doubly condensed indole, A., i, 586.
Rule, *Alexander*. See *John Smeath* **Thomas**.
Runze, *P.* See *Hermann* **Thoms**.
Ruoss, *Hermann*, volumetric estimation of sugar in urine with Fehling's solution, A., ii, 549.
Ruot, *M.* See *Pierre* **Mazé**.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *E.* **Burckhardt**, β-camphorylidenepropionic acid (methylenecamphoracetic acid), A., i, 141.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *L.* **Silberstrom**, the influence of constitution on the rotation of optically active substances. IX. Absorption spectra of some compounds with "relatively abnormal" rotation-dispersion, A., ii, 435.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *W.* **Tomi**, an isomeric teresantalic acid, A., i, 138.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *Samuel* **Wild**, the influence of constitution on the rotation of optically active substances. X. Optically active ketones and diketones, A., i, 538.

Rupp, *Erwin*, constitution of hydrargyrum thymolo-aceticum, A., i, 670.

evaluation of pyrolusite, A., ii, 390.

estimation of bromides, A., ii, 540.

Rupp, *Erwin*, and *A.* **Herrmann**, mercuriation products of phenol-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 488.

sozoiodol-mercury compounds, A., i, 516.

Rupp, *Erwin*, and *E.* **Hollatz**, valuation of bromides, A., ii, 327.

Rushenceva, (*Mlle.*) *A. K.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin**.

Ruttan, *R. F.*, human adipocere, A., i, 495.

Ruttan, *R. F.*, and *M. J.* **Marshall**, composition of adipocere, A., i, 364.

Ryan, *Hugh*, and *W. M.* **O'Riordan**, the tinctorial constituents of some lichens which are used as dyes in Ireland, A., i, 342.

Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Phyllis* **Ryan**, condensation of aldehydes with ketones. III. Benzaldehyde with methyl *iso*propyl ketone, A., i, 348.

Ryan, *Phyllis*. See *Hugh* **Ryan**.

Ryd, *Sigfrid*, behaviour of casein toward dilute solutions of sodium chloride, A., i, 301.

Rykenboer, *Edward A.* See *Samuel Lawrence* **Bigelow**.

S.

Sabalitschka, *Th.* See *Hermann* **Thoms**.

Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Georges* **Gaudion**, the different methods of decomposition of amines by catalysis: regeneration of aniline from substituted anilines, A., i, 553.

a new case of reversible catalysis: direct formation of nitriles from amines with the same carbon chain, A., ii, 460.

Sachanov, *Alexander N.*, electrolytic dissociation of individual salts, A., ii, 115.

influence of electrolytes on the dissociating power of solvents. III., A., ii, 128.

abnormal electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 234.

Sacher, *Julius Friedrich*, a colloido-chemical phenomenon as indicator in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 180.

Sacher, *Julius Friedrich*, method for the separation of lead and iron, A., ii, 272.

chemical evaluation of alkali chromates and dichromates, A., ii, 337.

Sachs, *A. P.*, estimation of nitrogen in nitro-compounds, A., ii, 505.

Sachs, *H.* See *R.* **Kudicke**.

Sachs, *John H.*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, esterfication. VII. The esterification of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-tolnic acids by ethyl mercaptan, A., i, 89.

Sage, *C. E.*, testing of acetic anhydride, A., ii, 398.

Saillard, *Emile*, [with **Wehrung**], action of acids on the rotatory power of sucrose and invert-sugar in the presence of soluble salts, A., i, 513.

St. John, *B. H.*, estimation of boric acid by titration in the presence of glycerol, A., ii, 152.

Saito, *Isaburo*. See *Masumi* **Chikashige**.

Saito, *Kendo*, chemical conditions for the development of the reproductive organs in some yeasts, A., i, 499.

Salant, *William*, and *Robert* **Bengis**, physiological and pharmacological studies on coal-tar colours. I. Fat-soluble dyes, A., i, 70.

Salant, *William*, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise**, action of sodium citrate and its decomposition in the body, A., i, 106.

Salatko-Petrischtsche. See *Vladimir Alexandrovitsch* **Plotnikov**.

Salkover, *Benedict*, estimation of salol and acetanilide in a mixture of the two, and of salol and phenacetin in their mixtures, A., ii, 53.

Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], the sulphur compounds of the urine, A., i, 304.

anæsthesine and isethionyl-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., i, 305.

bismuth acetate, A., i, 316.

p-lactylaminobenzoic acid, A., i, 392.

human gall stones, A., i, 716.

the forerunners of Kjeldahl's method for estimating nitrogen, A., ii, 504.

Salway, *Arthur Henry*, methyl nonyl ketone from palm-kernel oil, T., 407; A., i, 438.

Samoilov, *Jakob V.*, palæophysiology: the organic origin of some minerals occurring in sedimentary rocks, A., ii, 376.

mineralogy of phosphorite deposits. II., A., ii, 489.

Sandoz, *Maurice*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Sandqvist, *Håkan*, I-phenanthrene-10:3(or 6)-disulphonic acid, A., i, 552.

Sansum, *W. D.*, and *Rollin Turner* **Woodyatt**, theory of diabetes. VIII. Timed intravenous injections of dextrose at lower rates, A., i, 496.

Sasaki, *Takaoki*, biochemical changes in protein cleavage products produced by bacteria. II., A., i, 107.

Sasaki, *Y.*, comparative investigation of the behaviour of hydroaromatic substances in the animal organism, A., i, 677.

Sastry, *Sosale Garalapury*. See *William Arthur* **Haward**.

Satta, *Giuseppe*, enzymes in blood, A., i, 100.

Saunders, *William Gilbert*, obituary notice of, T., 320.

Sauvin, *Friedrich*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Savings, Investments, and Trust Co., Exors., The. See *J. W.* **Aylsworth**.

Savini, *G.*, estimation of theobromine and caffeine in cacao and chocolate, A., ii, 109.

Sawyer, *H. L.* See *Claude S.* **Hudson**.

Saxton, *Blair*. See *Harry Ward* **Foote**.

Sborgi, *Umberto*, and *F.* **Mecacci**, borates: the system $Na_2O:B_2O_3:H_2O$ at 60°. III., A., ii, 138.

Scales, *F. M.*, estimation of nitric nitrogen, A., ii, 41.

Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, anthraquinone-1-diazonium haloids, A., i, 179.

3:4-benzofluorenone, A., i, 274.

new method of preparing cyclic ketones, A., i, 285, 703.

Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, [with *Eugen* **Georgeacopol**], a new benzanthrone synthesis, A., i, 274.

Schadinger, *Rudolf*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.

Schaefer, *Konrad*, [with *St.* **Deichsel**], the absorption spectrum of nitric acid vapour, A., ii, 186.

Schaefer, *Konrad*, [with *Hermann* **Niggemann**], optical investigations of the constitution of nitric acid, A., ii, 61.

optical investigation of mixtures of nitric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 186.

Schall, [*Joh. Friedrich*] *Carl*, anodic hydrogen peroxide formation during the electrolysis of malonates, A., ii, 118.

Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*, identity of hamlinite with goyazite, A., ii, 177.

composition of phosphorite minerals, A., ii, 490.

ilsemannite, hydrous sulphate of molybdenum, A., ii, 491.

Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*, minasragrite, a hydrous sulphate of vanadium, A., ii, 575.

Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*. See also *G. F.* **Loughlin**.

Scharf, *W.* See *E.* **Seel**.

Scharizer, *Rudolf*, the crystal structure of the compound $H_{10}Tl_2B_{12}O_{21}$, A., ii, 473.

Scharizer, *Rudolf*, and *Julius* **Donau**, constitution and genesis of iron sulphates. IX. Voltaite from Szomolnok, Hungary, A., ii, 490.

Scharvin, *Vassili V.*, and *N. I.* **Plachuta**, action of diazo-compounds on copper acetylide; synthesis of tetraphenylethane, A., i, 179.

Scheetz, *Francis H.*, ferric oxide and alumina, A., ii, 574.

Scheffer, *Frans Eppo Cornelis*, the influence of temperature on chemical equilibria, A., ii, 170.

allotropy of the ammonium haloids. III., A., ii, 207.

Scheffer, *Frans Eppo Cornelis*. See also *Andreas* **Smits**.

Scheibler, *Helmuth*, the chemical constituents of bituminous tar oils rich in sulphur (ichthyol oils). II., A., i, 153.

Scheidler, *H.*, use of hydrazine sulphate and potassium bromide in the estimation of sulphides in ores, A., ii, 503.

Schelenz, *Hermann*, when did the alchemists Jan Isaac of Holland and Isaac of Holland live? A., ii, 529.

Scheminzký, *F.*, photographic detection of emanations in biological processes, A., i, 73.

Scherrer, *J. A.* See *Russel S.* **McBride**.

Scherrer, *P.* See *Peter* **Debye**.

Schicht, *G.*, and *Adolf* **Grün**, preparation of ketones, A., i, 443.

Schimank, *H.* See *J.* **Eggert**.

Schindhelm, *Hans*. See *Ludwig* **Gattermann**.

Schjelderup, *H.* See *L.* **Vegard**.

Schläpfer, *Victor*, localisation of the processes of oxidation in the cell and the modifications induced by combinations of electrolytes, A., i, 187.

Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, and *Johanna* **Holtz**, the simplest organo-metallic alkali compounds, A., i, 255.

benzyltetramethylammonium, A., i, 262.

ammonium compounds of a new type, A., i, 262.

Schlundt, *Herman*. See *Albert G.* **Loomis**.

Schmerda, condensation product of ammonium thiocyanate with formaldehyde, A., i, 545.

Schmid, *Max.* See *Fritz* **Fichter.**

Schmidt, *Albert,* a simple exponential function for the representation of several physico-chemical phenomena; vapour tension of liquids and solids, dissociation pressure, equilibrium constants, densities of liquids and vapours, and radiation from black bodies, A., ii, 406.

Schmidt, *Carl L. A.* See *Thorburn Brailsford* **Robertson.**

Schmidt, *Ernst,* scopoline bromide, A., i, 409.

formation of guanidine from thiocarbamide and from cyanamide, A., i, 449.

desulphurisation of thiocarbamides (formation of carbamide), A., i, 687.

formation of carbamide from cyanamide, A., i, 688.

arsenic trisulphide, A., ii, 331.

Schmidt, *L.,* preparation of protocatechualdehyde, A., i, 272.

Schmidt, *R.* See *W.* **Appelius.**

Schmitz, *K. H.,* preparation of salts of hexamethylenetetraminemethyl hydroxide, A., i, 324.

Schneck, *Hermann.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**

Schneider, *A.* See *Charles* **Dhéré.**

Schneider, *Wilhelm,* and *Fritz* **Wrede,** synthesis of disaccharides containing sulphur and selenium, A., i, 540.

Schnorr, *Walter,* the dissolution of sodium chloride crystals in solutions containing carbamide, A., ii, 469.

Schoch, *Eugene Paul,* and *R. H.* **Pritchett,** the electrolytic preparation of hydroxylamine hydrochloride, A., ii, 29.

Schoeller, *Walter.* See *Walther* **Schrauth.**

Schoeller, *Walter R.,* and *A. R.* **Powell,** rapid method for estimating nickel and cobalt in ores and alloys. I., A., ii, 425.

Schöllköpf, *Karl.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**

Schoenflies, *A.,* crystal structure. I. and II., A., ii, 447.

Schoepfle, *C. S.* See *Moses* **Gomberg.**

Schöttle, *Iv.,* inactivity of the γ-carbonyl of certain pyrone and pyridone derivatives, A., i, 166.

Schollenberger, *Charles J.,* relation between indications of several lime-requirement methods and the soil's content of bases, A., i, 440.

[estimation of the] total carbon in soil by wet combustion A., ii, 103.

Scholten, *B. G. B.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**

Scholtz, *Max,* action of γ-diketones on unsaturated ketones, A., i, 462.

Scholz, *H. A.,* and *P. J.* **Waldstein,** a rapid method for the estimation of water-soluble arsenic in lead arsenate, A., ii, 422.

Schoorl, *Nicolaas,* and *I. M.* **Kolthoff,** estimation of sugar, A., ii, 514.

Schoorl, *Nicolaas,* and (*Mej.*) *A.* **Regenbogen,** quantitative estimation of sugar, A., ii, 222.

Schorger, *A. W.,* the oleoresin of Douglas fir, A., i, 467.

Schott, *J. E.* See *Fred W.* **Upson.**

Schrader, *Ernst,* picryl azide, A., i, 595.

hydrazides and azides of sulphocarboxylic acids. I. Action of hydrazine on ethyl *o*-aminosulphonylbenzoate, A., i, 709.

Schramm, *W. H.* See *Friedrich* **Mayer.**

Schrauth, *Walther,* and *Walter* **Schoeller,** disinfecting power of complex organic mercury compounds. III. Mercuriated phenols, A., i, 241.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert,* non-, uni- and bi-variant equilibria, A., ii, 132, 169, 195, 247, 299, 411, 454.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert,* and (*Miss*) *Woutrine Constance de* **Baat,** combinations of arsenious anhydride and salts. I., II., and III., A., ii, 173, 203.

sodium arsenites, A., ii, 206.

Schroeder, *J. P.,* an automatic suction attachment for an ordinary pipette, A., ii, 418.

Schroeter, *Georg,* [with *Hans* **Kesseler,** *Otto* **Liesche,** and *R. F.* **Müller**], the relationships of the polymeric ketens to *cyclo*butane-1:3-dione and its derivatives, A., i, 145.

Schryver, *Samuel Barnett,* and (*Miss*) *Dorothy* **Haynes,** pectic substances of plants, A., i, 245.

Schryver, *Samuel Barnett,* and *Mary* **Hewlett,** the phenomena of "clot" formation. IV. The diphasic erosive action of salts on the cholate gel, A., ii, 22.

Schryver, *Samuel Barnett.* See also *Albert Theodore* **King.**

Schubart. See *Max* **Bodenstein.**

Schubnikov, *A.,* the influence of temperature variations on the formation of crystals, A., ii, 449.

the relation between rate of growth and external symmetry of crystals, A., ii, 450.

Schürmann, *Grete*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Schulemann, *Werner*, vital stains, A., i, 369, 612.
intra vitam staining with acid dyes and its significance for anatomy, physiology, pathology, and pharmacology, A., i, 429.
considerations relative to the intra vitam staining with acid dyes, A., i, 429.
Schultz, *M. P.* See *Victor* **Lenher**.
Schulz, *Ferd.*, the optical isomerism of the abietic acids, A., i, 649.
Schulz, *Fr.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Schulze, *Heinrich*, and *A.* **Liebner**, aconite alkaloids; pyraconitine and pyraconine, A., i, 470.
Schumacher, *G.*, estimation of chromium in ferrochrome, A., ii, 337.
Schumm, *Otto*, [porphyrins] valuation of spectroscopic methods, A., i, 712.
amount of dextrose in blood, A., i, 713.
hæmatoporphyria congenita and the natural porphyrins, A., i, 715.
Schumoff-Deleano, *Vera*, synthetical experiments in the pyroxene group, A., ii, 496.
Schuppli, *O.* See *W. I.* **Baragiola**.
Schwartz, *E. H.* See *R. C.* **Haff**.
Schwarz, *Robert*, ammonium silicate, A., ii, 31.
Schweiger, *J.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Schweitzer, *Karl*, deamidisation, A., i, 504.
Scott, *Alexander*, presidential address, T., 288.
Scott, *Leonard C.*, and *Rollin G.* **Myers**, the use of potassium persulphate in the estimation of total nitrogen in urine, A., ii, 380.
Scott, *R. W.*, *T. W.* **Thoburn**, and *Paul J.* **Hanzlik**, the salicylates. IV. Salicylate in the blood and joint fluid of individuals receiving full therapeutic doses of the drug, A., i, 241.
Scott, *R. W.* See also *John James Rickard* **Macleod**.
Scott, *Sewell E.* See *Percy Embury* **Browning**.
Scott, *Winfield, jun.* See *Robert Evstafieff* **Rose**.
Sears, *George W.*, tantalum chloride with reference to its use in the determination of the atomic weight of tantalum, A., ii, 481.
Sedgwick, *J. P.* See *F. B.* **Kingsbury**.
Seel, *E.*, and *C.* **Kelber**, molecular weight of aloin and its products of oxidation, A., i, 41.
Seel, *E.*, *C.* **Kelber**, and *W.* **Scharf**, products of oxidation of aloin, A., i, 577.
Seibert, *Frank M.*, *George Augustus* **Hulett**, and *Hugh Stott* **Taylor**, standard cells and the Nernst heat theorem, A., ii, 231.
Seidell, *Atherton*, vitamine content of brewers' yeast, A., i, 362.
Seidenberg, *Armin*, method for fractionating fats and oils, A., i, 626.
Seligman, *Richard*, aluminium production by electrolysis; the mechanism of the reaction, A., ii, 414.
Seligman, *Richard*, and *P.* **Williams**, the action of acetic acid on aluminium, A., ii, 317.
Sem, *M.*, constitution of manganic compounds, A., ii, 319.
Semple, *C. C.*, estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphate rock, A., ii, 505.
Sen, *Jnanendra Nath*. See *Rasik Lal* **Datta**, and *Prafulla Chandra* **Mitter**.
Sen, *Surya Narayan*. See *Barun Chandra* **Dutt**.
Senft, *Emanuel*, anatomy and chemism of the lichen, *Chrysothrix nolitangere*, A., i, 506.
Senior, *James Kuhn*, the molecular rearrangement of triarylmethylazides, A., i, 97.
Senior, *James Kuhn*. See also *Julius* **Stieglitz**.
Senter, *George*, and *Gerald Hargrave* **Martin**, studies on the Walden inversion. V. The kinetics and dissociation constant of α-bromo-β-phenylpropionic acid, T., 447; A., ii, 301.
Serex, *Paul, jun.*, plant food materials in the leaves of forest trees, A., i, 505.
Seufert, *Rud.* See *Max* **Busch**.
Seuffert, *Rudolf W.* See *Max* **Cremer**.
Seyler, *Clarence Arthur*, and *Percy Vivian* **Lloyd**, studies of the carbonates. II. Hydrolysis of sodium carbonate and sodium hydrogen carbonate and the ionisation constants of carbonic acid, T., 138; A., ii, 196.
studies of the carbonates. III. Lithium, calcium, and magnesium carbonates, T., 994; A., ii, 571.
Sharpe, *John Smith*, preparation of guanidine, A., i, 121.
distribution of nitrogen in beer, A., i, 620.
rapid process for the estimation of the higher fatty acids and soaps in fæces, A., ii, 516.
Sharpe, *John Smith*. See also *J. H.* **Paul**.
Shaw, *Jos. A.*, filter flask, A., ii, 499.

Shaw, *William M.* See *Ross Aiken* **Gortner**.
Shedlov, *A.* See *J. F.* **McClendon**.
Sheib, *S. H.* See *J. T.* **Leary**.
Shemtschushni, *Sergius F.*, alloys of certain haloid salts of silver and of alkali metals, A., ii, 140.
Shepard, *Norman A.*, amines. VI. The utilisation of hypochlorite colour reactions in establishing the mechanism of the action of methyl sulphate on aniline, A., i, 19.
Sheppard, *Samuel Edward*, measurement of the absolute viscosity of very viscous media, A., ii, 359.
Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *Dora E.* **Neun**, certain methods for the study of proteolytic action, A., ii, 111.
Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *Jennie A.* **Walker**, influence of certain electrolytes on the course of the hydrolysis of starch by malt amylase, A., i, 597.
Sherwin, *Carl P.*, comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids, A., i, 603.
Sherwin, *Carl P.* See also *Carl* **Voegtlin**.
Sherwood, *C. M.* See *Emile Monnin* **Chamot**.
Shibata, *Keisaku*, *I.* **Nagai**, and *M.* **Kishida**, occurrence and physiological significance of flavone derivatives in plants, A., i, 107.
Shibata, *Yuji*, [with *K.* **Matsuno**], researches on the absorption spectra of metal ammines. II. (*a*) Absorption spectra and electrolytic conductivity of aqueous solutions of co-ordination polymeric nitroammine-cobalt complexes; (*b*) absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of polynuclear ammine-cobalt complexes, A., ii, 186.
Shipper, *Vernon C.*, pure sodium chloride, A., ii, 571.
Shorey, *Edmund C.*, and *Wm. H.* **Fry**, the influence of calcite inclusions on the estimation of organic carbon in soils, A., ii, 422.
Shorey, *Edmund C.* See also *R. F.* **Gardiner**.
Shoub, *H. L.* See *Earle Bernhard* **Phelps**.
Shuey, *Philip McG.*, the volumetric or Pemberton method for estimating phosphoric acid, with some experiments showing the influence of temperature and the sulphuric acid radicle on the results, A., ii, 269.
Sidersky, *D.*, estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 548.
Sieburg, *Ernst*, esters of aromatic arsenic compounds (*p*-benzarsinic acid) and amino-acids and higher alcohols, A., i, 486.
Siegbahn, *Manne*, spectra of high frequency, A., ii, 402.
Siegbahn, *Manne*, and *W.* **Stenström**, the X-ray spectra of isotopic elements, A., ii, 524.
Sieger, *H.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.
Sievers, *Arthur F.*, the caoutchouc from *Eucommia ulmoides*, Oliver, A., i, 346.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, and *Rich.* **Brandt**, apparatus for the estimation of rare gases (argon), A., ii, 103.
Silbermann, *S.*, the law of the periodicity of the elements, and the natural periodic system, A., ii, 27.
Silberstein, *Fritz.* See *Karl* **Baldes**.
Silberstein, *L.*, dispersion and the size of molecules of hydrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen, A., ii, 161.
Silberstrom, *L.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Sill, *Herbert Fowler*, influence of pressure on solubility, A., ii, 75.
Simek, *Ant.* See *B.* **Ježek**.
Simmonds, *Nina.* See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**.
Simonis, *Hugo*, the hydrolysis of chromones by dilute alkali, A., i, 580.
  periodides in the coumarin series, A., i, 705.
Simonis, *Hugo*, and *L.* **Herovici**, bromine substitution products of chromones [benzopyrones], A., i, 408.
  2:3:5:7-tetramethylchromone, A., i, 580.
Simonsen, *John Lionel*, and *Madyar Gopala* **Rau**, nitration of isomeric acetylaminomethoxybenzoic acids, T., 220; A., i, 336.
Simonsen, *John Lionel.* See also *Charles Stanley* **Gibson**.
Simpson, *Edward Sydney*, tapiolite from Western Australia, A., ii, 377.
Simpson, *Edward Sydney*, and *Maurice A.* **Brown**, natrojarosite from Kundip, Western Australia, A., ii, 146.
Sinks, *F. L.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans**.
Sisley, *Paul*, the solvent properties of emulsions; theory of dyeing in a "boiled off liquor" bath, A., ii, 527.
Sjöström, *F. W.*, volumetric estimation of zinc in zinc chloride, nitrate and sulphate, A., ii, 153.
  zinc perhydrates; [hydroperoxides], A., ii, 533.
Skarnitzl, *E.* See *František* **Slavík**.
Skirrow, *Frederick William.* See *W. H.* **Hatcher**.
Skrabal, *Anton*, fusion diagram of the system, methyl oxalate–water, A., i, 317.
  a compound of ethyl oxalate with potassium tri-iodide, A., i, 378.

Skrabal, *Anton*, consecutive reactions. II. Kinetics of the hydrolysis of the methyl esters of oxalic acid, A., ii, 250.

Skrabal, *Anton*, and *Josef* **Gruber**, alkali double fluorides of quadrivalent elements, A., ii, 263.

Skraup, *Siegfried*, vital stains, A., i, 369.

Skraup, *Siegfried*. See also *Eduard* **Buchner**.

Slavík, *František*, *E.* **Skarnitzl**, *K.* **Preis**, and *A.* **Jilek**, new phosphates from Greifenstein, Saxony, A., ii, 145.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*, estimation of amino-nitrogen in urines containing dextrose and albumin, A., ii, 41.

gravimetric estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid, A., ii, 107.

estimation of oxygen in blood, A., ii, 328.

acidosis. II. Estimation of carbon dioxide and carbonates in solution, A., ii, 422.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*, and *Glenn E.* **Cullen**, mode of action of urease and of enzymes in general, A., i, 182.

acidosis. I. Concentration of hydrogen carbonate in the blood plasma; its significance, and its estimation as a measure of acidosis, A., i, 521.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*, *Edgar* **Stillman**, and *Glenn E.* **Cullen**, acidosis. V. Alveolar carbon dioxide and plasma hydrogen carbonate in normal men during digestive rest and activity, A., i, 523.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*. See also *Reginald* **Fitz**, and *Edgar* **Stillman**.

Smalley, *Oliver*, influence of arsenic in brass, A., ii, 315.

Smith, *C. M.* See *C. C.* **McDonnell**.

Smith, *Donald Pritchard*, and *Frederick H.* **Martin**, occlusion of hydrogen by a palladium cathode, A., ii, 64.

Smith, *George McPhail*, contamination of precipitates in gravimetric analysis; solid solution and adsorption versus higher order compounds, A., ii, 371.

Smith, *George McPhail*, and *T. R.* **Ball**, heterogeneous equilibria between aqueous and metallic solutions. III. The interaction of mixed salt solutions and liquid amalgams; a study of the ionisation relations of sodium and potassium chlorides and sulphates in mixtures, A., ii, 247.

Smith, *George McPhail*, and *S. A.* **Braley**, heterogeneous equilibria between aqueous and metallic solutions; the interaction of mixed salt solutions and liquid amalgams. IV. The ionisation relations of sodium and strontium chlorides in mixtures, A., ii, 455.

Smith, *John Henry*, new acid sodium phosphate and its action on glass, porcelain, silica, platinum, and nickel vessels, A., ii, 309.

constitution of the alkali phosphates and some new double phosphates, A., ii, 309.

estimation of phosphoric acid and phosphates by alkalimetric methods, A., ii, 330.

Smith, *L.*, use of diphenylamine and diphenylbenzidine for colorimetric estimations, A., ii, 217.

Smith, *L. Millard*, and *Howard B.* **Lewis**, the normal metabolism of the guinea-pig, A., i, 714.

Smith, *O. C.*, estimate of phosphoric acid after citrate digestion, A., ii, 100.

Smith, *O. C.*, and *D. G.* **Morgan**, simple mercury-sealed ether still, A., ii, 28.

Smith, *Sydney W.*, surface tension and cohesion in metals and alloys, A., ii, 408.

Smith, *William B.*, estimation of sugar in meat products, particularly extracts, A., ii, 49.

Smits, *Andreas*, an improved ebullioscope, A., ii, 66.

influence of the solvent on the situation of the homogeneous equilibrium, A., ii, 171.

the system-mercury iodide, A., ii, 174.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *Adriaan Hendrik Willem* **Aten**, the application of the theory of allotropy to electromotive equilibria. III. Consideration of the solubility of metal and electrons, A., ii, 232.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *S. C.* **Bokhorst**, the system phosphorus in light of the theory of allotropy, A., ii, 30.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn**, a new method for the passification of iron, A., ii, 262.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *Frans Eppo Cornelis* **Scheffer**, the interpretation of the Röntgenograms and Röntgen spectra of crystals, A., ii, 78.

Smoluchowski, *M. von*, mathematical theory of the kinetics of the coagulation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 297.

Smyth, *F. Hastings*, sodium–lead compounds in liquid ammonia solution, A., ii, 473.

Sneed, *M. Cannon*. See *Lauder William* **Jones**.

Snyder, *R. S.* See *Ralph S.* **Potter**.

Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, preparation of chloro-derivatives of organic substances, A., i, 15.

Société pour l'Industrie Chimique à Bâle, electrolytic preparation of aromatic amino-hydroxy-compounds, A., i, 197.
silver compound of the acridine series (disinfectant), and a process of making the same, A., i, 582.
cadmium compounds of the acridine series, and a process of making the same, A., i, 582.
preparation of compounds of alkaloids of the morphine group, A., i, 664.
highly active vitamine preparation thoroughly freed from inactive ingredients, A., i, 664.
Soddy, *Frederick*, separation of isotopes, A., ii, 437.
Söderbaum, *Henrik Gustaf*, the characteristic effect of ammonium salts on plant physiology, A., i, 192.
Soenderop, *Helene*. See *Erich* **Benary**.
Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, the synthesis of amino-acids; allylhippuric acid, A., i, 89.
Sokolov, *A. M.*, molecular destruction of kaolinite by heat, A., ii, 492.
Solvay Process Co., preparation of chlorine gas, A., ii, 530.
Sommer, *Fritz*, the "supposed" importance of nitrous acid in the formation of hydrazoic acid by the oxidation of hydrazine, A., ii, 30.
Somogyi, *R.*, surface-tension tables from data by Traube and Forch, A., ii, 124.
Sonn, *Adolf*, lichen products. II. Synthesis of rhizonic acid, A., i, 143.
preparation of benzylidene compounds of ethyl 4:5:7-trihydroxycoumarin-8(or 6)-carboxylate, A., i, 277.
Soós, *Aladar von*. See *Dionys* **Fuchs**.
Sorge, *Hermann*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.
Sosman, *Robert B.*, some problems of the oxides of iron, A., ii, 175.
Spaans, *Walter*. See *Samuel Mansfield* **Jones**.
Spallart, *Karl Neumann R. von*, apparatus for the extraction of sulphur from arsenic trisulphide precipitates, A., ii, 102.
Spar Chemical Co., separation of sodium and potassium salts, A., ii, 87.
Speitel, *René*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Spek, *Jac. van der*. See *Hugo Rudolph* **Kruyt**.
Spencer, *S. O.* See *L. H.* **Duschak**.
Spengel, *A.* See *Emil* **Ramann**.
Sperlich, *Adolf*, iodine as a useful microchemical reagent for tannin, especially as regards the distribution of tannin and starch in vegetable tissues, A., ii, 400.
Spero, *Samuel*. See *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**.
Speyer, *Edmund*. See *Martin* **Freund**.
Spica, *Carlo Luigi*, detection of mercury for forensic purposes, A., ii, 543.
Spiegel, *Leopold* [*Julius*], double bond and the electron theory, A., ii, 28.
Spielmann, *Percy E.*, and *F. B.* **Jones**, estimation of xylene in solvent naphtha, A., ii, 339.
Spitzer, *George*. See *R. H.* **Carr**.
Splawa-Neyman, *Hans von*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Springer, *J. W.*, volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 509.
Stackmann, *L.* See *Walther* **Borsche**.
Stadnikov, *George L.*, purification of vegetable fibres, A., i, 119.
reaction of esters with organo-magnesium compounds. IV., A., i, 136.
Stähler, *Arthur*, reactions under high pressures. IV. Synthesis of cyanides in the electric autoclave, A., i, 13.
Stähler, *Arthur*, and *Bruno* **Tesch**, new determination of the atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 202.
Stagner, *Bert Allen*, the molecular rearrangement of triarylmethylhydroxylamines, A., i, 23.
Stagner, *Bert Allen*. See also *Julius* **Stieglitz**.
Stahrfoss, *Knut*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Staněk, *Vladimir*, the nitrogenous pigments of molasses, A., i, 381.
the origin of the nitrogenous pigments in sugar refinery products, A., i, 544.
the nitrogenous pigments of molasses, A., i, 545.
influence of amino-acids and of *l*-glutiminic acid in the estimation of raffinose and sucrose in molasses by the inversion method, A., ii, 342.
Stanescu, *C.* See *Charles Eugène* **Guye**.
Stanford, *Robert Viner*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Stansbie, *John Henry*, the analysis of some aluminium alloys, A., ii, 510.
Stansfield, *J.*, retarded diffusion and rhythmic precipitation, A., ii, 125.
Stapenhorst, *J.*, [the passive condition of metals], A., ii, 290.
Stark, *Johannes*, determination of the spectrum of a univalent polyatomic ion, and in particular of the $H^{\bullet}_{2}$ ion, A., ii, 281.
the emission of a continuous spectrum in the combination of an electron with a positive ion, A., ii, 281.
Staronka, *Wilhelm*. See *Jan von* **Zawidzki**.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *H.* **Becker**, ketens. XXVI. Ketenmonocarboxylic esters, A., i, 629.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *R.* **Endle**, *p*-dimethylaminobenzoyl chloride, A., i, 646.

ketens. XXIX. Comparison of carbimides with ketens, A., i, 666.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, [with *R.* **Endle**, *J.* **Modrzejewski**, and *H.* **Hirzel**], ketens. XXVIII. Ketencarboxylic esters and Schiff's bases, A., i, 650.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *H.* **Hirzel**, diazo-compounds. XIV. Decomposition of derivatives of ethyl diazoacetate by heat, A., i, 178.

ketens. XXVII. Ethyl ketendicarboxylate and methyl phenylketencarboxylate, A., i, 630.

Stearns, *Orlo*, distilling head, A., ii, 567.

Steenbergen, *H. D.*, sulphuric acid for [use in] the nitrate test, A., ii, 421.

estimation of salicylic acid in foods, A., ii, 549.

Steenbock, *H.*, isolation of stachydrin from lucerne hay, A., i, 439.

Steffenhagen. See **Potjan**.

Stefl, *Anton*, crystallographic investigations of the succinic acids, their homologues and derivatives, A., i, 535.

Stehle, *Raymond L.*, effect of hydrochloric acid on the mineral excretion of dogs, A., i, 609.

Steiger, *George*. See *Esper Signius* **Larsen**.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, thiophen series. IX. New method of preparation of thienyl ketones, A., i, 278.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, [with *Martin* **Bauermeister**], thiophen series. VII. Thiophen compounds containing mercury or arsenic, A., i, 302.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Dora* **Jaffé**, thiophen series. VIII. Some derivatives of 2-acetothienone, A., i, 277.

Steinmetz, *Hermann*, crystallographic investigation of some nitro-derivatives of benzene, A., i, 548.

the crystalline form of α-naphthol, A., i, 557.

the crystalline form of maltol (lariscinic acid, 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-1:4-pyrone), A., i, 580.

Stemmer, *Johann*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Stenström, *W.* See *Manne* **Siegbahn**.

Stewart, *Alfred Walter*, and *Robert* **Wright**, solvent effect and Beer's law, T., 183; A., ii, 186.

Stewart, *Alfred Walter*. See also *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**, and (*Miss*) *Elizabeth* **MacDougall**.

Steyer, *Hermann*. See *Carl* **Paal**.

Stieger, *Karl H.*, rhodanines, parabanic acids, and related substances, A., i, 171.

Stieglitz, *Julius*, and *James Kuhn* **Senior**, the molecular rearrangement of *sym*-bistriarylmethylhydrazines, A., i, 97.

Stieglitz, *Julius*, and *Bert Allen* **Stagner**, molecular rearrangements of β-triphenylmethyl-β-methylhydroxylamines and the theory of molecular rearrangement, A., i, 22.

Stiles, *Walter*, and *Ingvar* **Jörgensen**, permeability. IV. The action of various organic substances on the permeability of the plant cell, and its bearing on Czapek's theory of the plasma membrane, A., i, 435.

Still, *Charles James*. See *Henry* **Wren**.

Stillman, *Edgar*, *Donald D. van* **Slyke**, *Glenn E.* **Cullen**, and *Reginald* **Fitz**, acidosis. VI. Blood, urine, and alveolar air in diabetic acidosis, A., i, 523.

Stillman, *Edgar*. See also *Donald D. van* **Slyke**.

Stock, *Alfred*, determination of melting-points at low temperatures, A., ii, 192.

nomenclature of silicon compounds, A., ii, 204.

silicon chemistry and carbon chemistry, A., ii, 204.

experimental manipulation; the manipulation of small quantities of volatile substances. II., A., ii, 442.

Stock, *Alfred*, and *Ernst* **Kuss**, carbon oxysulphide, COS, A., ii, 205.

Stock, *Alfred*, and *Hugo* **Stoltzenberg**, preparation of carbon suboxide from malonic acid and phosphoric oxide, A., ii, 308.

Stoddart, *Frederick Wallis*, obituary notice of, T., 376.

Stoermer, *Richard*, *F.* **Grimm**, and *E.* **Laage**, β-alkylated cinnamic acids and their stereoisomerides, A., i, 647.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *E.* **Laage**, alkylated indones, A., i, 654.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, the physiological significance of potassium in plants, A., i, 682.

Stollé, *Robert*, preparation of 2:3-diketodihydrothionaphthens, A., i, 91.

Stoltzenberg, *Hugo*, the pigments of molasses and de-saccharification residues. II., A., i, 153.

Stoltzenberg, *Hugo*. See also *Alfred* **Stock**.

Stortenbeker, *W.*, the crystalline forms of the two naphthols, A., i, 557.

Strachov, *N. P.*, inner mechanism of the reaction of the photochemical oxidation of hydrogen iodide, A., ii, 113.
Strassner, *H.* See *Walter* **Griesbach**.
Straub, *Walther*, the development of the typical glucosides of the leaf in germinating and growing digitalis plants, A., i, 615.
Stremme, *Hermann*, transformation of the sesquioxides in woodland soils; (formation of ortstein and laterite), A., i, 512.
Strufe, *Karl*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Strutt, (*Hon.*) *Robert John*, spectroscopic observations on the active modification of nitrogen. V., A., ii, 282.
Strutt, (*Hon.*) *Robert John*. See also *Alfred* **Fowler**.
Stuber, *B.*, and *R.* **Heim**, the coagulation of the blood. I. and II., A., i, 100.
Stuber, *B.*, and *Fr.* **Partsch**, the coagulation of the blood. III., A., i, 101.
Stuckardt, *Karl*. See *Alfred* **Coehn**.
Stutterheim, *G. A.*, estimation of formalin, A., ii, 430.
Stutzer, *Albert*, the biochemistry of plants, A., i, 439.
estimation of dicyanodiamide in nitrolime, A., ii, 159.
Suarez, *M. L.*, an isomeride of glycuronic acid, A., i, 249.
Suárez, *P.*, maize diet and its connexion with pellagra, A., i, 69.
Sucharda, *Ed.* See *Stefan von* **Niementowski**.
Sudborough, *John Joseph*, additive compounds of trinitrobenzene, A., i, 84.
Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *Jamiat Vishindas* **Lakhumalani**, the displacement of sulphonic acid groups in aminosulphonic acids by halogen atoms, T., 41; A., i, 128.
Sudborough, *John Joseph*. See also *Shunker Trimbak* **Cadre**.
Sugiura, *Kanematsu*, and *Kaufman George* **Falk**, bromine and iodine compounds of hexamethylenetetramine (urotropine), A., ii, 54.
Sullivan, *Michael Xavier*, lignoceric acid from rotten oak wood, A., i, 8.
Sure, *Barnett*, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, effect of temperature on the reaction of lysine with nitrous acid, A., ii, 551.
Sure, *Barnett*. See also *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.
Svanberg, *Olof*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Svedberg, *Theodor*, chemical reactions in anisotropic liquids. III and IV., A., ii, 249, 439.
Swann, *H.*, estimation of sodium sulphide in sulphide dye-baths, A., ii, 385.
Swanson, *C. O.*, and *E. L.* **Tague**, nitrogen in amino-form as estimated by formaldehyde-titration in relation to some other factors measuring quality in wheat flour, A., ii, 276.
Sweeney, *Orland R.*, analysis of certain tungsten derivatives, A., ii, 45.
an improved hydrogen chloride generator, A., ii, 568.
Sweeney, *Orland R.*, *Harry E.* **Outcault**, and *James R.* **Withrow**, estimation of sulphur dioxide [in gases and air], A., ii, 577.
Sweeney, *Orland R.*, and *James R.* **Withrow**, the chemical examination of natural brines, A., ii, 423.
Sweet, *Joshua Edwin*. See *John Raymond* **Murlin**, and *Alonzo Englebert* **Taylor**.
Sykora, *J.* See *E.* **Truog**.
Synthetic Hydro-Carbon Co., treatment of xylene and other aromatic hydrocarbons to obtain lower hydrocarbons of the same series, A., i, 15.
Synthetic Patents Co., preparation of pharmaceutical products containing arsenic, A., i, 196.
condensation product of cholic acid with formaldehyde, A., i, 318.
Szyszkowski, *Bohdan de*, the actual state of the theory of electrolytic dissociation in water and non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 127.

T.

Tacconi, *Emilio*, the limestones and calciphyres of Candoglia, Italy, A., ii, 495.
artificial iron-rhodonite in slags from Elba, Italy, A., ii, 497.
Taege, *E.* See *Friedrich* **Krüger**.
Tagliavini, *Achille*, volumetric estimation of mercuric oxycyanide, A., ii, 510.
Tague, *E. L.* See *C. O.* **Swanson**.
Taigner, *E.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Takamine, *Toshio*, and *Shigeharu* **Nitta**, the spark and the vacuum arc spectra of some metals in the extreme ultraviolet, A., ii, 402.
Takamine, *Toshio*, and *Usaburo* **Yoshida**, the effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of hydrogen, A., ii, 401.
Tammann, *Gustav* [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], the melting-points of homologous series, A., ii, 441.
resistance limits of mixed crystals and the molecular arrangement in space lattices, A., ii, 448.
a colourless modification of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 474.

Tancov, *N. V.*, intermediate compounds in the hydrolysis of fats by the lipase of *Ricinus* seeds, A., i, 182.
direction of spontaneous transformations, A., ii, 367.
Tanzen, *Heinrich*, evaluation of podophyllin, A., ii, 400.
Tartar, *H. V.* See *R. H.* **Robinson.**
Taylor, *Alonzo Englebert*, *C. W.* **Miller**, and *Joshua Edwin* **Sweet**, Bence-Jones proteinuria. II., A., i, 368.
Taylor, *Hugh Stott*, thermodynamic properties of silver and lead iodides, A., ii, 14.
Taylor, *Hugh Stott*, and *Harold Wilberforce* **Close**, the catalytic influence of acids in lactone formation. I. Valerolactone, A., ii, 253.
Taylor, *Hugh Stott.* See also *William Roland* **Henderson**, and *Frank M.* **Seibert.**
Taylor, *John*, constitution of the salts of *S*-alkylthiocarbamides, T., 650; A., i, 514.
Taylor, *John.* See also *Augustus Edward* **Dixon.**
Taylor, *Joseph.* See *Harold Cornelius* **Bradley.**
Taylor, *W. A.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, measurement of the electrical conductivity of solutions at different frequencies. V. Investigations on the use of the Vreeland oscillator and other sources of current for conductivity measurements, A., ii, 7.
measurement of the electrical conductivity of solutions at different frequencies. VI. Investigations on bridge methods, resistances, cells, capacities, inductances, phase relations, precision of measurements, and a comparison of the resistances obtained by the use of inductance and capacity bridges, A., ii, 7.
measurement of the electrical conductivity of solutions at different frequencies. VII. Investigations on the true and apparent resistances, voltage, apparent capacity, size and character of electrodes, ratio of inductance changes to resistance changes, and the relation of induction and capacity to frequency, A., ii, 8.
equilibrium between mucic acid and its lactones, A., ii, 133.
Tcherniac, *Joseph*, phthalonic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 33.
Teichmann, *Ernst*, the sensitiveness of strains of nagana towards arsenic and antimony, A., i, 527.
Teller, *George L.* See *J. A.* **Wesener.**
Terrisse, *H.*, preparation of phenol [from cresols], A., i, 689.
Terwen, *Johan Willem*, the allotropy of phosphorus, A., ii, 173.
Tesch, *Bruno.* See *Arthur* **Stähler.**
Thevenon and **Rolland**, the detection of blood in urine, fæcal matters, and pathological fluids, A., ii, 432.
Thévenon, *L.* See *A. Ch.* **Hollande.**
Thiel, *Alfred*, time reaction of the neutralisation of carbonic acid and the true dissociation constant of carbonic acid, A., ii, 134.
Thoburn, *T. W.* See *R. W.* **Scott.**
Thörner, *Wilhelm*, nature of the sulphur of peat soils, **A.**, i, 76.
Thole, *Ferdinand Bernard.* See *Ernest Lawson* **Lomax.**
Thomas, *Arthur W.*, a noteworthy effect of bromides on the action of malt amylase, A., i, 598.
Thomas, *John*, separation of secondary arylamines from primary amines, T., 562; A., i, 451.
Thomas, *John Smeath*, and *Alexander* **Rule**, the polysulphides of the alkali metals. III. The solidifying points of the systems, sodium monosulphide–sulphur, and potassium monosulphide–sulphur, T., 1063.
Thomas, *Ruth M.* See *Forris Jewitt* **Moore.**
Thomlinson, *John Clark*, use of uranium in analysis, A., ii, 41.
Thompson, *F. C.*, the properties of solid solutions of metals and of intermetallic compounds, A., ii, 481.
Thompson, *Maurice de Kay*, and *N. J.* **Thompson**, electrolytic oxidation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 137.
Thompson, *N. J.* See *Maurice de Kay* **Thompson.**
Thompson, *William Henry*, effects of intravenous injection of arginine on the creatine content of rabbits' muscle, A., i, 369.
metabolism of arginine. III. Arginine and creatine formation, A., i, 673.
Thoms, *Hermann*, preparation of thiocarbamide compounds of arsanilic acid, its homologues and derivatives, A., i, 359.
preparation of durable fruit extracts, which contain the fragrant substances and enzymes of the fruit juices in an undecomposed form, A., i, 721.
device for accelerating dialysis, A., ii, 561.
new shaking apparatus and their application, A., ii, 567.

Thoms, *Hermann*, and *P.* **Runze,** salts and esters of *d*-camphoric acid, A., i, 699.

Thoms, *Hermann*, and *Th.* **Sabalitschka,** scission of acid salts into normal salts and free acids in aqueous solutions, A., i, 700.

Thoms, *Hermann*, and *G. K. W.* **Zehrfeld,** demonstration of the scission of salts of organic acids by means of conductivity determinations, A., i, 699.

Thomsen, *Th. Sv.*, the estimation of nicotine in tobacco extract, A., ii, 431.

Thomson, *W.* See *J. F.* **McClendon.**

Thornton, *L. H. D.* See *Carl Hamilton* **Browning.**

Thornton, *William Mandell*, the relation of oxygen to the heat of combustion of organic compounds, A., ii, 164.

limits of inflammability of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 172.

the nature of chemical affinity in the combustion of organic compounds, A., ii, 357.

the curves of the periodic law, A., ii, 367.

Thugutt, *Stanislaus Józef*, microchemical examination of ittnerite and scolopsite, A., ii, 493.

microchemical examination of zeagonite, A., ii, 494.

a new microchemical reaction for calcite, A., ii, 508.

Thugutt, *Stanislaus Józef*, and *W.* **Koziorovski,** microchemical reactions of dolomite from Kielce, Poland, A., ii, 488.

Tillmans, *Josef*, and *O.* **Heublein,** estimation of carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 332.

Timofeev, *G. E.*, and *V. A.* **Kravcov,** reaction between amylene and trichloroacetic acid in different solvents. II., A., ii, 134.

Timoféev, *K. J.*, petrography of the Central Caucasus, A., ii, 495.

olivine from the Brahin meteorite, A., ii, 498.

Tingle, *Alfred*, and *Allan A.* **Ferguson,** a new method for the estimation of nicotine in tobacco, A., ii, 55.

Tinker, *Frank*, osmotic pressure: its relation to the membrane, the solvent, and the solute, A., ii, 294.

the selective properties of the copper ferrocyanide membrane, A., ii, 363.

Tinker, *Frank*. See also *Adrian John* **Brown.**

Tixier, *Léon*, identification of picric acid in a case of feigned icterus; simple method of identifying poison in blood, A., ii, 584.

Toabe, *Kebe*. See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes.**

Tollens, *Bernhard*, the carbohydrates of lichens, A., i, 618.

Tomi, *W.* See *Hans* **Rupe.**

Tomlins, *Henry Philip*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

Torossian, *Gregory*, iodometric estimation of chlorine in chlorides, A., ii, 500.

Tottingham, *W. E.* See *B. E.* **Read.**

Trapani, *Eligio*, product of deflagration of cellulose nitrate, A., i, 380.

Trautz, *Max*, the law of reaction velocity and of equilibrium in gases; the additivity of $C_v - \frac{3}{2}R$; new determinations of the integration constants and of the molecular diameter, A., ii, 23.

the dissociation of phosphorus, and the detonating gas cell in the light of the new theory of gas reactions and a new interpretation of the appropriate additivity of $C^v - \frac{3}{2}R$ for gases, A., ii, 74.

homogeneous equilibrium and additivity of internal atomic heats ($C_v - \frac{3}{2}R$) in ideal gases, A., ii, 439.

molecular heat of zinc dimethyl vapour; an example of the additive nature of $C_v - \frac{3}{2}R$, A., ii, 440.

Trautz, *Max*, and *Claus Friedrich* **Hinck,** the dissociation equilibrium of nitrosyl chloride, $2NO + Cl_2 \rightleftarrows 2NOCl$. II. Replacement of the chemical constants by integration constants calculated from the molecular dimensions, A., ii, 74.

Trautz, *Max*, and *Lili* **Wachenheim,** the dissociation equilibrium of nitrosyl chloride, $2NO + Cl_2 \rightleftarrows 2NOCl$, A., ii, 74.

Travers, rapid estimation of manganese and chromium in metallurgical products, A., ii, 511.

new volumetric method for the estimation of molybdenum and vanadium in steels, A., ii, 545.

a new separation of tin and tungsten in stanniferous wolframs, A., ii, 545.

Travers, *Morris William*, *N. M.* **Gupta,** and *R. C.* **Ray,** some compounds of boron, oxygen, and hydrogen, A., ii, 307.

Treadwell, *W. D.*, oxygen pressure of some oxides and the carbon-oxygen cell at high temperatures, A., ii, 117.

Treub, *J. P.*, the saponification of fats, A., ii, 528.

Tribondeau, *L.*, and *J.* **Dubreuil,** new stains for microscopic work derived from methylene-blue, A., i, 285.

Trimby, *J. C.* See *John Franklin* **Lyman**.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *G.* **Lange**, *p*-, *o*-, and *m*-toluene-α-naphthylhydrazinesulphonic acids, A., i, 418.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *J.* **Piotrowski**, acid additive compounds of azobenzene-*p*-hydrazones, A., i, 667.

p-chlorobenzeneazo-α-naphthylhydrazinesulphonic acid, A., i, 669.

Trojan, *E.*, production of light by animals, A., i, 427.

Tromp, *F. J.*, steam distillation, A., ii, 193.

Tronov, *B. V.* See *Vladimir Vasilevitsch* **Tschelincev**.

Tropsch, *Hans.* See *Franz* **Fischer**.

Troussov, *A.*, humus formation as an essential property of plants, A., i, 189.

Truesdell, *H. W.*, effect of phosphorus on lucerne and lucerne bacteria, A., i, 242.

Truog, *E.*, and *J.* **Sykora**, soil constituents which inhibit the action of plant toxins, A., i, 622.

Truskier, *P.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E.*, optical activity of pine species, A., i, 577.

Tschelincev, *Vladimir Vasilevitsch*, and *B. V.* **Maksorov**, condensation of pyrrole and 1-methylpyrrole with formaldehyde: preparation of glycols of the pyrrole series, A., i, 164.

new method of preparing pyrrole-2:5-dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 165.

Tschelincev, *Vladimir Vasilevitsch*, and *B. V.* **Tronov**, process of the condensation of pyrrole with acetone, A., i, 91.

structure of the condensation products of pyrrole and acetone, A., i, 93.

condensation of pyrrole with methyl ethyl ketone, methyl hexyl ketone, and with acetone and methyl ethyl ketone together; its bearing on the formulæ for chlorophyll and hæmin, A., i, 411.

Tschelincev, *Vladimir Vasilevitsch*, *B. V.* **Tronov**, and *S. G.* **Karmanov**, condensation of pyrrole with *cyclo*hexanone, other cyclic ketones, and acetone and *cyclo*hexanone together; capacity of different ketones for condensation with pyrrole, A., i, 412.

Tschermak, *Gustav*, simultaneous separation of two forms of silicic acid from the same silicate, A., ii, 30.

Tschernik, *Georgei Prokofevitsch*, mineralogy of the Island of Borneo, A., ii, 484.

Tschischevsky, *N.*, and *A.* **Herdt**, iron and boron, A., ii, 372.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *Stanislav Stanislavovitsch* **Kiltinovic**, ammoniacal derivatives of platinous nitrite, A., ii, 96.

Tsudji, *M.*, asymmetric splitting of racemic tyrosine by *Bacillus proteus vulgaris* and *Bacillus subtilis* (biological method of preparing *d*-tyrosine), A., i, 679.

Tunmann, *Otto*, secretions in the rhizome of rheum; a contribution to the microchemistry of the hydroxymethylanthraquinone-bearing plants, A., i, 531.

microchemistry of plants. XIV. Identification of crocetin, A., ii, 58.

microchemistry of æsculin and its detection in *Æsculus hippocastanum*, A., ii, 59.

identification of opium with the aid of meconine and meconic acid, A., ii, 226.

microchemical precipitation of alkaloids with zinc chloride-iodine solution, A., ii, 345.

microchemical reactions of sparteine, A., ii, 518.

identification of the poisons extractable from acid aqueous solution by means of ether according to the Stas-Otto process (veronal, acetanilide, salicylic acid, phenacetin), A., ii, 551.

Turkus, (*Mlle.*) *Bronislava*, estimation of potassium and sodium in the form of sulphates by platinum chloride, A., ii, 385.

Turkus, (*Mlle.*) *Bronislava*. See also *Siegmund* **Reich**.

Turner, *Eustace Ebenezer*, studies in ring formation. II. The action of aromatic amines on acetylacetone and benzoylacetone, T., 1; A., i, 130.

the "cyclic theory" of the constitution of complex inorganic compounds: a criticism, A., ii, 28.

Tutton, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, *X*-ray analysis and topic axes of the alkali sulphates and their bearing on the theory of valency volumes, A., ii, 244.

monoclinic double selenates of the nickel group, A., ii, 415.

Twiss, *Douglas Frank*, and *W.* **McCowan**, a modified Soxhlet extractor, A., ii, 418.

Twitchell, *Ernest*, composition of menhaden oil fatty acids, A., ii, 428.

Twomey, *Thomas J.* See *Gustav* **Egloff**.

U.

Ubbelohde, *Leo*, and *R.* **Anwandter**, the Bunsen flame under diminished pressure, A., ii, 569.

Uhl, *Alfred*. See *Franz Wilhelm* **Dafert**.

Uhler, *Horace S.*, and *Philip Embury* **Browning**, electrolysis and purification of gallium, A., ii, 34.

Uibrig, *Cl.* See *Kurt* **Hess**.

Ulbrich, *E.* See *Adolf* **Grün**.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, a new method for preparing cyclic ketones, A., i, 342.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Otto von* **Glenck**, the thioxanthone- and benzophenonesulphone series, A., i, 159.

Underhill, *Frank Pell*. See *Louise* **McDanell**.

Union Carbide Co., preparation of acetaldehyde, A., i, 318.

Upson, *Fred. W.*, *H. M.* **Plum**, and *J. E.* **Schott**, the Duclaux method for the estimation of the volatile fatty acids, A., ii, 277.

Upton, *Adolph William Henry*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Urbain, *Édouard*, a method of determining molecular weights, A., ii, 407.

Ursprung, *A.*, formation of starch [in plants exposed] in the spectrum, A., i, 504.

Usher, *Francis Lawry*, and *Basrur Sanjiva* **Rao**, the determination of ozone and oxides of nitrogen in the atmosphere, T., 799 ; A., ii, 502.

V.

Valentin, *Franz*, production of cholesterol esters in fatty degeneration, A., i, 715.

Valeton, *A. M.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.

Valeur, *Amand*, an anomaly in the solubility of sparteine, A., i, 411.

Vanino, *Ludwig*, the use of citarin in scientific chemistry, A., ii, 299.

history and preparation of cobalt hygrometers, A., ii, 320.

Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *F.* **Bertele**, estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 342.

Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *F.* **Mussgnug**, organic double compounds of the bismuth haloids, A., i, 196.

preparation of a basic bismuth chlorate, A., ii, 264.

Veen, *A. L. W. E. van der*, the crystalline form of diphenyliodonium chloride, $C_{12}H_{10}ICl$, A., i, 548.

Vegard, *L.*, results of crystal analysis. IV. The structure of ammonium iodide, tetramethylammonium iodide, and xenotime, A., ii, 296.

Vegard, *L.*, and *H.* **Schjelderup**, the constitution of mixed crystals, A., ii, 243.

Vegezzi, *G.* See *Charles* **Dhéré**.

Venable, *Francis P.*, and *James Munsie* **Bell**, atomic weight of zirconium, A., ii, 479.

Vendl, *Al.*, stilbite and chabazite from Hungary, A., ii, 493.

Verkade, *P. E.*, complex organic manganese compounds. II., A., i, 377.

Verschaffelt, *Jules Émile*, the viscosity of liquefied gases. VI. Observations on the torsional oscillatory movement of a sphere in a viscous liquid with finite angles of deviation and application of the results obtained to the determination of viscosities. VII. The torsional oscillatory motion of a body of revolution in a viscous liquid. VIII. The similarity in the oscillatory rotation of a body of revolution in a viscous liquid, A., ii, 408.

Verschaffelt, *Jules Émile*, and *Ch.* **Nicaise**, the viscosity of liquefied gases. IX. Preliminary determination of the viscosity of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 408.

Vesterberg, *Karl Albert*, a chemical method of determining the strength of sparingly soluble inorganic bases, A., ii, 248.

the hydrolysis of cobalt and nickel acetate, A., ii, 263.

Viehoever, *Arno*. See *Lewis H.* **Chernoff**.

Vigreux, *Henri*, a removable, universal condenser, A., ii, 198.

Villedieu and **Hébert**, estimation of ethyl alcohol in dilute solutions (0·1 to 1%) ; application of the method to urine, A., ii, 155.

Viola, *Carlo*, mixed crystals, $(Mg,Zn)SO_4,7H_2O$, A., ii, 79.

Gibbs's phase rule, A., ii, 80.

mixed crystals, A., ii, 297.

Vivario, *R.*, and *Marius* **Wagenaar**, urotropine [hexamethylenetetramine] as a micro-chemical reagent, A., ii, 179.

Voano, *V.*, equilibrium of the binary mixture, phenol–aniline, near the distectic point, A., ii, 81.

Voegtlin, *Carl*, and *Carl P.* **Sherwin**, adenine and guanine in cows' milk, A., i, 366.

Vogel, *Rudolf*, cerium–iron alloys, A., ii, 259.

Volchonski, *E.*, principle of the change of an equilibrated system under the influence of an external agent. II., A., ii, 133.

Volmer, *Max*, photoelectric ionisation of solutions, A., ii, 353.
Vondráček, *Rudolf*, numerical relationships between atomic weights, A., ii, 460.
Voroschov, *Nicolai N.*, the bisulphite compounds of azo-colouring matters, A., i, 300.
Vosburgh, *Isabella*, the molecular rearrangement of triphenylmethylhalogenamines, A., i, 20.
Vosburgh, *W. C.* See *John Maurice* **Nelson**.
Votoček, *Emil*, derivatives of rhodeose (degradation of rhodeose), A., i, 250.
estimation of phloroglucinol and resorcinol by means of furfuraldehyde, A., ii, 156.
Votoček, *Emil*, and *B.* **Röhlich**, fucose or fucosan in *Fucus virsoides*, A., i, 438.
Vries, *J. J. Ott de.* See *Fritz Willem Jacob* **Boekhout**.
Vuaflart, *L.*, detection of arsenic by means of mercuric chloride paper, A., ii, 331.
Vürtheim, *A.*, recovery of perchlorate residues obtained in potassium estimations, A., ii, 568.
Vulquin, *E.*, and *M.* **Entat**, detection and estimation of small quantities of free sulphuric acid in the presence of sulphates, A., ii, 268.

W.

Wachenheim, *Lili.* See *Max* **Trautz**.
Wadsworth, *Charles*, 3*rd.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Wagenaar, *Marius.* See *R.* **Vivario**.
Wagner, *A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Wagner, *Paul.* See *Fritz* **Ephraim**.
Wahl, *André*, the solvents of coal, A., ii, 324.
Wakeman, *Alfred John.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Waksman, *Selman A.*, influence of available carbohydrates on ammonia accumulation by micro-organisms, A., i, 613.
Waldstein, *P. J.* See *H. A.* **Scholz**.
Walker, *Herbert S.*, simplified inversion process for the estimation of sucrose by double polarisation, A., ii, 395.
Walker, *Jennie A.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.
Walker, *R. M.*, colloidal nature of the Wassermann reaction, A., i, 527.
Walker, *Thomas Leonard*, mineral occurrences in the Worthington Mine, Sudbury, Ontario, A., ii, 486.
Wallerant, *Frédéric* [*Félix Auguste*], polymorphism of ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 470.
Walsh, *J. W. T.*, the theory of decay in radioactive luminous compounds, A., ii, 559.
Walters, *A. L.*, *C. R.* **Eckler**, and *E. W.* **Koch**, pharmacological studies of the ipecacuanha alkaloids and some synthetic derivatives of cephaeline. II. Emetic effect and irritant action, A., i, 717.
Walters, *A. L.*, and *E. W.* **Koch**, pharmacological studies of the ipecacuanha alkaloids and some synthetic derivatives of cephaeline. I. Toxicity, A., i, 612.
Walters, *E. H.*, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise**, *a*-crotonic acid, a constituent of the soil, A., i, 376.
Walters, *E. H.* See also *Louis J.* **Gillespie**, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise**.
Wandenbulke, *F.* See *F.* **Dienert**.
Wang, *Chi Che.* See *Katharine* **Blunt**.
Wanjukow, *W.* See *H. O.* **Hofman**.
Ward, *A. L.* See *R. S.* **Boehner**.
Ward, *T. J.*, treatment of corks used in Soxhlet and other extraction apparatus, A., ii, 538.
Warren, *Charles H.*, and *John A.* **Allan**, [with analysis by *M. F.* **Conner**], titaniferous augite from Ice River, British Columbia, A., ii, 149.
Waser, *Ernst*, detection and estimation of formic acid in meat extract, A., ii, 343.
Washburn, *Edward Wight*, measurement of electrolytic conductivity. I. Theory of the design of conductivity cells, A., ii, 10.
Washburn, *Edward Wight*, and *Karr* **Parker**, the measurement of electrolytic conductivity. II. The telephone receiver as an indicating instrument for use with the alternating current bridge, A., ii, 235.
Wastenson, *Hugo*, estimation of mercury in galenical preparations, A., ii, 509.
Watanabe, *C. K.* See *Thomas* **Addis**.
Watanabe, *Hikohei.* See *Mitsuru* **Kuhara**.
Waterman, *A. T.*, positive ionisation of certain hot salts, together with some observations on the electrical properties of molybdenite at high temperatures, A., ii, 162.
Waterman, *Hein Israel*, the metabolism of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 73.
influence of aminoacetic acid and *a*-aminopropionic acid on the action of alkali on dextrose, A., i, 195.

Waterman, *Hein Israel*, amygdalin as nutriment for *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 502, 530.
spontaneous infection of a saturated potassium chlorate solution, A., i, 502.
influence of different compounds on the destruction of monosaccharides by sodium hydroxide and on the inversion of sucrose by hydrochloric acid; constitutional formula of α-amino-acids and of betaine, A., i, 631.
Watson, *Edwin Roy*. See *Praphulla Chandra* **Ghosh.**
Watson, *J. W.* See *Thomas Leonard* **Watson.**
Watson, *Thomas*. See *Henry Chalmers* **Biddle.**
Watson, *Thomas Leonard*, and *J. W.* **Watson,** mineralogy of Graves Mountain, Georgia, A., ii, 493.
Weber, *Friedl*, viscosimetry of living protoplasm, A., i, 504.
Wedekind & Co., *R.*, preparation of benzoyl derivatives of β-hydroxy- or αβ-di- and poly-hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 464.
Weeks, *L. F.* See *Roger* **Adams.**
Weeks, (*Miss*) *Mary Elvira*. See *Joseph Howard* **Mathews.**
Weerman, *Rudolf Adriaan*, action of sodium hypochlorite on amides of α-hydroxy-acids and of polyhydroxy-acids having a hydroxyl group in the α-position; a new method for the degradation of sugars, A., i, 546.
the hydrazides of acids produced by the oxidation of sugars, A., i, 548.
the action of sodium hypochlorite on amides of unsaturated acids, A., i, 560.
Weevers, *Theodorus*, the physiological significance of potassium in plants, A., i, 372.
Wegelin, *Gustav*, an arrangement for the automatic washing of precipitates filtered with difficulty, A., ii, 462.
Wehmer, *Carl*, action of illuminating gas on plants. I. Action of the gas on the germination of spores and seeds, A., i, 507.
action of coal gas on plants. II. Action on green plants, A., i, 531.
action of coal gas on plants. III. Action of coal gas, whilst passing through soil or water, on roots and leafy branches, A., i, 618.
Wehrung. See *Emile* **Saillard.**
Weil, *Friedrich Josef*. See *Richard* **Willstätter.**
Weilenmann, *Max*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Weimarn, *Petr Petrovitsch von*, structure of true solutions and nature of the transformations occurring in them, A., ii, 126.
general method for obtaining metals in a metalloidal condition, A., ii, 313.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, *A.* **Alber,** and *J.* **Schweiger,** double salts of bismuth trichloride and chlorides of bivalent metals, A., ii, 374.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Edmund* **Bässler,** iron-acetylacetone-pyridine compounds, A., i, 6.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Kurt* **Zimmermann,** iron compounds of salicylic acid, A., i, 649.
Weise, *G. L.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**
Weiser, *Harry B.*, the physical character of precipitated lead molybdate and its importance in the estimation of molybdenum and lead, A., ii, 105.
the luminescence of the iodide of Millon's base, A., ii, 174.
effect of adsorption on the physical character of precipitated barium sulphate, A., ii, 311.
Weiss, *John Morris*, and *C. R.* **Downs,** estimation of phenol in crude carbolic acid and tar oils, A., ii, 427.
Weiss, *Moriz*, the estimation and nature of urochromogen, A., ii, 431.
Weiss, *Morris L.* See *Isidor* **Greenwald.**
Weiss, *Rich.*, quantitative estimation of ammonia and sulphur compounds in urine, A., ii, 217.
Weitzel, *A.*, volumetric estimation of chlorine in foods, etc., without formation of ash, by the wet method, A., ii, 501.
Weller, *Johannes*. See *William* **Küster.**
Wellisch, *Edward Montague*, the motion of ions and electrons through gases, A., ii, 352.
Wells, *Harry Gideon*, antigenic properties of β-nucleoproteins, A., i, 98.
Wells, *Lansing S.* See *W. G.* **Bateman.**
Wells, *Roger Clark*, and *Esper Signius* **Larsen,** lorettoite, a new mineral, A., ii, 96.
Wempe, *Georg*, an air-tight gas collecting tube without stopcock, A., ii, 529.
Wenzel, *Franz*. See *Josef* **Herzig.**
Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, methylation by means of formaldehyde. I. Mechanism of the interaction of formaldehyde and ammonium chloride; the preparation of methylamine and dimethylamine, T., 844; A., i, 632.

Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, the constitution of carbamides. IV. The mechanism of the interaction of carbamide [urea] and nitrous acid, T., 863; A., i, 639.

the constitution of carbamides. III. The reaction of urea and of thiourea with acetic anhydride; potassium thiourea, A., i, 11.

preparation of cyanamide from calcium cyanamide, A., i, 82.

Werner, *Louis F.* See *Lauder William* **Jones**.

Wesche, *Hans.* See *Richard* **Meyer**.

Wesener, *J. A.*, and *George L.* **Teller**, composition of commercial glucose and its digestibility, A., i, 7.

Wesson, *L. G.*, carbon dioxide absorption apparatus, A., ii, 332.

Wesson, *L. G.*, and *E. S.* **Knorr**, wet combustion in the nitrosite combustion method for the direct estimation of caoutchouc, A., ii, 341.

West, *Clarence J.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Westerlund, *A.*, vital oxidation of succinic acid; the chemical kinetics of a physiological process, A., i, 68.

Westgren, *Arne*, determinations of the compressibility of disperse systems, A., ii, 452.

Weston, *Paul G.*, colorimetric methods for estimating cholesterol in serum, A., ii, 156.

Wheeler, *Edward G.*, the stem correction of thermometers, A., ii, 65.

Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*, the influence of pressure on the ignition of a mixture of methane and air by the impulsive electrical discharge, T., 411; A., ii, 300.

Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*, and *Allan* **Greenwell**, "stepped" ignition, T., 130; A., ii, 171.

Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*, and *Arnold* **Whitaker**, propagation of flame in mixtures of acetone and air, T., 267; A., ii, 249.

Wheeler, *Richard Vernon.* See also *Walter* **Mason**.

Wheelwright, *Edwin Whitfield*, obituary notice of, T., 377.

Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, neodymium as the cause of the red-violet colour in certain minerals, A., ii, 209.

Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, and *Glenn V.* **Brown**, an American occurrence of miloschite, A., ii, 148.

Wherry, *Edgar Theodore.* See also *Esper Signius* **Larsen**.

Whitaker, *Arnold.* See *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**.

White, *E. C.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, quinone-phenolate theory of indicators; electrical conductivity of solutions of phenolsulphonephthalein and of its bromo- and nitro-derivatives, A., i, 340.

Whitfield, *J. E.* See *George Perkins* **Merrill**.

Wibaut, *Johan Pieter*, formation of amine from ammonia and benzene at high temperatures, and in the presence of contact catalysts, A., i, 386.

Widman, *Oskar*, action of hydroxylamine and hydrazine on benzoylphenylethylene oxide, A., i, 221.

Widmark, *Erik Matteo Prochet*, modification of the Nicloux method for estimating ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 547.

some measurements of the alcohol content of the urine in intoxicated persons, A., ii, 547.

Wiechowski, *Siegfried*, lecture experiment: preparation of sodium, A., ii, 568.

Wiechowski, *Wilhelm*, the "mechanical denaturation" of proteins and the method of drying organs for biological investigation, A., i, 520.

Wiedmann, *Gebhard*, the influence of different gases on the photo-electricity of potassium, A., ii, 6.

Wiegner, *George*, the refractive power and the specific refraction of dispersoids, A., ii, 185.

Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Hermann* **Sorge**, bile acids. III. Structural relations between cholic and deoxycholic acids, A., i, 685.

Wiener, *Adele*, the microchemical detection of iron, especially that contained in the "masked" form in plants, A., ii, 44.

Wiessmann, *H.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Wild, *Samuel.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Wilder, *Russell M.*, intravenous injections of β-hydroxybutyric and acetoacetic acids, A., i, 611.

Wilenko, *Gerson G.*, glycolysis, A., i, 680.

Wiley, *J. A.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.

Wilkie, *John Matthew*, estimation of unsaponifiable matter in oils, fats, and waxes, A., ii, 429.

Wilkie, *John Matthew*, and *H. S.* **Anderson**, soluble filters and filtering media, A., ii, 224.

Wilkins, *Lawson.* See *Herbert A.* **Lubs**.

Wilkoszewski, *Bogumil de*, an agronomic study of several fertilising or anticryptogamic compounds used in agriculture, A., i, 723.

Willaman, *J. J.*, estimation of hydrocyanic acid and the probable form in which it occurs in *Sorghum vulgare*, A., i, 245.
effect of anæsthetics and of frosting on the cyanogenetic compounds of *Sorghum vulgare*, A., i, 246.
modification of the Pratt method for the estimation of citric acid, A., ii, 51.
Willcox, *Marguerite*, and *Roger Frederick* **Brunel**, the molecular weight of some alcoholates of chloral and butylchloral in benzene solution, A., i, 5.
Williams, *A. M.*, the adsorption of sulphur dioxide by charcoal at −10°, A., ii, 362.
Williams, *C. M.*, X-ray analysis of the crystal structure of rutile and cassiterite, A., ii, 450.
Williams, *Gwilym*, hydrolysis of the soluble protein of swede turnips, A., i, 375.
Williams, *Howell*, electrolytic valuation of iron sulphide, A., ii, 425.
Williams, *J. L.* See *C. Ferdinand* **Nelson**.
Williams, (*Miss*) *Margaret Mary*. See (*Miss*) *Annie Mary Bleakly* **Orr**, and *John* **Read**.
Williams, *P.* See *Richard* **Seligman**.
Williams, *Robert R.*, chemical nature of the "vitamines." III. Structure of the curative modifications of the hydroxypyridines, A., i, 353.
Williams, *Robert Stenhouse*. See *Elfrida Constance Victoria* **Cornish**.
Williamson, *E. D.* See *John* **Johnston**.
Willis, *L. G.* See *W. H.* **MacIntire**.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Elmer Keiser* **Bolton**, anthocyanins. XI. The anthocyanin of red-flowering varieties of *Salvia*, A., i, 42.
anthocyanins. XII. Anthocyanin of the winter aster (*Chrysanthemum*), A., i, 43.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Ch. L.* **Burdick**, anthocyanins. XIII. Two anthocyanins of the summer aster, A., i, 44.
anthocyanins. XVII. The colouring matter of the petunia, A., i, 49.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Friedrich Josef* **Weil**, anthocyanins. XV. Anthocyanin of the pansy, A., i, 46.
anthocyanins. XVIII. Colouring matter of the poppy. I., A., i, 49.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Ernst H.* **Zollinger**, anthocyanins. XIV. Colouring matter of the cherry and of the sloe, A., i, 45.
anthocyanins. XVI. Colouring matter of the grape and of the bilberry, A., i, 47.
Wilson, *D. Wright*, and *Edward F.* **Adolph**, partition of non-protein nitrogen in the blood of fresh-water fish, A., i, 360.
Wilson, *D. Wright*, and *E. D.* **Plass**, creatine and creatinine in whole blood and plasma, A., i, 360.
Wilson, *John Arthur*. See *Henry Richardson* **Procter**.
Wilson, *J. B.* See *Frank C.* **Cook**.
Windaus, *Adolf*, cholesterol. XXV., A., i, 265.
diverse physiological behaviour of certain stereoisomeric alcohols of the cholesterol series, A., i, 610.
Windaus, *Adolf*, and *Daisy* **Bernthsen-Buchner**, synthesis of 4-hydroxy-1-β-aminoethylnaphthalene [4-β-aminoethyl-α-naphthol], A., i, 690.
Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, the correction values in the estimation of free carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 423.
water analysis. IV., A., ii, 501.
analysis of ferrum hydrogenio reductum, A., ii, 511.
Winterfeld, *Georg*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Winterstein, *Hans*, narcosis, A., i, 68.
Wischo, *Fritz*, identification of chlorates in the presence of hypochlorites, A., ii, 539.
Wise, *Louis Elsberg*, elimination of malates after subcutaneous injection of sodium malate, A., i, 105.
a simplified micro-combustion method for the estimation of carbon and hydrogen, A., ii, 541.
Wise, *Louis Elsberg*, and *E. H.* **Walters**, isolation of cyanuric acid from soil, A., i, 622.
Wise, *Louis Elsberg*. See also *William* **Salant**, and *E. H.* **Walters**.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, [with *Kurt* **Börner**, *Paul* **Kurtz**, and *Ernst A.* **Bilhuber**], isomerism of formylphenylacetic esters. IV. Methyl formylphenylacetate, A., i, 268.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Karl* **Eble**, desmotropic forms in the series of oxalacetic ester derivatives, especially of ethyl diphenylmethyloxalacetate [α-oxalo-ββ-diphenylpropionate], A., i, 271.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Heinrich* **Elvert**, ester condensations with naphthylacetic esters, A., i, 202.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Hugo* **Pfannenstiel**, indandione and bindone. I. Aniline derivatives of indandione, A., i, 273.

Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Hermann* **Schneck**, indandione and bindone. II. Action of aromatic amines on bindone, A., i, 274.

Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Karl* **Schöllkopf**, condensation of ethyl oxalate with ethyl ethoxycrotonate, ethoxypropene, and acetonediethylacetal, A., i, 700.

Wisselingh, *C. van*, detection and presence of carotinoids in plants, A., ii, 554.

Withrow, *James R.* See *Orland R.* **Sweeney**.

Witt, *J. C.*, analysis of Babbit metal, A., ii, 335.

testing of galvanised iron, A., ii, 337.

Witzemann, *Edgar John*, the preparation of glycollic acid, A., i, 316.

variation in the physical properties of precipitated and colloidal manganese dioxide from the point of view of physical chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 262.

Wodehouse, *R. P.*, direct estimations of permeability, A., i, 371.

Wöber, *A.*, volumetric estimation of polysulphide, monosulphide, and thiosulphate sulphur in lime-sulphur liquids, A., ii, 503.

Wöhler, *Lothar*, and *F.* **Martin**, new fulminates and azides, A., i, 383.

the sensitiveness of azides, A., ii, 466.

Wöhler, *Lothar*, and *W.* **Prager**, determination of the heterogeneous equilibrium of water vapour, particularly in the case of iron and tungsten, A., ii, 455.

Woernle, *M.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Wohack, *Franz.* See *Maximilian* **Ripper**.

Wohl, *Alfred*, and *Fr.* **Momber**, the sterical relationships between glyceraldehyde and tartaric acid, A., i, 319.

Woker, *Gertrud*, formaldehyde as a prototype of diastase; theory of the action of diastase, A., i, 61.

theory of the oxidation of benzidine in its significance for peroxydase investigations, A., i, 62, 485.

the reaction between starch and formaldehyde, and the diastatic properties of formaldehyde, A., i, 447.

[aldehyde hypothesis of the peroxydases], A., i, 485.

Woker, *Gertrud*, and *H.* **Maggi**, formaldehyde as a hydrogenase model, and some observations on formaldehyde condensations, A., i, 686.

Woker, *Gertrud*. See also *H.* **Maggi**.

Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*, and *Walter Craven* **Ball**, estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 106.

Wolf, *Kuno*, modification of Fehling's method for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 514.

Wolff, *G.* See *Franz* **Lehmann**.

Wolff, *Hans*, detection of small quantities of glycerol, A., ii, 512.

Wolff, *Jules*, biochemical reactions for distinguishing between the three isomeric dihydroxybenzenes: catechol, quinol, and resorcinol, A., ii, 182.

Wolff, *Jules*, and *B.* **Geslin**, the diastatic degradation of inulin in chicory root, A., i, 720.

Wolffenstein, *R.* See *Adolf* **Loewy**.

Wolf-Joachimowitz, *Alice*, prevention of loss of ammonia in the estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 217.

Wolkoff, *M. I.*, soil colloids. II. Influence of colloids on electrical conductivity of salts, A., i, 621.

adsorption of ammonium sulphate by soils and quartz sand, A., i, 622.

Woodhouse, (*Miss*) *Hilda*. See *William Smith* **Denham**.

Woodyatt, *Rollin Turner*. See *W. D.* **Sansum**.

Woollett, *G. H.*, the silver salt of triiodophenol and its catalytic decompositions, A., i, 25.

Worley, *Frederick Palliser*, and *Vere Rochelle* **Browne**, the hydrolysis of sodium cyanide, T., 1057.

Worrall, *David E.*, the action of the tolylthiocarbimides on sodiophenylacetylene, A., i, 335.

Wratschko, *F.*, a new reaction for the water-soluble, active glucoside from digitalis leaves, A., ii, 182.

Wrede, *Fritz*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.

Wren, *Henry*, and *Charles James* **Still**, the phenylsuccinic acid series. IV. *l*-Menthyl esters of the diphenylsuccinic acids, T., 513; A., i, 456.

the phenylsuccinic acid series. V. The inter-conversion of the esters of *r*- and *meso*-diphenylsuccinic acids, T., 1019.

Wright, *Frederic Eugene*, crystallographic and optic properties of mannoketoheptose and of the osazones of mannoketoheptose and mannoaldoheptose, A., i, 119.

crystallisation of menthol, A., i, 576.

Wright, *J. R.*, and *George W.* **Heise**, radioactivity of Philippine waters, A., ii, 560.

Wright, *Robert*, "spark-lengths" in various gases and vapours, T., 643; A., ii, 403.
molecular weight determinations in bromine by the air-current method, A., ii, 28.
Wright, *Robert*. See also (*Miss*) *Elizabeth* **MacDougall**, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**.
Wrightson, *John*, obituary notice of, T., 378.
Wroth, *B. B.*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, solubilities of liquids in liquids; partition of the lower alcohols between water and cotton-seed oil, A., ii, 17.
Wülfing, *Ernst Anton*, and *Friedrich* **Hörner**, staurolite, A., ii, 325.
Würschmidt, *J.*, enantiotropy of bismuth, A., ii, 323.
Wuertz, *Alexander J.* See *Ross Aiken* **Gortner**.
Wybert, *Ernst*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Wykes, *Frederick Henry*. See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.
Wynne, *William Palmer*, chemical investigation of rain water collected at various sites in the [Sheffield] city area, A., i, 108.

Y.

Yamauchi, *Yoshindo*. See *Masumi* **Chikashige**.
Yanovsky, *E.* See *Claude S.* **Hudson**.
Yarrow, *George*. See *Aquila* **Forster**.
Ydrac, detection of picric acid in urine by the *iso*purpurate reaction, A., ii, 51.
Yoshida, *Usaburo*. See *Toshio* **Takamine**.
Young, *Stewart Woodford*, and *Win R.* **Goddard**, the reversibility of sulphide sols and the protective action of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 167.
Young, *Stewart Woodford*, and *Roland* **Neal**, colloidal solutions of copper sulphide, A., ii, 167.

Z.

Zacharski, *J.* See *St.* **Opolski**.
Zaleski, *Jean*, chemistry of the colouring matter of the blood, A., i, 485.
Zalkind, *J. S.*, and *N. I.* **Egorkin**, preparation of hide powder, A., ii, 160.
Zalkind, *J. S.*, and (*Mlle.*) *V.* **Markarjan**, union of hydrogen with acetylenic derivatives; hydrogenation of dimethyldiethylbutinenediol [γζ-dimethyl-Δ-octinene-γζ-diol], A., i, 113.
Zanden, *J. M. van der*. See *Pieter van* **Romburgh**.
Zanetti, *Joaquin Enrique*, and *Gustav* **Egloff**, the thermal decomposition of benzene, A., i, 327.
aromatic hydrocarbons from the thermal decomposition of natural gas condensate, A., i, 450.
Zarzecki, *Thadäus von*. See *Kurt* **Hoesch**.
Zawidzki, *Jan* [*Wiktor Tomasz*] *von*, chemical dynamics of autocatalytic processes. I. Kinetic theory of autocatalysis and its experimental examination, A., ii, 82.
Zawidzki, *Jan von*, and *Tadeusz* **Mieczyński**, rate of hydrolysis of potassium cyanide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 81.
Zawidzki, *Jan von*, and *Wilhelm* **Staronka**, chemical dynamics of autocatalytic processes. II. Rate of isomerisation of triethyl phosphite, A., ii, 83.
Zawidzki, *Jan von*, and *Janusz* **Zaykowski**, chemical dynamics of autocatalytic processes. IV. Rate of hydrolysis of potassium methyl sulphate, A., ii, 84.
Zay, *C.*, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 328.
Zaykowski, *Janusz*. See *Jan von* **Zawidzki**.
Zehenter, *Josef*, *p*-hydroxytolylsulphone, A., i, 134.
Zehrfeld, *G. K. W.* See *Hermann* **Thoms**.
Zeitler, *H.*, proof of the formation of water by the union of an acid and a base to yield a salt, A., ii, 463.
Zies, *Emanuel George*, *Eugene Thomas* **Allen**, and *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin**, some reactions involved in secondary copper sulphide enrichment, A., ii, 91.
Zilva, *Sylvester Solomon*. See *Arthur* **Harden**.
Zimmerli, *William F.* See *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Zimmermann, *Kurt*. See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *K.* **Arnold**, 3-thiol-*p*-cresol, A., i, 263.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Grete* **Schürmann**, naphthasultam. II. Naphthasultamquinone and its derivatives, and ketochlorides of tetrahydronaphthasultam, A., i, 38.
Zinn, *John B.*, estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates by diminished pressure, A., ii, 270.
Zirkel, *H.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.

Zironi, *Amilcare*, biochemical activity of agglutinated bacteria, A., i, 680.

Zollinger, *Ernst H.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**

Zsigmondy, *Richard*, coagulation, A., ii, 366.

Zsigmondy, *Richard*, [with *C.* **Hiege**, and *Josef* **Reitstötter**], the nucleus method for the preparation of colloidal metallic solutions of definite properties, A., ii, 364.

Zucker and **Ruge**, technique of the diazo- and urochromogen-reactions, A., ii, 112.

Zuntz, *Nathan*, the "new" method of Gad-Andresen for estimation of carbon monoxide in the blood, A., ii, 384.

Zvereva, (*Mlle.*) *A. V.* See *A. V.* **Dumanski.**

Zwaardemaker, *Hendrik*, specific smell intensity and the electrical phenomenon of cloud-like condensed water vapours in chemical series, A., ii, 63.

Zwaardemaker, *Hendrik*, and *T. P.* **Feenstra**, radium as a substitute, to an equiradio-active amount, for potassium in the so-called physiological fluids, A., i, 241.

Zyl, *J. P. van*, soil solution, A., i, 439.

Anonymous, sensitive reaction of the alkaloids of the *Solanaceae*, A., ii, 160.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1917.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abietic acids, optically active (SCHULZ), A., i, 649.

Absorption apparatus. See Gas-absorption apparatus.

Acetals, preparation of (KING and MASON), A., i, 5.

Acetaldehyde, preparation of, from acetylene (DREYFUS), A., i, 2 ; (UNION CARBIDE CO.), A., i, 318.
preparation of acetic acid from (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 377.

Acetaldehyde-ammonia, action of, on quinones (GHOSH), T., 608 ; A., i, 517.

Acetanilide, velocity of hydrolysis of (MERRILL and ADAMS), A., ii, 457.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 552.
estimation of, in presence of salol (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.

Acetanilide, amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 583.
*di*bromoiodo- (SUDBOROUGH and LAKHUMALANI), T., 47.

Acethydrazide, amino-, acetyl derivative, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 201.

Acethydroxamic acid, amino-, *di*- and *tri*-chloro-, and their derivatives (JONES and SNEED), A., i, 326.
bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-, and their derivatives (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 381.

Acetic acid, preparation of, from acetaldehyde (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 377.
preparation of, from acetylene (DREYFUS), A., i, 2.
molecular condition of, in benzene (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, and GABEL), A., ii, 564.

Acetic acid, action of, on aluminium (SELIGMAN and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 317.
replacement of, as a reagent in analysis (BÄCK), A., ii, 520.

Acetic acid, bismuth salt (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 316.
cobalt and nickel salts, hydrolysis of (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 263.
copper salt, electrical conductivity of, in pyridine (MATHEWS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 289.
basic lead salt, action of, on impure sugar solutions (PELLET), A., i, 8.

Acetic acid, benzyl and ethyl esters, compounds of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 662 ; A., i, 514.
*tri*bromo-*tert.*-butyl ester (ALDRICH and BECKWITH), A., i, 77.
ethenyl ester (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 319.
ethyl ester, viscosity of the system stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
mercaptan esters of (FABER and REID), A., i, 626.
methoxymethyl ester (CLARK, COX, and MACK), A., i, 316.
methyl ester, effect of sucrose on the hydrolysis of (GRIFFITH, LAMBLE, and LEWIS), T., 390 ; A., ii, 302.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

Acetic acid, detection and estimation of salts of (CURTMAN and HARRIS), A., ii, 516.

Acetic acid, *tri*chloro-, reaction between amylene and (TIMOFEEV and KRAVCOV), A., ii, 134.
bromo-, and chloro-, hydrolysis of, in alcoholic solution (CASSEL), A., ii, 249.

Acetic acid, chloro-, hydroxylammonium salts (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 380.
Acetic anhydride, preparation of (DREYFUS), A., i, 194, 441.
estimation of (RADCLIFFE and MEDOFSKI), A., ii, 397; (SAGE), A., ii, 398.
Acetoacetic acid, formation of, in liver in diabetes (EMBDEN and ISAAC), A., i, 496.
intravenous injection of (WILDER), A., i, 611.
detection of, in urine (ROSENBLOOM), A., ii, 50.
estimation of acetone and, in urine (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 550.
Acetone, viscosity of the system, antimony trichloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
and air, propagation of flame in mixtures of (WHEELER and WHITAKER), T., 267; A., ii, 249.
catalytic condensation and reduction of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 315.
compounds of calcium chloride and (BAGSTER), T., 494; A., i, 443.
condensation of imines with (MAYER), A., i, 144.
condensation of pyrrole with (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 91, 93.
estimation of (HUBBARD), A., ii, 279; (LJUNGDAHL), A., ii, 584.
estimation of acetoacetic acid and, in urine (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 550.
Acetone, chloro*tri*bromo- (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 462.
Acetone substances, estimation of, in urine (LENK), A., ii, 399.
Acetonediethylacetal, condensation of ethyl oxalate with (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 700.
Acetonetetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 631.
4-Acetonylbenzoic acid, 3-nitro-, and its methyl ester and phenylhydrazone (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
Acetonylphthalimide, γ-chloro- (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 565.
Acetophenone, and bromo-, chloro-, and cyano-, crystallographical and optical constants of (AMINOFF), A., i, 143.
Acetophenone, 4-bromo-3-nitro- (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
2:3:4:6-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazone (NIERENSTEIN), T., 6; A., i, 150.
Acetophenonepinacone, preparation of (JOHLIN), A., i, 329.
2-Acetothienone, and amino-, nitro-, and their derivatives (STEINKOPF and JAFFÉ), A., i, 278.
Aceto-*p*-toluidide, 2-amino-, 2-chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 584.
Acetotoluidides, bromonitro-, and nitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 86.
Acetoveratrylamide, 6-bromo- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 912.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid; aspirin*), magnesium salt (BOUVET), A., i, 650.
analysis of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 224.
***m*-Acetoxybenzoic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
***p*-Acetoxycinnamonitrile** (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
***p*-Acetoxycoumaronitrile** (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
β-Acetoxyethylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 627.
β-Acetoxy-α-methylstyrene (v. AUWERS), A., i, 267.
β-Acetoxypropylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 627.
β-Acetoxy-*n*-propylphthalimide (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 563.
4′-Acetoxystilbene, 2-nitro-4-cyano- (PFEIFFER, KLINKERT, and v. POLLITZER), A., i, 141.
Acetylacetonamine. See Δ^α^-Propenyl methyl ketone, β-amino-.
Acetylacetone, (*pentane-β5-dione*), constitution of, and chloro- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 629.
action of aromatic amines on (TURNER), T., 1; A., i, 130.
complex compounds of iron salts, pyridine and (WEINLAND and BÄSSLER), A., i, 6.
action of phenyl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone with (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.
Acetylacetonebisazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone sulphate (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
Acetylacetone-2:6-dimethoxyanilide (TURNER), T., 2.
Acetylamylacetone. See η-Methylnonane-β5-dione.
Acetylbenzoin, *p*-nitro-, reactions of (FRANCIS), T., 1041.
Acetylbrometone. See Acetic acid, *tri*bromo-*tert.*-butyl ester.
Acetyl-*l*-cystine, *di*bromo-, and *di*iodo- (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.

Acetyldi-*l*-leucyl-*l*-cystine, *di*bromo-, and *di*chloro- (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.

5-Acetyl-4:7-dimethyl-2:2-diethylhydrindene, and its semicarbazone (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.

4-Acetyldiphenylamine, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.

Acetylene, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 188.
ignition of mixtures of air and (HAWARD and SASTRY), T., 841; A., ii, 527.
pyrogenic condensations of (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 313.
compounds of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
preparation of acetic acid and acetaldehyde from (DREYFUS), A., i, 2.
copper derivative, action of, on diazo-compounds (SCHARVIN and PLACHUTA), A., i, 179.

α-Acetylglutaric acid, ethyl ester (KÜSTER and WELLER), A., i, 443.

Acetylhydratocantharic acid, and its anhydride (GADAMER), A., i, 659.

Acetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, constitution of, and α-bromo-, and α-chloro-, ethyl esters (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 628.

1-Acetyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.

6-Acetylphenoxyacetic acid, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.

5-Acetyl-1-phenylaziminobenzene. See 5-Acetyl-1-phenyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole.

5-Acetyl-1-phenyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole, and its derivatives (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.

α-Acetyl-β-phenylbutyric acid. See α-Phenylethylacetoacetic acid.

Acetyl-*p*-phenylenediazoimide (MORGAN and UPTON), T., 193; A., i, 300.

4-Acetylphenylmalonic acid, 2-nitro-, methyl ester (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.

4-Acetyl-1-phenylpyrazol-5-one-3-carboxylic acid (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 253.

Acetylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.

4-Acetyl-*m*-tolylmalonic acid, 5-nitro-, ethyl ester (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.

Acid, $C_{13}H_{16}O_3$, from polymerisation of methylchavicol (VAN ROMBURGH and VAN DER ZANDEN), A., i, 690.
$C_{34}H_{30}O_{15}N_2$, from molasses (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 153.

Acids, structure of (BRIGGS), T., 261; A., ii, 254.
effect of neutral salts on the solubility of (HENDERSON and TAYLOR), A., ii, 77.
dissociation of acid salts of, in aqueous solution (THOMS and SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 700.
catalytic action of, in lactone formation (TAYLOR and CLOSE), A., ii, 253.
formation of water in the combination of bases and (ZEITLER), A., ii, 463.
equilibrium of bases and, in the animal body (HOWLAND and MARRIOTT), A., i, 366.
identification of (REID), A., i, 333; (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334; (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
estimation of, by titration (BJERRUM), A., ii, 215.
aliphatic, hydrates of (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 404.
oxidation of (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 3.
action of, with aromatic amines (DE' CONNO), A., i, 386.
monocarboxylic, melting-points of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 441.
volatile, detection and estimation of (DYER), A., ii, 157.
estimation of (BOEKHOUT and DE VRIES), A., ii, 50; (UPSON, PLUM, and SCHOTT; LAMB; RICHMOND), A., ii, 277.
aromatic, metabolism of. See Metabolism.
carboxylic, transformation of the azides of (CURTIUS), A., i, 635.

Acids, fatty, esters of, physiological evaluation of (MÜLLER and MURCHHAUSER), A., i, 492.
analysis of mixtures of (TWITCHELL), A., ii, 428.
higher unsaturated, fusion of, with potassium hydroxide (ECKERT), A., i, 317.
volatile, estimation of (GILLESPIE and WALTERS), A., ii, 549.
α-halogenated ethylenic, separation of stereoisomeric (BOUGAULT), A., i, 647.
organic, salts of, conductivity measurements of dissociation of (THOMS and ZEHRFELD), A., i, 699.
reduction of metallic salts by, in presence of oxidising agents (DHAR), T., 690; A., ii, 458.

Acids, strong, catalytic activity of (DAWSON and CRANN), A., ii, 26.
unsaturated, formation of, in plants (KOMATSU), A., i, 139.
ionisation and structure of (DERICK and KAMM), A., ii, 233.
action of bromine water on (BIILMANN), A., i, 378.
complex compounds of platinum and mercury with (BIILMANN and HOFF), A., i, 123.
action of sodium hypochlorite on amides of (WEERMAN), A., i, 560.
of the sugar group, hydrazides of (WEERMAN), A., i, 548; (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 631.
constitution and rotatory power of phenylhydrazides of (HUDSON), A., i, 318.
Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides, acid.
Acidosis (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN; CULLEN), A., i, 521; (FITZ and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 522; (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN; STILLMAN, VAN SLYKE, CULLEN, and FITZ), A., i, 523; (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 422.
Aconite alkaloids (SCHULZE and LIEBNER), A., i, 470.
Acridinium salts, chromoisomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 708.
Acrylhydroxamic acid (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 326.
Actinium, charged condition of the active deposits of (HENDERSON), A., ii, 351.
Acylsemi-carbazic acids and **-carbazides** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 417.
Address, presidential (SCOTT), T., 288.
Adenine, curative properties of (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 612.
Adenine-uracil-dinucleotide, and its brucine salt (JONES and READ), A., i, 232, 233, 597.
Adipocere, composition of (RUTTAN and MARSHALL), A., i, 364.
human (RUTTAN), A., i, 495.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine; epinephrine*), estimation of (JOHANNESSOHN), A., ii, 55.
Adsorption (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 72.
and ionisation (REYCHLER), A., ii, 233.
and diffusion (ALEXANDER), A., ii, 242.
of odour (VAN DAM; KREMER), A., i, 607.
by soils (HARRIS), A., ii, 443.
in chemotherapeutics and immunity (ANDREEV), A., i, 183.
Æsculin, microchemistry and detection of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 59.
Affinity (BRIGGS), T., 254; A., ii, 254.
chemical (THORNTON), A., ii, 357.
residual (PICKERING), A., ii, 528.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
d-**Alanine**, cobalt salts (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 707.
Albumin, formation of, from different sources of carbon (BOKORNY), A., i, 72.
from hens' eggs, specific gravity of solutions of (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 232.
adsorption of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 72, 124; (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., ii, 73, 124; (RAKUZIN, FLIER, and BLOCH), A., ii, 73.
detection of (POTJAN and STEFFENHAGEN), A., ii, 520.
detection of, in urine (GODFRIN), A., ii, 59; (EICKE; EDELMANN), A., ii, 110; (AUFRECHT), A., ii, 227.
use of alkalis in estimating (PALET), A., ii, 555.
estimation of, colorimetrically (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 400.
estimation of, in urine (JUSTIN-MUELLER; LENK), A., ii, 555.
Ovalbumin, detection of, in urine (GODFRIN), A., ii, 59.
Albuminates, alkaline, optical activity of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 180.
Alchemists, Dutch (JORISSEN), A., ii, 198, 529; (Holgen), A., ii, 461; (SCHELENZ), A., ii, 529.
Alchemy, Chinese (HOLGEN), A., ii, 305.
Alcohols, partition of, between water and cotton-seed oil (WROTH and REID), A., ii, 17.
hydrates of (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 404.
action of oxalyl chloride on (ADAMS and WEEKS), A., i, 4.
identification of (REID), A., i, 455.
aromatic, action of, with aromatic compounds in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 19.
of the cholesterol series, stereoisomeric, physiological action of (WINDAUS), A., i, 610.
Alcoholates, molecular weight of (WILLCOX and BRUNEL), A., i, 5.
Aldehydes, formation of, in wines (LABORDE), A., i, 532.
action of hydramines with (HESS, UIBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351, 352.
condensation of ketones with (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 348.
interaction of thiocarbamides and (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 11.
aliphatic, identification of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 210.

Aldehydes, aromatic, condensation of indoles with (HOSCHEK), A., i, 167.
condensation of thiobarbituric acid and (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.
colour reactions of (POOTH), A., ii, 52.
unsaturated, reactions between bisulphite compounds of, and malonic acid (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 27.
detection of, with Braun's reagent (RINKES), A., ii, 550.
6-Aldehydophenoxyacetic acid, 4-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
Aldol, preparation of (GRÜNSTEIN), A., i, 686.
Aldoses, estimation of (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 395.
Algae of drinking water, action of copper sulphate on (BADO), A., i, 107.
marine, occurrence of iodine in (OKUDA and ETO), A., i, 437.
Algic acid (ODÉN), A., i, 379.
Alkali albuminates, optical activity of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 180.
*per*borates, preparation of (DEUTSCHE GOLD- & SILBER-SCHEIDEANSTALT VORM. ROESSLER), A., ii, 139.
bromides, double salts of alkaline earth bromides with (KELLNER), A., ii, 469.
carbonates, titration of mixtures of hydroxides and (CLARENS), A., ii, 507.
hydrogen carbonates, action of, on polyhydric phenols (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 645.
percarbonates, preparation of (ROESSLER & HASSLACHER CHEMICAL CO.), A., ii, 412.
chlorides, freezing-points of mixtures of (RICHARDS and MELDRUM), A., ii, 531.
gelatinates, optical activity of (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., i, 181.
haloids, absorption of light by (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), A., ii, 2.
thermal dissociation of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 531.
compounds of arsenious oxide and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 203.
double salts of silver haloids and (SHEMTSCHUSHNI), A., ii, 140.
hydroxides, action of iodine on (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 368.
titration of mixtures of carbonates and (CLARENS), A., ii, 507.
Alkali metals, pyridine derivatives of (EMMERT), A., i, 221.
organic compounds (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 255.
phosphates, and their constitution (SMITH), A., ii, 309.
sulphates, crystallography and isomorphism of (TUTTON), A., ii, 244.
double sulphates, containing water of crystallisation (EPHRAIM and WAGNER), A., ii, 534.
polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), T., 1063.
Alkalis, estimation of, by titration (BJERRUM), A., ii, 215.
estimation of, with oxalic acid (BRUHNS), A., ii, 270.
Alkali-blue, fate of, in the organism (KURIYAMA), A., i, 70.
Alkaline earth bromides, double salts of alkali bromides with (KELLNER), A., ii, 469.
carbonates, temperatures of formation and decomposition of (HEDVALL), A., ii, 205.
chlorides, equilibria of, with hydrogen chloride and water (MILIKAN), A., ii, 572.
haloids, basic salts of (MILIKAN), A., ii, 257.
compounds of arsenious oxide and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 203.
hydrogen oxalates (BRUHNS), A., i, 534.
sulphates, phototropic and phosphorescent properties of (RODRIGUEZ MOURELO), A., ii, 229.
Alkaloids, phytochemical synthesis of (ROBINSON), T., 876; A., i, 664.
extraction of, in water (LAUNOY), A., ii, 553.
from aconite. See Aconite.
of the calabar bean. See Calabar bean.
cinchona. See Cinchona.
from corydalis. See Corydalis.
ipecacuanha. See Ipecacuanha.
morphine. See Morphine alkaloids.
mydriatic, detection of (EDER), A., ii, 346.
opium. See Opium alkaloids.
of the pomegranate tree (HESS), A., i, 349; (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 350.
of the Solanaceae, detection of (ANON), A., ii, 160.
detection of (PHILIPPI), A., ii, 56; (HANKIN), A., ii, 184.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 345.
estimation of, volumetrically (DUTOIT and LÉVY), A., ii, 225.

Alkannin, adsorption of (RAKUZIN and PEKARSKAJA), A., i, 153.
Alkyl carbamates, action of alcoholic ammonia on (BRANDER), A., i, 560.
iodides, reaction of alkyl cyanides with, in presence of mercuric iodide (HARTLEY), A., i, 82.
reactions of mercury mercaptide nitrites with (RÂY), T., 101; A., i, 194.
nitrates, compounds of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 657; A., i, 514.
nitriles, reaction of alkyl iodides with, in presence of mercuric iodide (HARTLEY), A., i, 82.
nitrites, reduction of, to amines (NEOGI and CHOWDHURI), T., 899; A., i, 686.
phosphates, compounds of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 662; A., i, 514.
sulphates, compounds of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 655; A., i, 514.
thiocyanates, compounds of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 659; A., i, 514.
***N*-Alkylarylamines**, preparation of (MORGAN), A., i, 197.
Alkyl galactosides (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 379.
Alkyl glucosides, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 379.
Alkylmalonic acids, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
Alkyloxyaminoformyl chlorides, preparation of (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
Alkyloxyurea. See Alkyloxyaminoformyl chloride.
Alkyltoluidines, nitro-, molecular refractivities of (JANSEN), A., i, 128.
Allantoin in mammalian blood (HUNTER), A., i, 184.
Allotropy, Röntgen-ray experiments on (OLIE and BYL), A., ii, 286.
and electromotive equilibria (SMITS and ATEN), A., ii, 232.
Alloxan, preparation of (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 289.
Alloxanic acid, constitution and derivatives of (BILTZ, HEYN, and BERGIUS), A., i, 289.
Alloxantin, colour of salts of compounds resembling (RETINGER), A., i, 519.
Alloys, electrolytic deposition of (KREMANN, SCHADINGER, and KROPSCH), A., ii, 574.
resistant to sulphuric acid (IRMANN), A., ii, 478.
Allyl sulphate (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 255.
Allyl alcohol, compound of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
Allylammonium palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
***N*-Allylbetaine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 254.
Allylcarbinol, preparation of, and its phenylurethane (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.
Allylhippuric acid, synthesis of (SØRENSEN), A., i, 89.
ethyl ester (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 81.
Allylhomocholine, and its salts (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 254.
3-Allyloxy-1-phenyl-4-methylurazole, tautomerism of (JOHNSON and ACREE), A., i, 480.
2-Allylphenol, 4-amino-, and 4-nitroso- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.
2-Allylphenoxyacetic acid, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.
1-Allylpyrrolidine, and its salts (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 255.
***N*-Allylstrychnine** (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 255.
1-Allylthalline (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 255.
1-Allyltheobromine (v. BRAUN and MÜLLER), A., i, 255.
Aloes, detection of (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
Aloe-emodin, *tetra-* and *penta*-bromo- (LÉGER), A., i, 518.
Aloin, molecular weight of, and its oxidation products (SEEL and KELBER), A., i, 41; (SEEL, KELBER, and SCHARF), A., i, 577.
Aloins (LÉGER), A., i, 276.
Alpina nutans, constituents of leaves of (KAFUKU), A., i, 576.
Aluminium, preparation of, electrolytically (SELIGMAN), A., ii, 414.
specific heat of (BRISLEE), A., ii, 475.
reduction by means of (ECKERT and POLLAK), A., i, 345.
action of acetic acid on (SELIGMANN and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 317.
Aluminium alloys, analysis of (STANSBIE), A., ii, 510.
with glucinum (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.
Aluminium salts, recovery of, from mineral silicates (FRAZER, HOLLAND, and MILLER), A., ii, 570.
astringent action of (LOEWY and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 497.

Aluminium bromide, benzenesulphinic acid compounds with (OLIVIER), A., i, 550.
carbide, preparation, properties and analysis of (RUFF and JELLINEK), A., ii, 92.
chloride, dialysis of, and preparation of the hydrated oxide (NEIDLE and BARAB), A., ii, 262.
compounds of, with unsaturated organic compounds (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
hydroxide, solubility of, in ammonia and ammonium salts (ARCHIBALD and HABASIAN), A., ii, 93.
absorption of albumin by (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., ii, 73, 124; (RAKUZIN, FLIER, and BLOCH), A., ii, 73; (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 124.
adsorption of toxins and anti-toxins by (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 181, 427.
effect of ingestion of, on growth (LEARY and SHEIB), A., i, 493.
oxide (*alumina*), mixtures of ferric oxide and (SCHEETZ), A., ii, 574.
efficiency of, as a desiccating agent (DOVER and MARDEN), A., ii, 500.
Aluminium estimation and separation:—
estimation of (BERG), A., ii, 220.
separation of iron and (PALKIN), A., ii, 581.
Aluminium dust, analysis of (CLENNELL), A., ii, 335.
Alunite from Marysvale, Utah (BUTLER and GALE), A., ii, 490.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Ambrosia artemisifolia (ragweed), constituents of pollen of (HEYL), A., i, 618.
Amides, preparation of (MCMASTER and LANGRECK), A., i, 334.
pyrogenetic decomposition of (BOEHNER and ANDREWS), A., i, 10; (BOEHNER and WARD), A., i, 11.
Amidines, synthesis of (ADAMS and BEEBE), A., i, 96.
formation of (KNORR), A., i, 255.
p-**Amidosulphobenzoic acid**, *p*-*di*chloro-, and its use in sterilisation of water (DAKIN and DUNHAM), A., i, 433.
Amines (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 9; (SHEPARD), A., i, 19.
catalytic decomposition of (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 553.
condensation of formaldehyde with (KRONEBERG), A., i, 170.
formation of nitriles from (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., ii, 460; (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 686.
Amines, aliphatic, formation of, from nitrites (NEOGI and CHOWDHURI), T., 899; A., i, 686.
action of, on phenazthionium salts (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 226.
aromatic, catalytic preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 127.
mechanism of hydrolysis of (FRANZEN and KEMPF), A., i, 262.
action of, on aliphatic acids (DE' CONNO), A., i, 386.
action of, on acetylacetone and benzoylacetone (TURNER), T., 1; A., i, 130.
action of formaldehyde on (LEPETIT and MAIMERI), A., i, 452.
action of formaldehyde and sulphites on, and their derivatives (LEPETIT), A., i, 197.
Amino-acids, synthesis of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 81; (SØRENSEN), A., i, 89.
optical properties of salts of (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 706.
derivatives of (BORNWATER), A., i, 137.
compounds of ammonia and (BERGELL), A., i, 448.
oxidation of, by chloramine-T (DAKIN), A., i, 542.
action of, on reducing sugars (MAILLARD), A., i, 251.
substituted, titration of formaldehyde with (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 344.
cyclic, methylation of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 354.
colorations produced by bacteria with (CORNISH and WILLIAMS), A., i, 613.
removal and replacement of, in diet (ACKROYD and HOPKINS), A., i, 237; (GEILING), A., i, 605.
estimation of, by the copper method (KOBER), A., ii, 398.
estimation of, in blood (AMANN), A., ii, 54.
α-**Amino-acids**, formulæ of (WATERMAN), A., i, 631.
Amino-alcohols, secondary, alkylation of (HESS, UIBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351.
Amino-compounds, preparation of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 559.
aromatic, acylation of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 552.
Aminohydroxy-compounds, aromatic, electrolytic preparation of (SOC. CHIM. IND., BASLE), A., i, 197.
β-**Amino-ketones**, preparation and properties of (MAYER), A., i, 89.

δ-Amino-ketones, preparation of (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
Ammines, metallic (EPHRAIM and MILLMANN), A., ii, 319.
Ammonia, synthesis of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 257.
synthesis of, and its oxidation to nitric acid (MAXTED), A., ii, 465.
structure of (BRIGGS), T., 260; A., ii, 254.
thermodynamic constants of (KEYES and BABCOCK), A., ii, 440.
adsorption of, by charcoal (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 526.
flame produced by combustion of, in oxygen (HAMMICK), A., ii, 85.
catalytic oxidation of (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 138.
analysis of gases used and produced in the oxidation of (FOX), A., ii, 503.
compounds of amino-acids and (BERGELL), A., i, 448.
action of calcium and, on benzene (DUMANSKI and ZVEREVA), A., i, 124.
action of chlorine with (BRAY and DOWELL), A., ii, 307.
reactions between ammonium thiosulphate and polythionate, sulphur dioxide and (ESPENHAHN), A., ii, 310.
compounds of, with platinous nitrite (TSCHUGAEV and KILTINOVIC), A., ii, 96.
compounds of silver salts, with (BRUNI and LEVI), A., ii, 470.
effect of carbohydrates on the accumulation of, by micro-organisms (WAKSMAN), A., i, 613.
formation of, in soils (KOCH), A., i, 622.
amount of, in blood (HENRIQUES and CHRISTIANSEN; BARNETT and ADDIS), A., i, 491.
estimation of, by the boric acid method (ADLER), A., ii, 40.
estimation of, by means of formaldehyde (VAN BERS), A., ii, 578.
estimation of, in blood (HENRIQUES and CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 425.
estimation of, in human blood (BARNETT), A., i, 359.
estimation of, in soils (MÜNTER), A., i, 722; (BARAGIOLA and SCHUPPLI), A., ii, 380.
estimation of, in urine (WEISS), A., ii, 217; (FOLIN and BELL), A., ii, 268.
Ammonification and nitrification in soils (LIPMAN and BURGESS), A., i, 243; (MIYAKE), A., i, 244, 718; (GAINEY), A., i, 721; (MÜNTER), A., i, 722.
Ammonium bases, substituted, double haloids of bismuth, copper, lead, mercury and silver with (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
Ammonium salts, structure of (BRIGGS), T., 260; A., ii, 254.
absorption of, by soils (MIYAKE), A., i, 247.
manurial experiments with (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 192.
analysis of (MOIR), A., ii, 386.
Ammonium dihydrogen arsenates and phosphates, crystal structure of (W. and D. ASCH), A., ii, 449.
chloride, interaction of formaldehyde with (WERNER), T., 844; A., i, 632.
haloids, allotropy of (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 207.
iodide, crystalline structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 296.
molybdate, recovery of, from residues obtained in estimation of phosphorus (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 536.
nitrate, polymorphism of (WALLERANT), A., ii, 470.
phosphomolybdate, occlusion of iron in (ARCHIBALD and KEEGAN), A., ii, 95.
Triammonium hydrogen plumbofluoride (RUFF and PLATO), A., ii, 202.
nickel selenate (TUTTON), A., ii, 415.
silicate (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 31.
sulphate, availability of, for soils (ALLISON and COOK), A., i, 621; (WOLKOFF), A., i, 622; (COOK and ALLISON), A., i, 623.
iron alum, hydrolysis of (RAE), A., ii, 94.
*mono*sulphide, action of mercuric sulphide with (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 33.
polythionate, reactions between ammonium thiosulphate, sulphur dioxide, ammonia, and (ESPENHAHN), A., ii, 310.
thiosulphate, reactions between ammonium polythionate, sulphur dioxide, ammonia and (ESPENHAHN), A., ii, 310.
Ampelopsidin (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 48.
Ampelopsin, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 48.
Amygdalin, constitution of (BAU), A., i, 407.
influence of, on the growth of *Aspergillus niger* (WATERMAN), A., i, 502, 530.
Amylacetoacetic acid, ethyl and menthyl esters (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538.

Amylacetone. See ε-Methylheptan-β-one.
*iso***Amyl alcohol**, solubility of metallic salts in (CURTIS and BURNS), A., ii, 260.
*iso***Amylammonium** palladi- and palladochlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
Amylase, acceleration of the action of (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 358.
inhibition of the action of (CHRZASZCZ and JOSCHT), A., i, 423.
of malt, effect of bromides on action of (THOMAS), A., i, 598.
hydrolysis of starch by (SHERMAN and WALKER), A., i, 597.
Amylene, reaction between trichloroacetic acid and (TIMOFEEV and KRAVCOV), A., ii, 134.
β-*iso***Amylene**, compounds of aluminium and ferric chlorides and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
*iso***Amyloxyacetic acid**, ethyl ester, hydrazide of, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
*iso***Amyloxyacetylazide** (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
*iso***Amyloxydihydroberberine** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 968.
*iso***Amylparabanic acid** (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
1-Amylpyrrolidine, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 170.
3-*iso***Amylrhodanine**, preparation and derivatives of (STIEGER), A., i, 171.
*iso***Amylthioparabanic acid**, and its imide (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
*iso***Amylurethane** (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.
Anæmia, lipoids in blood in (BLOOR and MACPHERSON), A., i, 609.
Anæsthesine, condensations of, with isethionic acid (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 305.
Anæsthetics, detection of (HANKIN), A., ii, 184.
Analysis, application of acid and alkaline reactions to (BJERRUM), A., ii, 215.
replacement of acetic acid as a reagent in (BÄCK), A., ii, 520.
colorimetric (LE ROY), A., ii, 418.
electrolytic (GOOCH and KOBAYASHI; GEWECKE), A., ii, 334.
electro-volumetric, apparatus for (KELLEY, ADAMS, and WILEY), A., ii, 512.
microchemical (DENIGÈS; TUNMANN), A., ii, 345; (WISE; ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 541.
microscopic qualitative, use of textile fibres in (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 576.
Analytical chemistry, modern, advance in (CHAPMAN), T., 203; A., ii, 266.
Anhydride, $C_{19}H_{13}O_4Br$, from α-bromocinnamic acid and benzoylacrylic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 270.
Anhydrides, acid, aliphatic, preparation of (DREYFUS), A., i, 2.
Anhydrite, "principal" (RÓSZA), A., ii, 214.
Anhydro-arabino-galactose-methoxytetragalacturonic acid (EHRLICH), A., i, 323.
Anhydroberberineacetophenone (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 968.
Anhydroberberinenitromethane (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 968.
Anhydrobisdiketohydrindene. See Bindone.
Anhydromethylenecitric acid, sodium salt. See Citarine.
Anhydromethyltetrahydrocryptopine (PERKIN), A., i, 280.
Anhydrosedoheptose, and its benzylidene derivative (LA FORGE and HUDSON), A., i, 444.
Anhydroximes (ROSE and SCOTT), A., i, 354.
Aniline, preparation of, from ammonia and benzene (WIBAUT), A., i, 386.
regeneration of, from substituted anilines (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 553.
equilibrium of mixtures of hexane and (KEYES and HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 565.
equilibrium in the system, phenol and (VOANO), A., ii, 81.
additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
action of methyl sulphate on (SHEPARD), A., i, 19.
estimation of, colorimetrically (ELVOVE), A., ii, 584.
Aniline, *di*bromoiodo- derivatives (SUDBOROUGH and LAKHUMALANI), T., 47; A., i, 128.
p-iodo-, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 552.
nitro-, refractivity of (JANSEN), A., ii, 401.
Anilinium palladochlorides, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro- (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
2-Anilino-1-benzsulphonazole (SCHRADER), A., i, 709.
2-Anilinodiphenyl, 3:5-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
3-Anilinoflavinduline, 2-amino-, and its salts (KEHRMANN and WEILENMANN), A., i, 416.

β-Anilino-β-*o*-hydroxyphenylethyl ethyl ketone, and its derivatives (MAYER), A., i, 90.

Anilinomethanesulphonic acids, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and *p*-chloro-, and their salts (LEPETIT), A., i, 198.

1-Anilino-4-methoxy-2-methylbenzophenonesulphone (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 162.

1-Anilino-4-methoxy-2-methylthioxanthone (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 161.

1-Anilino-4-methylthioxanthone (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 160.

3-Anilino-1:8-naphthasultam-4-quinone (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 38.

β-Anilino-α-phenylacrylic acid, methyl ester (WISLICENUS, BÖRNER, KURTZ, and BILHUBER), A., i, 268.

β-Anilino-β-phenylpropionic acid, lactam of (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 650.

5-Anilino-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.

Anilinoveratrole, *di*nitro- (HINDMARSH, KNIGHT, and ROBINSON), T., 944.

Animal membranes, action of salts on swelling of, and of powdered colloids (LOEB), A., ii, 453.

Animal tissues, concentration of dextrose in (PALMER), A., i, 494.

Animals, emission of light by (TROJAN), A., i, 427.

formation of thiocyanic acid in (DEZANI), A., i, 676.

Anisic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

***p*-Anisidinomethanesulphonic acid**, sodium salt (LEPETIT), A., i, 198.

Anisoles, *di*chloro- (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 556.

2-*p*-Anisoylbenzoic acid, 3:4:5:6-*tetra*chloro-, and its salts (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.

Anisoylbenzylketoxime (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.

Anisoylphenylethyl alcohols, β-chloro- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 222.

Anisoylphenylethylene glycol diacetate (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 344.

Anisoylphenylethylene oxide (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 222, 343.

Anisyl benzyl diketone, and its derivatives (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.

Anisylbenzylglyoxal. See Anisyl benzyl diketone.

3-Anisyl-2-benzylquinoxaline (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.

4-Anisylhydantoin-1-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 476.

Anisyl ω-hydroxystyryl ketone (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.

***o*-Anisylidenediacetophenone** (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.

4-Anisylidenehydantoin-1-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 476.

α-Anisylidene-ε-methylheptan-β-one (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 539.

2-Anisylindone, and its 3-acetyl derivative (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 344.

Anisyl β-phenylethyl ketone (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.

2-Anisyl-6-phenylpyryl ferrichloride (DILTHEY), A., i, 661.

***p*-Anisyl styryl ketone**, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.

Annual General Meeting, T., 273.

Anorthite, equilibrium of forsterite, silica and (BOEKE), A., ii, 147.

Antagonism, dynamical theory of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 434, 435.

of ions in solution (FEENSTRA), A., i, 105.

Anthocyanins (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 42, 43; (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 44, 49; (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 45, 47; (WILLSTÄTTER and WEIL), A., i, 46, 49.

Anthranilic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 334.

1-Anthranilo-4-methylbenzophenonesulphone (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 162.

Anthraquinone derivatives, reduction of, by means of aluminium powder (ECKERT and POLLAK), A., i, 345.

Anthraquinone, 2-amino-, preparation of, and its derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 463.

bromo-α-hydroxy- derivatives, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 40.

hydroxy- derivatives, preparation of benzoyl derivatives of (WEDEKIND & CO.), A., i, 464.

Anthraquinone colouring matters, polyhydroxy-, absorption spectra of (MEEK), T., 969; A., ii, 558.

Anthraquinone-2-aldehyde, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM ELEKTRON), A., i, 40.

Anthraquinone-1-arsenoxide (BENDA), A., i, 600.

Anthraquinonearsinic acids, and 4-amino-, 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, 4-hydroxy-, and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BENDA), A., i, 599.

Anthraquinone-1:4-bisdiazonium chloride (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 180.
Anthraquinone-1:5-diarsinic acid, *di*amino*di*hydroxy-, *di*hydroxy-, and *di*nitro*di*hydroxy-, and their salts (BENDA), A., i, 601.
Anthraquinone-1-diazonium bromide and chloride, and 4-chloro- (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 179.
Anthraquinone-2:7-disulphonic acid, sodium salt, hydrate of (CROSSLEY), A., i, 346.
Anthrarufindiarsinic acid. See Anthraquinonediarsinic acid, *di*hydroxy-.
Antimony, colloidal, preparation of (GUTBIER and KRÄUTLE), A., ii, 299.
Antimony *tri*chloride, viscosity of systems ethyl ether or acetone with (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
compound of thiocarbamide and (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., i, 196.
sulphide, equilibrium of cuprous sulphide and (CHIKASHIGE and YAMAUCHI), A., ii, 143.
Antimony estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in alloys (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 181.
estimation of, in antimonial lead (MCCABE), A., ii, 333.
estimation of, and its separation from tin (PRIM), A., ii, 392.
estimation of copper, lead and (HOWDEN), A., ii, 580.
Antipyrine (1-*phenyl*-2:3-*dimethyl*-5-*pyrazolone*) and iodo-, periodides of (EMERY and PALKIN), A., i, 54.
estimation of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 226; (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 344.
Antiseptics, new (BROWNING, GULBRANSEN, KENNAWAY, and THORNTON), A., i, 240.
treatment of soils with (DU BUISSON), A., i, 529.
Apatite from Sunk, Styria (GROSSPIETSCH), A., ii, 489.
Aphrosiderite from British Columbia (LARSEN and STEIGER), A., ii, 148.
Apples, sugars in the juice of (EOFF), A., i, 531.
Arabinose, kinetics of conversion of, into furfuraldehyde (KREMANN and KLEIN), A., ii, 251.
l-**Arabinose-***p*-**tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 380.
l-**Arabonamide** (WEERMAN), A., i, 546.
l-**Arabonic hydrazide** (WEERMAN), A., i, 548.
Arachis hypogœa (peanut), proteins of (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 191, 505.
Arachin (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 191.
Aracho-*p*-**ethoxyanilide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Aracho-*p*-**hydroxyanilide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Aracho-*p*-**methoxyanilide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Aracho-*α*- and -*β*-**naphthalides** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Aracho-*p*-**phenylenediamide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 389.
Aracho-*p*-**toluidide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Aracho-*m*-**xylidide** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Arduinite (BILLOWS), A., ii, 492.
Arginase, occurrence and activity of (EDLBACHER), A., i, 670.
formation of urea by (CLEMENTI), A., i, 358.
detection of, with formaldehyde (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 400.
Arginine, change of, into creatine in the animal body (THOMPSON), A., i, 369, 673; (JANSEN), A., i, 606.
Arginine, estimation of, in proteins (JANSEN), A., ii, 184.
Argon, spectrum of (MEISSNER), A., ii, 61.
dilatability and internal pressure of (LEDUC), A., ii, 356.
estimation of, in mixed gases (BRANDT), A., ii, 384.
apparatus for estimation of (SIEVERTS and BRANDT), A., ii, 103.
Arsanilic acid. See Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-.
Arsenic, colloidal, preparation of (GUTBIER and KRÄUTLE), A., ii, 298.
effect of, in brass (SMALLEY), A., ii, 315.
excretion of, in human urine (LOCKEMANN), A., i, 495.
Arsenious oxide, compounds of metallic haloids and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 173, 203.
Perarsenates, preparation of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 467.
*tri*sulphide, apparatus for extraction of sulphur from (v. SPALLART), A., ii, 102.
Arsenic organic compounds (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING; THOMS), A., i, 359; (BENDA), A., i, 599.
aromatic (SIEBURG), A., i, 486.
with thiophen (STEINKOPF), A., i, 303.
used in pharmacy, preparation of (SYNTHETIC PATENTS CO.), A., i, 196.

Arsenic detection and estimation:—
detection of (VUAFLART), A., ii, 331.
detection of, in tissues (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., ii, 421.
detection and estimation of, in dextrose and in sulphuric acid (KLING), A., ii, 579.
estimation of (KLASON), A., ii, 151; (HOLLINS), A., ii, 382; (LEHMANN), A., ii, 579.
estimation of, as trisulphide (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 331.
estimation of, in beer and in dextrose (MUTTELET), A., ii, 101.
estimation of, in lead arsenate (GRAY and CHRISTIE), A., ii, 102; (SCHOLZ and WALDSTEIN), A., ii, 422.
estimation of, in organic compounds (EWINS), A., ii, 101.
estimation of, in sulphuric acid (PÉRÉGRIN), A., ii, 180.
estimation of, in urine (KLASON), A., i, 186.
1:1′-Arsenoanthranol (BENDA), A., i, 600.
Arsenobenzene, physico-chemical properties of derivatives of, and their transformation in the organism (DANYSZ), A., i, 430.
*di*amino*di*hydroxy-, metallic derivatives of (DANYSZ), A., i, 599.
Arylamines, secondary, separation of, from primary arylamines (THOMAS), T., 562; A., i, 451.
Arylhydroxylamines, nitroso- (BAUDISCH and FÜRST; BAUDISCH and KARZEFF), A., i, 330; (BAUDISCH and KLAUS), A., i, 331.
Ascitic fluid, estimation of albumin and globulin in (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 400.
Asparagine, use of alkalis in estimating (PALET), A., ii, 555.
Aspergillus niger, metabolism of (WATERMAN), A., i, 73.
citric acid fermentation by (CURRIE), A., i, 614.
formation of starch-like substances by (BOAS), A., i, 503.
influence of amygdalin on the growth of (WATERMAN), A., i, 502, 530.
effect of potassium nitrate on fermentation by (MOLLIARD), A., i, 73.
Aspirin. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
Aster, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 44.
Aster, summer. See *Aster* and *Callistephus*.
winter. See *Chrysanthemum*.
Asterin, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 44.
Atmospheric air, critical constants of (KUENEN and CLARK), A., ii, 405.
solubility of, in water (COSTE), A., ii, 463.
effect of combustion of various substances in an enclosed volume of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 463.
propagation of flame in mixtures of acetone and (WHEELER and WHITAKER), T., 267; A., ii, 249.
ignition of mixtures of acetylene and (HAWARD and SASTRY), T., 841; A., ii, 527.
electrical ignition of mixtures of methane and (WHEELER), T., 411; A., ii, 300.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (HIGGINS and MARRIOTT), A., ii, 270.
estimation of gasolene vapour in (ANDERSON), A., ii, 338.
estimation of ozone and oxides of nitrogen in (USHER and RAO), T., 799; A., ii, 502.
See also Nitrous air.
Atoms, structure of (HARKINS), A., ii, 303; (DEBYE), A., ii, 434.
structure and combination of (NOYES), A., ii, 287.
positive nucleus of (HAAS), A., ii, 528.
varieties of (VAN DEN BROEK), A., ii, 85.
volumes of, at absolute zero (LE BAS), A., ii, 357.
Atomic numbers, relation of, to atomic weights (DURRANT), A., ii, 253.
Atomic theory (SCOTT), T., 288; (LORENZ and POSEN), A., ii, 14, 15.
Atomic volume. See Volume.
Atomic weight of bromine (GUYE), A., ii, 199; (MOLES; REIMAN), A., ii, 200.
of carbon (MOLES; GUYE), A., ii, 257.
of hydrogen (GUYE), A., ii, 412.
of iodine (GUICHARD), A., ii, 201.
of lead (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 33; (RICHARDS and WADSWORTH), A., ii, 91.
of lead isotopes (FAJANS and LEMBERT), A., ii, 472.
of tellurium (STÄHLER and TESCH), A., ii, 202.
of yttrium (HOPKINS and BALKE), A., ii, 34.
of zirconium (VENABLE and BELL), A., ii, 479.
Atomic weights (CHWOLSON), A., ii, 27; (BAXTER), A., ii, 254.
table of, T., 1002; (GUYE), A., ii, 198.
fundamental (BILECKI), A., ii, 197.
numerical relations between (VONDRÁČEK), A., ii, 460.

Atomic weights, relation of atomic number to (DURRANT), A., ii, 253.
Attraction, physico-chemical force of (GURVITSCH), A., ii, 123.
Atropine, detection of (EDER), A., ii, 346.
estimation of (RASMUSSEN), A., ii, 431.
Augites from British Columbia (WARREN, ALLAN, and CONNER), A., ii, 149.
aluminous, attempts at synthesis of (SCHUMOFF-DELEANO), A., ii, 496.
Aurin, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 210.
*tri*hydroxy- (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 826.
Aurobismuthinite (KOENIG), A., ii, 486.
Auromercaptobenzenes, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 199.
2-Auromercaptobenzene-1-carboxylic acid, 4-amino-, sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 199.
Autocatalysis, chemical dynamics of (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 82; (v. ZAWIDZKI and STARONKA), A., ii, 83; (v. ZAWIDZKI and ZAYKOWSKI), A., ii, 84.
Autoclave (MOREY), A., ii, 305.
use of glass-stoppered bottles in (KRAUSS), A., ii, 462.
Autolysis, influence of bile on (BRADLEY and TAYLOR), A., i, 364.
Avocado, new sugar from the pulp of (LA FORGE), A., i, 118.
Avogadro's hypothesis, thermodynamic proof of (DEL LUNGO), A., ii, 68.
Azides (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
sensitiveness of, and their detonation temperatures (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., ii, 466.
2-Azido-1-benzsulphonazole (SCHRADER), A., i, 709.
Azines, action of cyanic and thiocyanic acids on (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 587.
Azine colouring matters (KEHRMANN), A., i, 415.
Azlactone, $C_{16}H_{10}O_2NCl$, from *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 338.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_2NBr$, from *m*-bromobenzaldehyde (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 338.
$C_{20}H_{13}O_2N$, from α-naphthaldehyde (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 337.
$C_{21}H_{15}O_3N$, from 2-methoxy-1-naphthaldehyde (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 337.
Azobenzeneaminomethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt (LEPETIT), A., i, 198.
Azobenzene-3:5:3′:5′-tetracarboxylic acid, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 341.
2:2′-Azobenzoic acid, 6:6′-*di*chloro-, and its derivatives (REICH and MERKI), A., i, 227.
Azocarboxylic acids (ANGELI), A., i, 228.
Azo-colouring matters, bisulphite compounds of (VOROSHCOV), A., i, 300.
Azo-compounds and their salts, absorption spectra of (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), A., i, 593.
Azoimide, formation of (SOMMER), A., ii, 30.
Azole derivatives, spectroscopy of (ROZANOV), A., ii, 284.
Azoxybenzene, 2:2′-*di*hydroxy- (BAUDISCH and HAFTKA), A., i, 357.
Azoxybenzene-3:5:3′:5′-tetracarboxylic acid and its methyl ester (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 341.
Azoxy-compounds, hydroxy- (BAUDISCH), A., i, 356.
Azoxypiperonal, and its diphenylhydrazone (ROBINSON), T., 117; A., i, 227.
Azoxyveratraldehyde (ROBINSON), T., 121.
Azoxyveratrole, and 6-bromo-, and 6-*mono*- and 6:6′-*di*nitro- (ROBINSON), T., 114; A., i, 227.

B.

Babbit metal, analysis of (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 181; (WITT), A., ii, 335.
Bacilli, paratyphus, biochemical properties of (DE GRAFF), A., i, 306.
tubercle, fats of (BÜRGER), A., i, 499.
Bacillus coli-ærogenes, differentiation of, by chemical means (CLARK and LUBS), A., i, 528.
Bacillus paralacticus (DUCHÁČEK), A., i, 612.
Bacillus phenologenes, capable of producing phenol (BERTHELOT), A., i, 305.
Bacillus proteus vulgaris, scission of *r*-tyrosine by (TSUDJI), A., i, 679.
Bacillus subtilis, scission of *r*-tyrosine by (TSUDJI), A., i, 679.
Bacteria, luminous (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
nitrogenous requirements of (GORDON), A., i, 528.
action of various, on caseinogen and amino-acids (CORNISH and WILLIAMS), A., i, 613.
action of, on histidine (RAISTRICK), A., i, 499.

Bacteria, decomposition of polypeptides by (Otsuka), A., i, 369.
action of, on proteins (Robinson and Tartar), A., i, 498.
action of, on protein cleavage products (Sasaki), A., i, 107.
agglutinated, biochemical activity of (Zironi), A., i, 680.
killed, hydrolysis of racemic polypeptides by (Mito), A., i, 679.
of lucerne, effect of phosphorus compounds on (Truesdell), A., i, 242.
soil, effect of acids and alkalis on (Gruzit), A., i, 430.
effect of, on phosphates (Hopkins), A., i, 431.
influence of salts on (Greaves), A., i, 243.
Balance, limitations of the (Blount), T., 1035.
Banana fly. See *Drosophila*.
Barbituric acid, preparation of derivatives of (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 285.
use of, in estimation of furfuraldehyde (Dox and Plaisance), A., ii, 53.
Barbituric acid, thio-, condensation of aromatic aldehydes with (Dox and Plaisance), A., i, 53.
use of, in detection of ketohexoses (Plaisance), A., ii, 276.
use of, in estimation of furfuraldehyde (Dox and Plaisance), A., ii, 53.
Barium salts, action of, on plant cells (Osterhout), A., i, 373.
Barium hydroxide, glass valve to use with standard solutions of (Haynes), A., ii, 327.
oxide, action of silica with (Hedvall), A., ii, 205.
sulphate, properties of (Karaoglanow), A., ii, 387.
precipitation of (Weiser), A., ii, 311.
Barley, effect of hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ion concentration on growth of seedlings of (Hoagland), A., i, 619.
enzymic hydrolysis of the furfuroids of (Baker and Hulton), T., 121; A., i, 310.
Base, $C_{18}H_{20}O_3N_2$, from *p*-phenetidinomethanesulphonic acid (Lepetit), A., i, 199.
$C_{28}H_{36}O_3N_2$, or $C_{29}H_{38}O_3N_2$, and its salts and derivatives, from reduction of methylpsychotrine (Pyman), T., 440.
Bases, structure of (Briggs), T., 261; A., ii, 254.
formation of water in the combination of acids and (Zeitler), A., ii, 463.
Bases, equilibrium of acids and, in the animal body (Howland and Marriott), A., i, 366.
cyclic, Hofmann reaction with (v. Braun), A., i, 169.
inorganic, sparingly soluble, determination of strength of (Vesterberg), A., ii, 248.
ψ-Bases, researches on (G. M. and R. Robinson), T., 958; A., i, 706.
Bauxite, from Bihar, Hungary (v. Horváth), A., ii, 487.
Bean, jack. See *Canavalia ensiformis*.
white. See *Phascolus vulgaris*.
Beckmann rearrangement (Kuhara and Watanabe; Kuhara and Ishikawa), A., i, 87.
Beer, distribution of nitrogen in (Sharpe), A., i, 620.
estimation of arsenic in (Muttflet), A., ii, 101.
Beer's law, application of, to various solvents (Stewart and Wright), T., 183; A., ii, 186.
Beet, effect of sulphuric acid in soil on the growth of (Andrlík), A., i, 620.
Benzaldazine, addition of cyanic acid to (Bailey and Moore), A., i, 355; (Bailey and McPherson), A., i, 587.
Benzaldehyde, compound of aluminium chloride and (Gangloff and Henderson), A., i, 533.
condensation of methyl *iso*propyl ketone with (H. and P. Ryan), A., i, 348.
Benzaldehyde, bromo- and chloronitro-, and their hydrazones (Reich and Turkus), A., i, 585.
Benzaldehyde-*o*-aminophenylhydrazone, derivatives of (Franzen and v. Fürst), A., i, 58.
Benzaldehyde-*m*-aminophenylhydrazone, and its derivatives (Franzen and v. Fürst), A., i, 60.
Benzaldehydecyanohydrin, alkyl ethers of (Hess and Dorner), A., i, 337.
Benzaldehydephenylcarbamylhydrazone (Bailey and McPherson), A., i, 587.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, autoxidation of, in alcohol (Busch and Kunder), A., i, 56.
Benzaldehyde-*p*-sulphonamide, and its derivatives (Dakin), A., i, 543.
Benzamide, *o*-amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives of (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 552.
m-amino- (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 559.
***m*-Benzamidosemicarbazide**. See Cryogenine.

Benzanthrone, synthesis of, and its derivatives (SCHAARSCHMIDT and GEORGEACOPOL), A., i, 274.
***p*-Benzarsine oxide.** See *p*-Carboxyphenylarsine oxide.
Benzaurin, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 210.
Benzene, electronic formula of (FRY), A., i, 640.
thermal decomposition of (ZANETTI and EGLOFF), A., i, 327.
viscosity of the system: stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
equilibrium of solution of acetic acid in (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, and GABEL), A., ii, 564.
vapour, condensation of (ANDRÉN), A., ii, 192.
electrochemical chlorination of (FICHTER and GLANTZSTEIN), A., i, 124.
action of ammonia and calcium on (DUMANSKI and ZVEREVA), A., i, 124.
additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
reaction of phthalyl chloride with (COPISAROW), T., 10; A., i, 144.
effect of, on the olfactory organ (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.
combustion of, in the human organism (FUCHS and V. SOÓS), A., i, 716.
derivatives, spectrochemistry of (V. AUWERS), A., i, 266.
toxicity of, towards insects (MOORE), A., i, 527, 678.
utilisation of, by plants (BOKORNY), A., i, 682.
estimation of, in coal tar oil (HARKER), A., ii, 338.
separation of toluene, xylene and, from light oils (EGLOFF), A., ii, 339.
Benzene, chloro-derivatives, molecular volumes of (FRY), A., i, 640.
nitro-derivatives, crystallography of (STEINMETZ), A., i, 548; (REPOSSI), A., i, 549.
nitro-, action of sulphuric acid on (CROSSLEY and OGILVIE), A., i, 328.
*s-tri*nitro-, additive compounds of (SUDBOROUGH), A., i, 84; (CADRE and SUDBOROUGH), A., i, 85; (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
Benzeneazoacetylacetone, phenylhydrazone of (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 254.
Benzeneazodimethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, *p*-nitro-, ethyl hydrogen ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 148.
5-Benzeneazodiphenyl, 2-hydroxy- (BORSCHE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
Benzeneazodiphenylmethane (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 58.
2-Benzeneazo-1:5-*di*hydroxynaphthalene, 2-*o*-hydroxy- (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 694.
Benzeneazo*di*hydroxynaphthalenes, *p*-hydroxy- (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 823.
Benzeneazo-α-naphthalenediazonium chloride, *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
Benzeneazo-α-naphthol, *o*-amino- (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 824.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthylamine, *p*-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 824.
Benzeneazo-α-naphthylazoaniline, *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
Benzeneazo-α-naphthylazo-β-naphthol, *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
Benzeneazo-α-naphthyldiazosulphonic acid, *p*-chloro-, potassium salt (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
Benzeneazo-α-naphthylhydrazinesulphonic acid, *p*-chloro-, and its potassium salt (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
4-Benzeneazo-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole, 4-*p*-nitro- (V. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 629.
4-Benzeneazo-Δ³-*cyclo*pentene-2:5-dione-1-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 703.
α-Benzeneazo-Δ^α-propenyl methyl ketone, β-amino- (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 254.
Benzenediazoniumsulphonates, hydroxy- (MORGAN and TOMLINS), T., 503, 504; A., i, 482.
Benzenediazo-1-oxidesulphonic acids, and their salts (MORGAN and TOMLINS), T., 501; A., i, 481.
Benzenedisulphonic acid, separation of, from sulphuric acid (DENNIS), A., i, 515.
Benzenedisulphonic acids, preparation and ionisation of (DRUSHEL and FELTY), A., i, 126.
Benzenesulphinic acid, aluminium bromide derivatives of (OLIVIER), A., i, 550.
Benzenesulphonic acid, preparation of (COMP. DES PRODUITS CHIMIQUES D'ALAIS ET DE LA CARMARGUE), A., i, 515.
esters of (KUHARA and WATANABE; KUHARA and ISHIKAWA), A., i, 87.

Benzenesulphonic acid, 2-amino-. See Sulphanilic acid.
Benzhydrols, *di*amino-, bromoamino-, and chloroamino- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 36, 37, 144.
Benzidine, theory of the oxidation of (WOKER), A., i, 62, 485; (MADELUNG), A., i, 285, 708.
Benzidine-2:6:2′:6′-tetracarboxylic acid (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 341.
α-Benzildioxime, preparation of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 572.
use of, as a reagent for nickel (GROSSMANN and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 391.
Benzo-*tert.*-butylamide (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
Benzo-αα-diphenylethylamide (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
3:4-Benzofluorenone. See *allo*Chrysoketone.
Benzoic acid, carbamidophenyl ester, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 553.
β-diethylamino-β′-phenoxy*iso*propyl ester, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 170; A., i, 305.
ethyl ester, viscosity of the system stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
and bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (REID), A., i, 333.
Benzoic acid, amino-, *m*-chloroacetyl derivative of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 552.
p-amino-, ethyl ester. See Anæsthesine.
lactyl derivative, and its salts (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 392.
amino-, bromo-, hydroxy-, and nitro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
amino-, and hydroxy-, catalytic hydrogenation of (HOUBEN and PFAU), A., i, 25.
p-nitrobenzyl esters (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
2:3:4:6-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (NIERENSTEIN), T., 5; A., i, 150.
2:3:6-*tri*nitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 86.
thiol-, esters of (KIMBALL and REID), A., i, 88.
Benzoic acid *p*-arsine oxide, cholesteryl and myricyl esters (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
***o*-Benzoicsulphinide**, *p*-nitrobenzyl derivative of (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
Benzo-2:5-naphthyridine. See 2:5-Naphthadiazine.
Benzonitrile, 4-bromo-3-nitro-, and 3-nitro-4-amino-, and their derivatives (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
Benzophenone, 4-bromo-4′-amino-, diazotisation of, in alcoholic solution (MONTAGNE), A., i, 460.
bromoamino-, bromonitro-, chloroamino-, and chloronitro-derivatives (MONTAGNE), A., i, 36, 37, 144.
2:4:6:3′:5′-*penta*hydroxy-. See Maclurin.
Benzo-α-phenyl*iso*propylamide (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
Benzopyrones, bromination of (SIMONIS and HEROVICI), A., i, 408.
alkali hydrolysis of (SIMONIS), A., i, 580.
***p*-Benzoquinone**, and its bromo- and chloro-derivatives, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
Benzotriphenylmethylamide (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
Benz*iso*oxadiazole, preparation of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 618; A., i, 519.
Benzoyl chloride, catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 137.
Benzoylacetiminoethyl ether, crystallographical and optical constants of (AMINOFF), A., i, 143.
Benzoylacetone, action of aromatic amines on (TURNER), T., 1; A., i, 130.
Benzoylacetone-*p*-bromoanilide (TURNER), T., 3; A., i, 130.
Benzoylacetone-α- and **-β-naphthalides** (TURNER), T., 3; A., i, 130.
Benzoylacetylcinnamoylmethylamine (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
Benzoylacrylic acid, mixed anhydrides from (BOUGAULT), A., i, 270.
Benzoylalanine-*p*-arsine oxide (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
Benzoylalanine-*p*-arsinic acid (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
Benzoylamylacetone. See α-Phenyl-ζ-methyloctan-αγ-dione.
Benzoylaspartic acid-*p*-arsine oxide (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
Benzoylaspartic-*p*-arsinic acid (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
Benzoylbenzoin, *p*-nitro-, constitution and hydrolysis of (FRANCIS), T., 1043.
β-Benzoyl-γ-bromo-γ-3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylethylmalonic acid (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 569.
β-Benzoyl-γ-3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylethylmalonic acid, γ-hydroxy- (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 569.
γ-Benzoyl-β-3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylethylmalonic acid, methyl ester (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 568.

3-Benzoyl-2-*m*-bromo-*p*-methoxyphenyl-*cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, and its methyl esters (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 568.

β-Benzoyl-γ-3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylvinylacetic acid (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 569.

β-Benzoyl-γ-3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylvinylmalonic acid, methyl ester (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 569.

Benzoyl-*p*-chlorophenylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.

Benzoylcinchoticine, and its derivatives (KAUFMANN, ROTHLIN, and BRUNNSCHWEILER), A., i, 51.

Benzoyldi-*p*-bromophenylbenzylidenehydrotetrazone (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 58.

Benzoyldiphenylbenzylidenehydrotetrazone (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 57.

Benzoyl*iso*emetine (PYMAN), T., 439.

γ-Benzoyl-γ-ethylhexane, ζ-amino-, and ζ-chloro- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.

Benzoylformazylbenzene (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 57.

Benzoylglutamic acid-*p*-arsine oxide (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.

Benzoylglutamic-*p*-arsinic acid (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.

Benzoylhydroxylamide (BOUGAULT), A., i, 695.

Benzoyliminoacetamidoacetylglycineamide (BERGELL), A., i, 448.

Benzoyliminodiacetic acid, monoamide of (BERGELL), A., i, 448.

Benzoyl-leucine-*p*-arsine oxide (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.

Benzoyl-leucine-*p*-arsinic acid (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.

γ-Benzoyl-β-4-methoxyphenylethylmalonic acid, methyl ester (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 568.

β-Benzoyl-β-methylamyl alcohol, and its acetate (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.

γ-Benzoyl-γ-methylhexane, ζ-chloro- (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.

Benzoylmethylmaleinmethylimide. See 2:5-Diketo-4-benzoyl-1:3-dimethyl-2:5-dihydropyrrole.

2-Benzoylmethyl-1-methylglyoxalone (KUNST and MUMM), A., i, 415.

β-Benzoyl-β-methylpentane, ε-amino-, hydrochloride (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.

1-Benzoyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.

5-Benzoyl-1-methyluracil, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (KUNST and MUMM), A., i, 415.

***o*-3-Benzoyl-α-naphthylbenzoic acid.** See 3-Benzoyl-1-phenylnaphthalene *o*-carboxylic acid.

Benzoyl-1:4-naphthylenediazoimide (MORGAN and UPTON), T., 196; A., i, 300.

α-Benzoyl-β-*m*-nitrophenylethyl alcohol, β-chloro-, and its derivatives (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.

Benzoylnitrophenylethylene oxides (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.

8-Benzoyloxy-1-methyl-1:2 3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its hydrochloride, and 8-*p*-nitro- (PYMAN), T., 171; A., i, 305.

Benzoyl-*p*-phenetidine, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro- (PYMAN), T., 172; A., i, 305.

4-Benzoylphenylacetic acid, 2-nitro- (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.

Benzoylphenylalanine-*p*-arsine oxide (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.

Benzoylphenylalanine-*p*-arsinic acid (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.

β-Benzoyl-γ-phenyl-γ-3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylethylmalonic acid, and its methyl ester (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 570.

α-Benzoyl-β-phenyl-δ-*p*-chlorophenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene, and its dioxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.

Benzoyl-*p*-phenylenediazoimide (MORGAN and UPTON), T., 195; A., i, 300.

β-Benzoyl-α-phenylethyl alcohol, β-chloro- (WIDMAN), A., i, 222.

Benzoylphenylethylene diacetate (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 344.

Benzoylphenylethylene oxide, and its derivatives (WIDMAN), A., i, 221.

p-chloro-, and its diacetate (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.

β-Benzoyl-γ-phenylethylmalonic acid (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 567.

Benzoylphenylhydrazinobenzaldehydephenylhydrazone (BUSCH and KUNDER), A., i, 57.

4-Benzoylphenylmalonic acid, 2-nitro-, methyl ester (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.

4-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-amino-, hydrazone of (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.

bromo- and chloro-derivatives (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 480.

3-Benzoyl-1-phenylnaphthalene-*o*-carboxylic acid (SCHAARSCHMIDT and GEORGEACOPOL), A., i, 275.

α-Benzoyl-β-phenyl-δ-*p*-nitrophenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene, and its dioxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.

3-Benzoyl-2-phenyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 568.

3-Benzoyl-2-phenyl*cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, methyl esters (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 566, 567.

β-Benzoyl-γ-phenylvinylmalonic acid, methyl ester (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 567.

Benzoyl-*p*-*iso*propylphenylethylene oxide (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.

Benzoyltyrosine-*p*-arsine oxide (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.

Benzoyltyrosine-*p*-arsinic acid (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.

Benzyl alcohol, behaviour of, in plants (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 681.

alcohols, *tert.*-amino-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 174; (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 175.

bromide, 6-bromo-2-nitro- (REICH and TURKUS), A., i, 585.

chloride, preparation of (CONANT), A., i, 640.

iodide, 2:6-*di*nitro- (REICH and OGANESSIAN), A., i, 554.

sulphide, compound of ferric chloride with (FORSTER, COOPER, and YARROW), T., 809; A., i, 646.

sulphite (RICHTER), A., i, 24.

Benzylaniline, 6-bromo-2-nitro- (REICH and TURKUS), A., i, 585.

Benzylanilinium palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.

2-Benzyl-3-anisylquinoxaline, 2-α-chloro- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 222.

β-Benzyl-α-3-bromo-4-methoxybenzylidenepropionic acid (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 569.

β-Benzylbutane (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.

Benzylcarbamidonormorphine, *p*-amino- (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 163.

Benzylcyanonormorphine, *p*-nitro- (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 163.

(α)- and **(β)-*o*-Benzylene-2:2-dimethylhydrindenes** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and STEMMER), A., i, 575.

Benzylethylammonium pallado-trichloride (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.

β-Benzylformhydroxamic acid, and its copper salt (JONES and SNEED), A., i, 330.

ε-Benzylheptan-δ-one-γε-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.

Benzylhydantoin-1-acetic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its esters (JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 476.

α-Benzylideneacetylbutyric acid (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 348.

Benzylideneaniline, 6-bromo-2-nitro- (REICH and TURKUS), A., i, 585.

Benzylideneaniline-*p*-sulphonamide (DAKIN), A., i, 544.

Benzylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone salts, and chloro-, and nitro- (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.

Benzylidenediacetophenone disemicarbazone (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.

3:3′-Benzylidenedi-indole, *o*-amino-. See Di-3-indolyl-*o*-aminophenylmethane.

Benzylidenediketohydrindene, *p*-nitro- (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.

Benzylidenemalonylthiocarbamide, and *o*-hydroxy-, and *o*-nitro- (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.

α-Benzylidene-ε-methylheptan-β-one (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538.

β-Benzylidenethiocarbimidoacetic acid, β-*m*-nitro- (STIEGER), A., i, 172.

β-Benzylidene*iso*thiohydantoic acid, β-*m*-nitro- (STIEGER), A., i, 173.

5-Benzylidene*iso*thiohydantoin, 5-*m*-nitro- (STIEGER), A., i, 173.

β-Benzyliminobutyric acid, ethyl ester, tautomerism of (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 335.

4-Benzyl-1-methyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-$\Delta^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ol (v. AUWERS), A., i, 34.

Benzylmethylpropylacetophenone (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.

α-Benzyl-α-methylvaleric acid, and its amide (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.

Benzylnormorphine, *p*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 163.

4-Benzyloxytoluene-3-benzylthiol, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.

β-Benzylpentane (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.

δ Benzylpentan-γ-one-βδ-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.

Benzylphthalimide, 2:6-*di*nitro- (REICH and OGANESSIAN), A., i, 554.

Benzyl*iso*picramic acid. *p*-nitro- (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 553, A., i, 454.

Benzylsulphonalanine (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.

Benzylsulphonamide, potassium salt (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 9.

Benzylsulphonaminopropionamide (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.

Benzylsulphondinitrobenzylamides (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.
Benzylsulphonnitrobenzylamides (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.
Benzyltetramethylammonium (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 262.
3-Benzylthiol-*p*-cresol, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
Betaine, $C_7H_{15}O_2N$, and its picrate, from methylation of α-aminobutyric acid (KOMATSU), A., i, 140.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_2N$, and its picrate, from methylation of phenylalanine (KOMATSU), A., i, 140.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_3N$, and its picrate, from methylation of tyrosine (KOMATSU), A., i, 139.
Betaine, formula of (WATERMAN), A., i, 631.
Betaines, decomposition of, in plants (KOMATSU), A., i, 139.
Bile, influence of, on autolysis (BRADLEY and TAYLOR), A., i, 364.
influence of, on production of phenol (DUBIN), A., i, 602.
Bile acids (WIELAND and SORGE), A., i, 685.
Bile pigments (KÜSTER), A., i, 421.
detection of (KALLÓS), A., ii, 555.
Bilirubin, and its derivatives (KÜSTER), A., i, 421.
diazo-reaction for (VAN DEN BERGH and MULLER), A., ii, 58.
Binary systems, equilibrium in (KRUYT and HELDERMANN; VOANO), A., ii, 81; (KRUYT), A., ii, 133.
Bindenol, anilides of (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
***p*-Bindenylaminobenzenesulphonic acid**, sodium salt (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
Bindenylaniline, and its hydrochloride (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
Bindenylethylaniline (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
***p*-Bindenylphenyldimethylamine** (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
Bindone, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and PFANNENSTIEHL), A., i, 273; (WISLICENUS and SCHNECK), A., i, 274.
Biological processes, detection of emanations in (SCHEMINZKÝ), A., i, 73.
Bioluminescence (HARVEY), A., i, 365; ii, 436.
and metabolism (HELLER), A., i, 427.
Birch, constituents of leaves of (GRASSER), A., i, 437.
3:5-Bisbenzeneazodiphenyl, 2-hydroxy- (BORSCHE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
Bis-*p*-chlorotriphenylmethylhydrazine (SENIOR), A., i, 97.
Biscyanamides, hydrolysis of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 173.
Bis-diphenylglycollohydrazide (CURTIUS and GOLDBERG), A., i, 637.
Bismuth, enantiotropy of (WÜRSCHMIDT), A., ii, 323.
crystalline structure of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 143.
purification of (MYLIUS and GROSCHUFF), A., ii, 37.
Bismuth alloys with tin (BUCHER), A., ii, 211.
Bismuth *tri*chloride, double salts of, with chlorides of bivalent metals (WEINLAND, ALBER, and SCHWEIGER), A., ii, 374.
*tri*oxide, equilibrium of hydrochloric acid and (JACOBS), A., ii, 176.
oxychlorate (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., ii, 264.
Bismuth organic compounds:—
haloids, compounds of thiocarbamides and (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., i, 196.
compounds of, with haloids of substituted ammonium bases (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
Bisthiophenylpropiol-*p*-toluidide (WORRALL), A., i, 336.
***sym*-Bistriarylmethylhydrazines**, molecular rearrangement of (STIEGLITZ and SENIOR), A., i, 97.
Bixin (HEIDUSCHKA and PANZER), A., i, 408; (RINKES and VAN HASSELT), A., i, 660.
constitution of (HERZIG and FALTIS), A., i, 577.
Blood, human, determination of total volume of (DE CRINIS), A., i, 489.
hydrion concentration of (PORGES), A., i, 64; (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 490.
hydrogen number and oxygen-combining capacity of (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 601.
of infants, acidosis in (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 425.
mammalian, allantoin in (HUNTER), A., i, 184.
ammonia content of (HENRIQUES and CHRISTIANSEN; BARNETT and ADDIS), A., i, 491.
human, calcium content of (LYMAN), A., i, 491.
cholesterol and its esters in (BLOOR and KNUDSON; DENIS), A., i, 236.

Blood, coagulation of (STUBER and HEIM), A., i, 100; (STUBER and PARTSCH; HEKMA; HOWELL), A., i, 101; (RESCH), A., i, 303; (HEKMA), A., i, 361; (GASSER), A., i, 426; (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 671; (CHIÒ), A., i, 672.
chemistry of the colouring matter of (ZALESKI), A., i, 485.
relation between the dextrose concentration and the water in (HILLER and MOSENTHAL), A., i, 99.
effect of the pancreas on dextrose in (v. KÖRÖSY), A., i, 714.
diastatic activity of, in diabetes and nephritis (MYERS and KILLIAN), A., i, 369.
enzymes of (SATTA), A., i, 100.
gases of, Barcroft's apparatus for measuring (MÜNZER and NEUMANN), A., i, 520.
formation of lactic acid in (MACLEOD and HOOVER), A., i, 426.
lipoids in, in anæmia (BLOOR and MACPHERSON), A., i, 609.
amino-acid nitrogen in (BOCK), A., i, 360.
of fish, non-protein nitrogen in (WILSON and ADOLPH), A., i, 360.
change in the residual nitrogen of, during an army march (FEIGL, KNACK, and KOOPMANN), A., i, 64.
removal of protein and estimation of creatine in (GREENWALD), A., i, 523.
reducing power of (FEIGL), A., i, 426; (GRIESBACH and STRASSNER), A., i, 491.
sugar in (MCDANELL and UNDERHILL; MCGUIGAN), A., i, 359.
from the liver, polysaccharide in (MACLEOD), A., i, 524.
effect of carbon dioxide on the exchange of sulphates between corpuscles and plasma in (DE BOER), A., i, 671.
urea in, due to diet of oats (LEWIS and KARR), A., i, 100.
of new-born children, uric acid in (KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK), A., i, 601.

Blood detection and estimation:—
detection of (FULD), A., ii, 228.
detection of, in urine, fæces and pathological fluids (THEVENON and ROLLAND; JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 432.
detection of picric acid in (TIXIER), A., ii, 584.
estimation of ammonia in (HENRIQUES and CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 425.

Blood detection and estimation:—
human, estimation of ammonia in (BARNETT), A., i, 359.
estimation of calcium in (LYMAN), A., ii, 271.
estimation of carbon monoxide in (ZUNTZ), A., ii, 384.
estimation of chlorides in (FOSTER), A., ii, 539.
estimation of cholesterol in (BLOOR), A., ii, 275.
estimation of creatine and creatinine in (WILSON and PLASS), A., i, 360.
estimation of creatinine in (GETTLER and OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 184.
estimation of dextrose in (SCHUMM), A., i, 713; (BAUZIL and BOYER; MCGUIGAN and ROSS), A., ii, 548.
estimation of amino-nitrogen in (BOCK), A., ii, 159.
estimation of oxygen in (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 328.
estimation of polypeptides and amino-acids in (AMANN), A., ii, 54.
estimation of sugar in (FEIGL), A., i, 64; (RAINY and HAWICK), A., ii, 49; (WOLF and BALL), A., ii, 106; (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 276; (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 428.
estimation of uric acid in (BOGERT), A., ii, 518.

Blood-corpuscles, glycolytic enzymes of (LOMBROSO), A., i, 182.
red, endocoagulation in (ROHONYI), A., i, 236.
permeability of, to electrolytes (ROHONYI; ROHONYI and LÓRÁNT), A., i, 235.
absorption of carbon dioxide by (BUCKMASTER), A., i, 671.

Blood serum, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (LEWIS), A., ii, 62.
tables for the alkaline reserve of (MCCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON), A., i, 671.
effect of phosphates on the calcium in (BINGER), A., i, 677.
human, phosphates in (FEIGL), A., i, 520.
estimation of albumin and globulin in (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 400.
estimation of chlorine in (LAUDAT), A., ii, 539.

Body fluids, detection of ferrous salts in (POPESCO), A., ii, 44.

Boiling point, variation of, with chemical constitution in homologous series (FORBES), A., ii, 292.
ratio of, to the critical temperature (HERZ), A., ii, 14.

Bones, estimation of selenium in (GASSMANN), A., ii, 540.
Boric acid. See under Boron.
Borohydrates. See under Boron.
Boron, pure, preparation of (PODSZUS), A., ii, 374.
compounds of, with hydrogen and oxygen (TRAVERS, GUPTA, and RAY), A., ii, 307.
Boron alloys with iron (TSCHISCHEVSKY and HERDT), A., ii, 372.
Boron compounds, action of, on growth of wheat (COOK and WILSON), A., i, 721.
Boron *trioxide*, and its hydrates (MYERS), T., 172; A., ii, 204.
Boric acid, estimation of, volumetrically (ST. JOHN), A., ii, 152.
estimation of, in glass (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 383.
Borates (SBORGI and MECACCI), A., ii, 138.
Perborates, detection of, in presence of other per-salts (MONNIER), A., ii, 98.
Borohydrates, preparation, properties and constitution of (TRAVERS, GUPTA, and RAY), A., ii, 307.
Boron, estimation of, in boron steel (ASCHMAN), A., ii, 102.
Boron steel, estimation of boron in (ASCHMAN), A., ii, 102.
Brain, cerebrosides of the (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 525.
Brass, effect of arsenic in (SMALLEY), A., ii, 315.
Brassidic acid, isomerism of erucic acids and (MASCARELLI), A., i, 195.
Braun's reagent, use of (RINKES), A., ii, 550.
Brazilin, constitution of (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 661.
Bread, digestibility of (BLAKE), A., i, 361.
Brilliant-green (BROWNING, GULBRANSEN, KENNAWAY, and THORNTON), A., i, 240.
Bromination (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 15.
Bromine, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 199; (MOLES; REIMAN), A., ii, 200.
free energy of various forms of (LEWIS and RANDALL), A., ii, 15.
mixture of chlorine and, as a quantitative light-filter (PESKOV), A., ii, 349.
determination of molecular weights in (WRIGHT), A., ii, 28.
apparatus for recovery of (COLLINGS), A., ii, 29.
water, action of, on ethylene (READ and WILLIAMS), T., 240; A., i, 313.
Bromine:—
Hydrobromic acid, density of (REIMAN), A., ii, 137, 200; (GUYE), A., ii, 199; (MOLES), A., ii, 200; (MURRAY), A., ii, 201.
Bromides, estimation of (RUPP), A., ii, 540.
estimation of, in presence of chlorides (RUPP and HOLLATZ), A., ii, 327.
Bromine, estimation of, in organic compounds (MERL and LÜFT), A., ii, 383.
Brucine, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 509; A., i, 470.
Bucherer reaction (FRANZEN and KEMPF), A., i, 262.
n- and *iso*-**Butaldehydes**, derivatives of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 210.
*cyclo***Butane-1:3-diones**, relationship of polymeric ketens to (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 145.
α-sec.-**Butoxyaminoformyl** chloride (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
sec.-**Butoxyethylaminoformyl** chloride (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
Butter, nutritive value of substitutes for (HALLIBURTON and DRUMMOND), A., i, 673.
estimation of stearic acid in the fat of (HOLLAND, REED, and BUCKLEY), A., ii, 50.
iso- and *tert.*-**Butyl** bromides, equilibrium of the dissociation and formation of (BRUNEL), A., i, 625.
sec.-**Butyl alcohol**, condensation of *cyclo*hexanol with (GUERBET), A., i, 694.
tert.-**Butylamine** nitrite (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
n-**Butylammonium** palladi- and palladochlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
n-**Butylaniline**, preparation of, and *p*-nitroso-, and their derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 1026.
Butylbenzene, γ-chloro- (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 283.
Butylchloral alcoholates, molecular weight of (WILLCOX and BRUNEL), A. i, 5.
γ-**Butylene**, compound of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
*iso***Butylfluorene** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and STEMMER), A., i, 575.
α-**Butylhexoylurethane** (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.
*iso***Butylxanthic acid**, cuprous salt (MONTEQUI DÍAZ DE PLAZA), A., i, 249.

Butyric acid, distillation of, in steam (RICHMOND), A., i, 316.
alkali salts, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (COHEN and HURTLEY), A., i, 535.
cholesterol ester (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 716.
ethyl ester, viscosity of the system stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
methoxymethyl ester (CLARK, COX, and MACK), A., i, 316.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 333.
separation and estimation of, in biological products (PHELPS and PALMER), A., ii, 278.
Butyric acid, bromo-, action of sodium methoxide with (MADSEN), A., ii, 250.
β-hydroxy-, intravenous injection of (WILDER), A., i, 611.
estimation of, gravimetrically (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 107.
estimation of, in urine (OHLSSON), A., ii, 51; (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 398.
β-iodo-αβ-thio-, silver salt (RÂY and DEY), T., 512; A., i, 442.
Butyric acids, amino-, and hydroxy-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
*iso***Butyrylfluorene** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and STEMMER), A., i, 575.

C.

Cacao, estimation of theobromine and caffeine in (SAVINI), A., ii, 109.
Cacodylic acid, piperazine salt (ASTRUC), A., i, 9.
Cadmium, allotropy of (GETMAN), A., ii, 533.
metallic, rate of dissolution of, in a solution of iodine (VAN NAME), A., ii, 411.
electroanalysis of (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO and POCH), A., ii, 509.
Cadmium alloys with tin (BUCHER), A., ii, 211.
Cadmium bromide and iodide, equilibrium of, with the free halogen (VAN NAME and BROWN), A., ii, 456.
fulminate (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
nitrite (RÂY), T., 159; A., ii, 208.
Cadmium, estimation of, and its separation from zinc (ERICSON), A., ii, 424.
Cæsium chloride, melting points of, and freezing points of its mixtures with alkali chlorides (RICHARDS and MELDRUM), A., ii, 531.
Cæsium chloride, double salts of, with calcium and strontium chlorides (JAMIESON), A., ii, 139.
germano-, plumbi-, and stanni-fluorides (SKRABAL and GRUBER), A., ii, 263.
nickel selenate (TUTTON), A., ii, 415.
dithionate, crystallographic constants of (ROSE), A., ii, 257.
Caffeic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (LAPWORTH and WYKES), T., 798.
Caffeine, physiological effect of, and its detection in urine (HOLLANDE and THÉVENON), A., ii, 55.
estimation of, in cacao and chocolate (SAVINI), A., ii, 109.
Caffolide, and its disilver salt (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 289.
Calabar bean, alkaloids of (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 706.
Calcite, microchemical detection of (THUGUTT), A., ii, 508.
Calcium, action of ammonia and, on benzene (DUMANSKI and ZVEREVA), A., i, 124.
excretion of, in man (NELSON and WILLIAMS), A., i, 103; (NELSON and BURNS), A., i, 104.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Calcium salts, physiological action of, in plants (ROBERT), A., i, 436.
in human blood (LYMAN), A., i, 491.
Calcium:—
Tricalcium aluminate, formation of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 572.
Calcium carbonate (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 994; A., ii, 571.
solubility and precipitation of (JOHNSTON and WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 213.
solubility of, in boiling water (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 532.
chloride, double salt of cæsium chloride and (JAMIESON), A., ii, 139.
compounds of acetone and (BAGSTER), T., 494; A., i, 443.
granular, use of, as a drying agent (MCPHERSON), A., ii, 500.
nitrate, basic (BUSVOLD), A., ii, 207.
oxide (*lime*), action of silica with (HEDVALL), A., ii, 205.
phosphates (BASSETT), T., 620; A., ii, 413.
solubility of, in citric acid (RAMSAY), A., ii, 413.
silicate, melting point of (DOELTER), A., ii, 456.
sulphite, solubility of, in water and sugar solutions (VAN DER LINDEN), A., ii, 311.

Calcium detection and estimation:—
detection of, in presence of barium and strontium (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 333.
detection of, in plant tissues (MOLISCH), A., ii, 387.
estimation of, in blood and milk (LYMAN), A., ii, 271.
Calculations, chemical, chart for (DEMING), A., ii, 567.
Calf, efficiency of milk substitutes in feeding the (CARR, SPITZER, CALDWELL, and ANDERSON), A., i, 192.
Callistephin, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 44.
Callistephus, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 44.
Calorimeter (MACINNES and BRAHAM), A., ii, 560.
*pericyclo***Camphane** (BREDT and HOLZ), A., i, 656.
*β-pericyclo***Camphanol**, and its derivatives (BREDT and HOLZ), A., i, 656.
*β-pericyclo***Camphanone** (*camphenone*; *dehydrocamphor*), and its derivatives (BREDT and HOLZ), A., i, 655.
Camphenilone, oxidation of (NAMETKIN, GREKOVA, and CHUCHRIKOVA), A., i, 151.
Camphenone. See *β-pericyclo*Camphanone.
*cyclo***Campholenic acid**, and its derivatives (BREDT and HOLZ), A., i, 656.
dl-α- and *-β-***Campholides**, and their derivatives (BREDT), A., i, 561.
Camphor, physiological action of various forms of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 528.
Camphoraldehydic acids, and their derivatives (BREDT), A., i, 560.
Camphoric acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
semialdehyde. See Camphoraldehydic acid.
*d-***Camphoric acid**, salts and esters of (THOMS and RUNZE), A., i, 699.
*cycloiso***Camphoronic acid** (BREDT and HOLZ), A., i, 657.
*dl-***Camphorquinone** (BREDT), A., i, 561.
*β-***Camphorylidenepropionic acid**, and its derivatives (RUPE and BURCKHARDT), A., i, 141.
Camphorylpropionic acid, *β*-hydroxy-, salts and lactone of (RUPE and BURCKHARDT), A., i, 142.
Canavalia ensiformis (jack-bean), proteins from (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 191.
Canavalin (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 191.
Cantharic acid, barium salt, pyrogenic decomposition of (GADAMER), A., i, 704.
Cantharidide (RUDOLPH), A., i, 468.
Cantharidin (GADAMER), A., i, 659, 704.
and its derivatives (RUDOLPH), A., i, 468.
*iso***Cantharidin**, constitution of (GADAMER), A., i, 659.
Caoutchouc, preparation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 399.
from *Eucommia ulmoides* (SIEVERS), A., i, 346.
vulcanisation of (PEACHEY), A., i, 406.
preparation of substances like ebonite, celluloid and guttapercha from (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 403.
synthesis of chlorides from (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 404.
estimation of (WESSON and KNORR), A., ii, 341.
vulcanised, estimation of sulphur in (EATON and DAY), A., ii, 150.
Capillarity (BANCROFT), A., ii, 362.
and supercooling (BIGELOW and RYKENBOER), A., ii, 444.
Capillary layer, structure of (BAKKER), A., ii, 16.
Capparis callosa, lime and silica in (MOLISCH), A., i, 505.
Caramel, chemistry of (CUNNINGHAM and DORÉE), T., 589; A., i, 513.
Caramelan, preparation, constitution and derivatives of (CUNNINGHAM and DORÉE), T., 593; A., i, 513.
Carbamic acid, thiol-, ethyl ester, acetyl derivative (KNORR), A., i, 547.
Carbamide, origin and distribution of, in nature, and its estimation (FOSSE), A., i, 73.
preparation of, from cyanamide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 688.
preparation of, by the desulphurisation of thiocarbamides (SCHMIDT), A., i, 687.
action of acetic anhydride with (WERNER), A., i, 11.
decomposition of, by nitrous acid (WERNER), T., 863; A., i, 639.
thio-. See Thiocarbamide.
See also Urea.
Carbamides, constitution of (WERNER), T., 863; A., i, 11, 639.
acylation of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 552.
thio-. See Thiocarbamides.
*m-***Carbamido-oxanilamide**, and its *m*-chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 583.
*α-***Carbamido-*β*-phenylpropionic acid**, estimation of, in presence of urea and amino-acid (ROHDE), A., ii, 344.
Carbazole, 3-nitro-, preparation of, and its halogen derivatives (AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILINFABRIKATION), A., i, 475.

Carbazole, nitro-derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 53.

α-Carbethoxy-β-anilino-β-phenyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, and its lactam (STAUDINGER and MODRZEJEWSKI), A., i, 650.

Carbethoxy-3:3-dimethyl*cyclo*pentanone, cyano-. See 1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester.

6-Carbethoxyphenoxyacetic acid, 4-nitro-, ethyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.

Carbohydrates, analysis of mixtures of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 223.

α-Carbomethoxy-β-anilino-αβ-diphenylpropionic acid, lactam of (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 651.

Carbon, atomic weight of (MOLES; GUYE), A., ii, 257.
structure of (DEBYE and SCHERRER), A., ii, 437.
spectra of (RAFFETY), A., ii, 61.
oxidation of, in air, and its combination with nitrogen (LIDOV), A., ii, 86.

Carbon compounds, chemistry of, compared with that of silicon compounds (STOCK), A., ii, 204.

Carbon *tetra*chloride, preparation of (THE DOW CHEMICAL CO.), A., i, 77.
*sub*oxide (DIELS), A., ii, 370.
preparation of (STOCK and STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 308.
*mon*oxide, action of alkalis with (GIANOLI), A., ii, 85.
estimation of, in blood (ZUNTZ), A., ii, 384.
*di*oxide, explosive potential in, at high pressure (GUYE and STANESCU), A., ii, 231.
equilibrium of, with silicon and titanium dioxides (NIGGLI), A., ii, 211.
new absorbent for (KELLEY), A., ii, 43.
apparatus for absorption of (WESSON), A., ii, 332.
adsorption of, by charcoal (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 526.
absorption of, by blood corpuscles (BUCKMASTER), A., i, 671.
detection of minute quantities of (HAAS), A., i, 433.
estimation of, in the air (HIGGINS and MARRIOTT), A., ii, 270.
estimation of, in alveolar air and blood (HENDERSON and MORRISS), A., ii, 506.
estimation of, in carbonates (ZINN), A., ii, 270.

Carbon *di*oxide, estimation of, in water (TILLMANS and HEUBLEIN), A., ii, 332; (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 422; (MCCLENDON; WINKLER), A., ii, 423.

Carbonic acid, ionisation constants of (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 138; A., ii, 196.
velocity of neutralisation and dissociation constant of (THIEL), A., ii, 134.
estimation of, and its salts, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 506.

Carbonates (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 138, 991; A., ii, 196, 571.
acid and normal, titration of mixtures of, and hydroxides (CLARENS), A., ii, 507.
apparatus for estimation of, in limestone (BARKER), A., ii, 506.
estimation of, in soils (HUTIN), A., ii, 541.

Percarbonates, detection of, in presence of other persalts (MONNIER), A., ii, 98.

Carbon *di*sulphide, vapour pressures of mixtures of methyl alcohol and (BÜCHNER and PRINS), A., ii, 441.
oxysulphide. See Carbonyl sulphide.

Carbon detection and estimation:—
detection of (MÜLLER; MIXTER and HAIGH), A., ii, 269.
detection of, microchemically (EMICH), A., ii, 218.
estimation of, in organic compounds (WISE), A., i, 541.
organic, estimation of, in soils (SHOREY and FRY), A., ii, 422.
estimation of, in water (BADO), A., ii, 541.

Carbonates. See under Carbon.

Carbonyl chloride, preparation of (PLOTNIKOV and SALATKO-PETRISCHTSCHE), A., ii, 138.
compounds of acyloxyammonium salts with (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
sulphide (STOCK and KUSS), A., ii, 205.

Carbostyril ethyl and methyl ethers, preparation of, and their picrates (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.

4-Carboxybenzeneazo-1:5-*di*hydroxynaphthalenes (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 694.

3-Carboxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 5-chloro-4-hydroxy- and 4-hydroxy- (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 538; A., i, 454.

4-*o*- and -*p*-**Carboxybenzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazoles**, 5-chloro-, and their salts and methyl esters (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.
4-Carboxybenzyl methyl ketone, 2-nitro-. See 4-Acetonylbenzoic acid, 3-nitro-.
2-Carboxy-4-dibenzylmethylammonium-1-benzoquinone (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 538; A., i, 453.
Carboxydisulphonic acids, preparation of (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 27.
α-Carboxy-θ-methyldecoic acid, and its derivatives (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 3.
α-Carboxy-ε-methylheptoic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 4.
α-Carboxy-η-methylnonoic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 4.
α-Carboxy-ζ-methyloctoic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 3.
6-Carboxyphenoxyacetic acid, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
4-Carboxyphenylacetic acid, 2-nitro-, and its methyl ester (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
***p*-Carboxyphenylarsine oxide** (SIEBURG), A., i, 486.
Carixanthide (BOCQUILLON), A., i, 276.
Carnations, effect of application of fertilisers to (BEAL and MUNCIE), A., i, 190.
Carnotite, concentration of radium in (LOOMIS and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 31.
Carolixanthide (BOCQUILLON), A., i, 276.
Carotinoids, detection of, in plants (VAN WISSELINGH), A., ii, 554.
Carvernularia haberi, bioluminescence in (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
Cascara, detection of (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
Casein, solubility of, in solutions of sodium chloride (RYD), A., i, 301.
Caseinogen, injection and excretion of (v. AÁRON), A., i, 717.
action of bacteria on (CORNISH and WILLIAMS), A., i, 613.
estimation of hydrolysis of, in presence of carbohydrates (HART and SURE), A., ii, 111.
Cassiterite, crystal structure of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 450.
Castor oil, action of nitric acid on (BRIGHTMAN), A., i, 626.
Catalase, relation between oxydase and, in plants (REED), A., i, 424.
Catalysis, studies in (GRIFFITH, LAMBLE, and LEWIS), T., 389; A., ii, 302; (LEWIS), T., 457, 1086; A., ii, 302; (DHAR), T., 690, 707; A., ii, 458.
by acids (DAWSON and CRANN), A., ii, 26.
contact (BANCROFT), A., ii, 566.
heterogeneous, theory of (GURVITSCH), A., ii, 136.
reversible (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., ii, 460.
Catalytic hydrogenation of organic compounds (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 377.
Catechol ethers, substituted, orientation of (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 903; A., i, 690.
scission of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 929; A., i, 692.
diethyl ether, 4:5-*di*nitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 933.
methylene ethers, bromo-, bromonitro-, and nitroamino- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 913.
chloro-, chlorobromo-, and chloronitro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 949.
distinction between quinol, resorcinol and (WOLFF), A., ii, 182.
detection of, and its distribution in plants (JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 682.
Cathode, palladium, occlusion of hydrogen by (SMITH and MARTIN), A., ii, 64.
Cell or Cells, electrochemical, design of, for conductivity measurements (WASHBURN), A., ii, 10.
cadmium, specific heats of (SEIBERT, HULETT, and TAYLOR), A., ii, 231.
conductivity, for electro-titration (ROBBINS), A., ii, 235.
fuel (BAUR, PETERSEN, and FÜLLEMANN), A., ii, 116; (TREADWELL), A., ii, 117.
gas detonating (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 74.
non-aqueous, electromotive force of (NELSON and EVANS), A., ii, 232.
Cell or Cells, physiological, living, diffusion of electrolytes through (LOEB), A., i, 66, 67, 102.
oxidation of colouring matters in (SCHLÄPFER) A., i, 187.
permeability of (KJÖLLERFELDT), A., i, 605.
staining of, by colouring matters (SCHULEMANN), A., i, 429.
plant. See Plant cells.
Cellulose, volatile compounds produced in the bisulphite treatment of (KERTÉSZ), A., i, 8.
trimethyl glucose from (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 244; A., i, 32$_0$.

Cellulose *tri*nitrate, deflagration of (TRAPANI), A., i, 380.
Cephæline, toxicity of derivatives of (WALTERS and KOCH), A., i, 612; (WALTERS, ECKLER, and KOCH), A., i, 717.
allyl ether (LILLY & Co.), A., i, 410.
amyl ethers, preparation of (MEADER), A., i, 475.
*iso*amyl ether, and its salts (MEADER), A., i, 348.
butyl ether (MEADER), A., i, 410.
*iso*butyl and propyl ethers, and their salts (MEADER), A., i, 91.
Cerebrosides (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 525, 657; (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 657.
Cerebro-spinal fluid, human, enzymes of (LESCHKE and PINCUSSOHN), A., i, 363.
Cerium alloys with iron (VOGEL), A., ii, 259.
Cerium oxides, adsorption of gases by (CHASE), A., ii, 475.
Chabazite from Hungary (VENDL), A., ii, 493.
Charcoal, absorption of gases by (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 526; adsorption of sulphur dioxide by (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 362.
animal, adsorption capacity of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., ii, 42.
wood, heat of combustion of (NIKITIN), A., ii, 66.
"Chelalbin," and its derivatives (KARRER), A., i, 349.
Cholerythrine, and its derivatives (KARRER), A., i, 349.
Chemical constitution and absorption spectra of organic compounds (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 435.
and rotation of optically active compounds (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538; (RUPE and SILBERSTROM), A., ii, 435.
and electrical conductivity (FINK), A., ii, 163.
and variation of the boiling point in homologous series (FORBES), A., ii, 292.
relation between thermal properties and, of organic compounds (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 120.
and crystal structure (GROTH), A., ii, 446.
and colour (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 391, 394; (MOIR), A., ii, 349, 557; (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), A., i, 593.
and coagulating capacity (GANN), A., ii, 21.
Chemical constitution, relation between odour and (PRINS), A., i, 607.
relation between physiological action and (PYMAN), T., 167, 1103; A., i, 304.
reactions, kinetics of (GERASIMOV), A., ii, 133.
at high temperatures (LEWIS), T., 1086.
Chemotherapeutics, adsorption in (ANDREEV), A., i, 183.
Cherry. See *Prunus avium*.
Chestnut, edible, constituents of the leaves of (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 438.
Chicory, degradation of inulin in the root of (WOLFF and GESLIN), A., i, 720.
Children, creatine excretion in (DENIS, KRAMER, and MINOT), A., i, 526.
Chitin, chemical constitution of (MORGULIS), A., i, 407.
Chloral alcoholates, molecular weight of (WILLCOX and BRUNEL), A., i, 5.
Chloral-2-acetothienoneoxime (STEINKOPF and JAFFÉ), A., i, 278.
Chloramine-T, oxidation of amino-acids with (DAKIN), A., i, 542.
Chlorates. See under Chlorine.
Chlorine, preparation of (SOLVAY PROCESS Co.), A., ii, 530.
mixture of bromine and, use of, as a quantitative light-filter (PESKOV), A., ii, 349.
action of ammonia with (BRAY and DOWELL), A., ii, 307.
Hydrochloric acid, electrolysis of (HANCK), A., ii, 462; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 463.
equilibrium of bismuth trioxide and (JACOBS), A., ii, 176.
generator for (SWEENEY), A., ii, 568.
Chlorides, estimation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 379.
estimation of, in blood (FOSTER), A., ii, 539.
estimation of, in physiological fluids (HARDING and MASON), A., ii, 501.
Chlorates, formation of, from hypochlorites (FOERSTER and DOLCH), A., ii, 367.
isomorphism of nitrates and (REA), A., i, 633.
detection of, in presence of hypochlorites (WISCHO), A., ii, 539.
Hypochlorites, conversion of, into chlorates (FOERSTER and DOLCH), A., ii, 367.
estimation of, volumetrically (BURY), A., ii, 216.

Chlorine:—
Hypochlorites, estimation of free chlorine in (DIENERT and WANDENBULKE), A., ii, 419.
Perchloric acid, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
Perchlorates, electrolytic preparation of (BENNETT and MACK), A., ii, 199; (MACK), A., ii, 256.
recovery of, from residues (VÜRTHEIM), A., ii, 568.
detection of, microchemically (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 419.
detection of, in presence of other per-salts (MONNIER), A., ii, 98.
Chlorine detection and estimation:—
detection of, in water (LE ROY), A., ii, 98.
estimation of, gravimetrically (MURMANN), A., ii, 38.
estimation of, in blood serum (LAUDAT), A., ii, 539.
estimation of, iodometrically, in chlorides (TOROSSIAN), A., ii, 500.
estimation of, in foods, volumetrically (WEITZEL), A., ii, 501.
free, estimation of, in hypochlorites (DIENERT and WANDENBULKE), A., ii, 419.
estimation of, in urine (HEIDUSCHKA), A., ii, 38.
Chlorophyll, photochemical experiments with (JÖRGENSEN and KIDD), A., i, 74.
Chloroplatinic acid. See under Platinum.
Chocolate, estimation of caffeine and theobromine in (SAVINI), A., ii, 109.
β-Choladienecarboxylic acid (WIELAND and SORGE), A., i, 685.
Cholestane, *di*chloro- (WINDAUS), A., i, 265.
Cholestanediol (WINDAUS), A., i, 265.
Cholesterol (WINDAUS), A., i, 265.
absorption of (MUELLER), A., i, 65.
and its esters in blood (BLOOR and KNUDSON; DENIS), A., i, 236.
formation of esters of, in fatty degeneration (VALENTIN), A., i, 715.
butyrate (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 716.
alcohols derived from, physiological behaviour of (WINDAUS), A., i, 610.
estimation of (LUDEN), A., ii, 275; (MUELLER), A., ii, 393.
estimation of, in blood (BLOOR), A., ii, 235.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in serum (WESTON), A., ii, 156.
separation and estimation of, by digitonin (PRESCHER), A., ii, 275.
separation of, from fats and oils (PRESCHER), A., ii, 514.
Cholic acid, condensation of formaldehyde and (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 318.
salts of, activation of lipase by (DE JONGE), A., i, 362.
Choline, estimation of (FÜHNER), A., ii, 109.
Chondrosamine, synthesis of (LEVENE), A., i, 633.
Chromanones (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 661.
Chromic acid. See under Chromium.
Chromite, nickel and cobalt in (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 214.
Chromium alloys with iron and nickel, analysis of (REID), A., ii, 392.
Chromium compounds, magneto-chemistry of (CABRERA and MARQUINA), A., ii, 355.
Chromium chloride, dialysis of, and preparation of the hydrated oxide (NEIDLE and BARAB), A., ii, 262.
Chromic oxide, adsorption of, by hide powder (DAVISON), A., ii, 241.
Chromic-chromous electrode. See Electrode.
Chromic acid, estimation of, iodometrically, in presence of ferric iron (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 274.
Chromates, estimation of, in presence of dichromates (SACHER), A., ii, 337.
Dichromates, estimation of, in presence of chromates (SACHER), A., ii, 337.
Chromium phosphate (JOSEPH and RAE), T., 196; A., ii, 210.
Chromium estimation:—
estimation of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 511.
estimation of, in extracts and infusions (APPELIUS and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 44.
estimation of, in ferrochrome (HERWIG), A., ii, 104; (SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 337; (KOCH), A., ii, 337, 392.
estimation of, in steel (KELLEY, ADAMS, and WILEY), A., ii, 512.
estimation of, in steel and slags (KOCH), A., ii, 221.
Chromoisomerism (HANTZSCH), A., i, 708.
Chromones. See Benzopyrones.
Chromophores, function of (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 62, 435.
state of saturation of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 391; (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 558.
auxochromic (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 394.
Chrysanthemin, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 43.
Chrysanthemum, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 43.
Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium, manganese in stem and flowers of (MCDONNELL and ROARK), A., i, 720.

Chrysarobin (HESSE), A., i, 276.
commercial, constituents of (EDER), A., i, 462.
*allo***Chrysoketone** (3:4-*benzofluorenone*) (PFEIFFER), A., i, 145; (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 274.
Chrysothrix nolitangere, colour of (SENFT), A., i, 506.
Cider vinegar, acetylmethylcarbinol in (BALCOM), A., i, 313.
Cincholeuponic acid, ethyl ester (RABE, PASTERNACK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.
Cinchona alkaloids (RABE and PASTERNACK), A., i, 216; (RABE and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 281; (KAUFMANN), A., i, 471.
degradation of (KAUFMANN, ROTHLIN, and BRUNNSCHWEILER), A., i, 50.
Cinchonidine, rotatory power of (BIDDLE and WATSON), A., i, 471.
compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 508; A., i, 470.
Cinchonine, rotatory power of (BIDDLE and WATSON), A., i, 471.
α-*iso*Cinchonine, constitution of (RABE and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 281.
Cinchoticine, derivatives of (KAUFMANN and HAENSLER), A., i, 472.
Cinchotinone, and its derivatives, and bromo- (KAUFMANN and HAENSLER), A., i, 472.
Cinchotoxine, rotatory power of (BIDDLE and WATSON), A., i, 471.
Cineole, reduction of, and its action with magnesium organic compounds (VAN DUIN), A., i, 655.
Cinnamic acid, stereoisomeric alkyl derivatives of (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 647.
compounds of, with tartaric acid (ERLENMEYER and HILGENDORFF), A., i, 26.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
Cinnamic acid, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
Cinnamylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone salts (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
Cinnamylidene-*p*-chlorobenzeneazo-α-naphthylhydrazone (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
Cinnamylidenemalonylthiocarbamide (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.
Cinnamylidenemethyl methyl ketone, action of furfuraldehyde on (GIUA), A., i, 408.
Citarine, use of, in preparation of colloidal metals (VANINO), A., ii, 299.
Citric acid, formation of, by fermentation of sugar by *Aspergillus niger* (CURRIE), A., i, 614.
azides and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and SAUVIN), A., i, 639.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 334.
detection of (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 429.
estimation of (WILLAMAN), A., ii, 51.
estimation of, and the physiological action of its sodium salt (SALANT and WISE), A., i, 106.
Citronellaldehyde, action of acids on (PRINS), A., i, 513.
Citronellaldehydes, isomeric (PRINS), A., i, 538.
Clay, refractory properties of (LE CHATELIER and BOGITCH), A., ii, 319.
Clover, sweet, *l*-leucine in silage from (PLAISANCE), A., i, 721.
estimation of starch in (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 515.
Coagulation (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 366.
action of salts on (SCHRYVER and HEWLETT), A., ii, 22.
Coagulating capacity, relation of, to constitut on (GANN), A., ii, 21.
Coal, bituminous, composition of different forms of (MABERY), A., ii, 537.
solvents of (WAHL), A., ii, 324.
distillation of, under pressure (CAPPS and HULETT), A., i, 689.
oxidation of (CHARPY and GODCHOT), A., ii, 103.
analysis of (GRÖPPEL), A., ii, 384.
Coal gas, liquid purification of (ESPENHAHN), A., ii, 310.
burning, action of, on platinum (MYLIUS and HÜTTNER), A., ii, 482.
action of, on plants (WEHMER), A., i, 531, 618; (DOUBT), A., i, 619.
estimation of naphthalene in (KNUBLAUCH), A., ii, 427.
Coal mines, formation of hydrogen sulphide by gob fires in (DRAKELEY), T., 853; A., ii, 530.
Coal tar, optical activity of (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 258.
thermal decomposition of (JONES), A., i, 193.
Coal-tar colouring matters, physiology of (SALANT and BENGIS), A., i, 70.
Coal-tar oil, estimation of benzene and toluene in (HARKER), A., ii, 338.
Cobaltammines. See Cobalt bases.
Cobalt, ionic mobility of (LORENZ and POSEN), A., ii, 14, 15, 439.
Cobalt aluminate, stannate and zincate, formation of (HEDVALL), A., ii, 35.
azide (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.

Cobalt chloride, absorption of light by solutions of, in water and alcohols (HULBERT, HUTCHINSON, and JONES), A., ii, 161.
Cobalto-cobaltic oxide, dissociation temperature of (HEDVALL), A., ii, 15.
Cobalt, estimation of (POWELL), A., ii, 220.
estimation of, in ores and alloys (SCHOELLER and POWELL), A., ii, 425.
estimation and separation of (CARNOT), A., ii, 391.
Cobalt bases (*cobaltammines*) (HARKINS, HALL, and ROBERTS), A., ii, 94.
absorption spectra of (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 186.
isomeric, relation between the physical properties and electro-valencies of (DE), T., 51 ; A., ii, 165.
Cobalt hygrometers, history and preparation of (VANINO), A., ii, 320.
Cobra poison. See Poison.
Cocaine, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 509 ; A., i, 470.
Codeine, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 508 ; A., i, 470.
Codeine, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 218.
Codeinone, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 217.
Collargol, preparation of (GERASIMOV), A., i, 98.
Collidinium, palladi- and pallado-chlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
palladotribromide (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
Colloids, chemistry of (HEKMA), A., ii, 22, 23.
structure of (FISCHER and HOOKER), A., ii, 132.
preparation of (GHOSH), A., ii, 563.
action of radium rays on (FERNAU and PAULI), A., ii, 189.
physical changes in (PAULI and MATULA), A., i, 419.
osmotic pressure of (BILTZ, BUGGE, and MEHLER), A., ii, 17.
compressibility of (WESTGREN), A., ii, 452.
protective (GUTBIER and WEISE), A., ii, 21, 131 ; (GUTBIER and WAGNER), A., ii, 131, 168, 169 ; (GUTBIER and KRÄUTLE), A., ii, 244, 298, 299.
agglutination of, by non-electrolytes (FREUNDLICH and RONA), A., ii, 365.
powdered, action of salts on swelling of, and of animal membranes (LOEB), A., ii, 453.
Colloidal solutions, refraction of (WIEGNER), A., ii, 185.
specific volume of (KRUYT), A., ii, 407.
viscosity and hydration of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 130.
effect of dispersion of particles on the colour of (HARRISON), A., ii, 131.
coagulation of (v. SMOLUCHOWSKI), A., ii, 297.
precipitation of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 563.
Colophony, ammonium soaps of (PAUL), A., i, 214.
Colorimeter, new (MOREAU), A., ii, 418.
Colorimeter-nephelometer (KOBER), A., ii, 266.
Colorimetry, errors in (DEHN), A., ii, 499.
Colour and chemical constitution (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 391, 394 ; (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), A., i, 593 ; (MOIR), A., ii, 349, 557.
of salts of compounds resembling alloxantin, theory of (RETINGER), A., i, 519.
method of defining and estimating (OSTWALD), A., ii, 281.
Colour lakes, theory of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 556.
Colouring matter, $C_{20}H_{18}O_2N_2$ (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 225.
Colouring matters, absorption spectra of (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 815 ; A., ii, 523.
action of water on (DEHN), A., i, 578.
lichens used as (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 342.
oxidation of, in living cells (SCHLÄPFER), A., i, 187.
staining of cells by (SCHULEMANN), A., i, 369, 429, 612 ; (SKRAUP), A., i, 369.
organic, spectra of (POKORNÝ), A., ii, 402.
absorption of, by soils (ZU LEININGEN), A., ii, 112.
vat (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 225.
See also :—
Bilirubin.
Helicorubin.
Serratulin.
Combustion (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 237.
of organic compounds and chemical affinity (THORNTON), A., ii, 357.
in an enclosed volume of air (MÜLLER), A., ii, 463.

Combustion, effect of partial pressure of oxygen on (DOLLWIG, KOLLS, and LOEVENHART), A., ii, 569.
Conarachin (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 191.
Concanavalin (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 191.
Condenser, new (FISHBURN), A., ii, 305.
universal reflux (VIGREUX), A., ii, 198.
Conductivity water. See under Water.
Coniine, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 507; A., i, 470.
Copper, occurrence of, in the Komandor Islands, Bering Sea (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 483.
occurrence of, in plants of a copper-tailing district (BATEMAN and WELLS), A., i, 373.
Copper alloys with glucinum (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.
with iron (RUER and GOERENS), A., ii, 474.
with iron, nickel, and tungsten (IRMANN), A., ii, 478.
Copper haloids, compounds of, with haloids of substituted ammonium bases (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
sulphate, action of, on algæ in drinking-water (BADO), A., i, 107.
sulphide, secondary enrichment of deposits of (ZIES, ALLEN, and MERWIN), A., ii, 91.
properties of colloidal solutions of (YOUNG and NEAL), A., ii, 167.
Cupric chloride, solubility of, in pyridine (MATTHEWS and SPERO), A., i, 518.
iodide, decomposition and re-formation of (ELBS), A., ii, 371.
cuprous sodium thiosulphate ammoniate (BENRATH), A., ii, 260.
Cuprous fulminate (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
oxide, precipitated, estimation of (ROLLE), A., ii, 104.
sulphide, equilibrium of antimony sulphide and (CHIKASHIGE and YAMAUCHI), A., ii, 143.
Copper organic compounds:—
ferrocyanide, properties of membranes of (TINKER), A., ii, 363.
Copper detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of, with hydrogen peroxide (MAYER and SCHRAMM), A., ii, 334.
estimation of (HAHN), A., ii, 543.
estimation of, in alloys (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 181.
estimation of antimony, lead, and (HOWDEN), A., ii, 580.
separation of nickel and (GROSSMANN and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 512.
Corchorus capsularis (jute), seeds of. See Seeds.
Corks, treatment of, to render them air-tight (WARD), A., ii, 538.
Corn gluten, value of proteins as supplements for (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 237.
Corydaline, stereoisomeric forms of, and their derivatives (GADAMER and KLEE), A., i, 472.
Corydalis alkaloids (GADAMER and KLEE), A., i, 472.
Cotoporphyrin, constitution of, and *tetra*-chloro-. dihydrochloride (FISCHER), A., i, 712.
Cotton fibres, chemical and physical properties of (HALLER), A., i, 436.
Cotton-seed meal, inositol-phosphoric acids of (RATHER), A., i, 315.
nutrition experiments with (RICHARDSON and GREEN), A., i, 524, 604.
toxicity of (CARRUTH), A., i, 719.
Cotton-seed oil, partition of alcohols between water and (WROTH and REID), A., ii, 17.
hydrogenation of (MOORE, RICHTER, and VAN ARSDEL), A., i, 442.
o-**Coumaramide** (WEERMAN), A., i, 560.
p-**Coumaramide** (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
Coumaric acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
propyl ester (V. AUWERS), A., i, 267.
Coumarin, iodine additive product of (DOX and GAESSLER), A., i, 346.
periodides (SIMONIS), A., i, 705.
Coumarin-8(or 6)-carboxylic acid, 4:5:7-*tri*hydroxy-, ethyl ester, benzylidene derivatives of (SONN), A., i, 277.
p-**Coumaronitrile** (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
Covellite, dissociation pressure of (ALLEN and LOMBARD), A., ii, 194.
Crandallite (LOUGHLIN and SCHALLER), A., ii, 146.
Creatine, origin of (BAUMANN and HINES), A., i, 677.
influence of arginine on, in rabbits' muscle (THOMPSON), A., i, 369.
change of arginine into, in the animal body (JANSEN), A., i, 606.
excretion of (LYMAN and TRIMBY), A., i, 240.
excretion of, in children (DENIS, KRAMER, and MINOT), A., i, 526.
excretion of, in man (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 496.
excretion of, in urine (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 367, 676.
estimation of, in blood (WILSON and PLASS), A., i, 360; (GREENWALD), A., i, 523.

Creatinine, excretion of (LYMAN and TRIMBY), A., i, 240.
estimation of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 110; (FOLIN and DOISY), A., ii, 159.
estimation of, colorimetrically (GERET), A., ii, 225.
estimation of, in blood (WILSON and PLASS), A., i, 360; (GETTLER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 184.
Creosole, bromo- (KRAUSS and CREDE), A., i, 557.
Creosote from maplewood, constituents of (PIEPER, ACREE, and HUMPHREY), A., i, 452.
Creosotic acids, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
p-**Cresol** 3-*di*sulphide, 2:4-*di*bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
o-**Cresol**, 6-bromo-4-amino-, acetyl derivative, hydrobromide (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
p-**Cresol**, 5-iodo-3-nitro-, and its ammonium salt (DATTA and PRASAD), A., i, 332.
3-thiol-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 263.
Cresols, electrolytic oxidation of (POMILIO), A., i, 332.
compounds of, with pyridine (HATCHER and SKIRROW), A., i, 665.
p-**Cresol-3-sulphinic acid** (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
o-**Cresolsulphonephthalein**, *di*bromo-, as an indicator for use with milk cultures (CLARK and LUBS), A., ii, 499.
Cristobalite (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 97.
Critical point, second, existence of (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 192.
temperature, ratio of the boiling point to (HERZ), A., ii, 14.
Crocetin, detection of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 58.
Crotonic acid, amino-, ethyl ester, acyl derivatives of (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 252.
αβ-thio-, and its salts (RÂY and DEY), T., 510; A., i, 441.
α-**Crotonic acid** in soils (WALTERS and WISE), A., i, 376.
Crustaceans, deposits of lime salts in (PAUL and SHARPE), A., i, 66.
Cryogenine, detection of, in urine (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 344; (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 518.
Cryoscopy, apparatus for (MATHEWS), A., ii, 356.
with fenchone as solvent (JONA), A., ii, 524.
Cryostat for the range 27–35° (ONNES), A., ii, 407.
Cryptopine (PERKIN), A., i, 280.
Crystals, structure of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 78; (FOCK; NIGGLI), A., ii, 129; (v. LAUE; RINNE), A., ii, 166; (SCHOENFLIES), A., ii, 447.
and chemical constitution (GROTH), A., ii, 446.
and valency (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 296.
change in structure of, due to replacement of elements (W. and D. ASCH), A., ii, 449.
Röntgen ray spectra of (SMITS and SCHEFFER), A., ii, 78.
action of Röntgen rays on (OLIE and BYL), A., ii, 286.
interference effects of, in Röntgen rays (DEBYE and SCHERRER), A., ii, 437.
relation between density and refractive index of (ROSICKÝ), A., ii, 433.
atomic volume and valency in (TUTTON), A., ii, 244.
stereochemistry of (RINNE), A., ii, 18.
growth of, in fusions (NACKEN), A., ii, 363.
growth and symmetry of (SCHUBNIKOV), A., ii, 450.
pressure exerted by, during growth (LONG), A., ii, 243.
influence of temperature variation on formation of (SCHUBNIKOV), A., ii, 449.
orientation of anisotropic liquids on (GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 451.
drainage of (HALL), A., ii, 363.
liquid, production of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 113.
rotatory power of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 188.
mixed (KRUYT and HELDERMANN), A., ii, 81; (VIOLA), A., ii, 297.
constitution of (VEGARD and SCHJELDERUP), A., ii, 243.
resistance limits of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 448.
analysis of (VEGARD), A., ii, 296.
Crystallisation in four-component systems (BOCKE), A., ii, 195.
velocity of. See Velocity.
Crystallography and Röntgen rays (v. LAUE), A., ii, 166.
Crucible, Gooch, improved (KORTEN), A., ii, 326.
Culture solutions for the bacteriological analysis of water (CHAMOT and SHERWOOD), A., ii, 556.
ψ-**Cumene**, effect of, on the olfactory organ (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.
ψ-**Cumidine** aminosulphonate (PAAL and HUBALECK), A., i, 643.

ψ-Cumidinium palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
ψ-Cumylaminosulphonic acid, and its salts (PAAL and HUBALECK), A., i, 643.
ψ-Cumylnitrosoaminosulphonic acid (PAAL and HUBALECK), A., i, 644.
ψ-Cumylsulphamic acid. See ψ-Cumylaminosulphonic acid.
β-*iso*Curcumin (HELLER), A., i, 705.
Cyanamide, preparation of, from its calcium derivative (WERNER), A., i, 82.
constitution of (COLSON), T., 554; A., i, 448.
preparation of carbamide from (SCHMIDT), A., i, 688.
formation of guanidine from (SCHMIDT), A., i, 449.
Cyanamides, action of Grignard reagents on (ADAMS and BEEBE), A., i, 96.
Cyanogen :—
Hydrocyanic acid, occurrence and estimation of, in *Sorghum vulgare* (WILLAMAN), A., i, 245, 246.
potassium salt, rate of hydrolysis of (v. ZAWIDZKI and MIECZYŃSKI), A., ii, 81.
detection of (ANDERSON), A., ii, 182.
Cyanides, detection of, biochemically (JACOBY), A., ii, 54.
Cyanic acid, use of, in glacial acetic acid (BAILEY and MOORE), A., i, 355, 587.
Cyanotrichite from Traversella (COLOMBA), A., ii, 377.
Cyanuric acid in soils (WISE and WALTERS), A., i, 622.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
α- and *iso*-Cyanuric acids, salts and esters of, and their isomerism and molecular complexity (BIILMANN and BJERRUM), A., i, 382.
Cydonia seeds. See Seeds.
Cypridina hilgendorfii, bioluminescence in (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
Cystine, diethyl ester hydrochloride of (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 121.
Cytosine-uracil-dinucleotide, barium and brucine salts of (LEVENE), A., i, 670.

D.

Dahllite from Greenland (BÖGGILD), A., ii, 145.
Deamidisation in plants (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 504.
Dehydrocamphor. See *β-pericyclo*Camphanone.
Dehydrothebaine, and its methiodide (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 219.
Density, determination of, of gases (EDWARDS), A., ii, 442.
of gases and liquids, formula for calculation of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406.
relation between refractive index and (ROSICKÝ), A., ii, 433.
Deoxybenzoin, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
Deoxycantharidic acid, and its silver salt (RUDOLPH), A., i, 469.
Deoxycantharidin (RUDOLPH), A., i, 469.
Deoxycholic acid, preparation of (MAIR), A., i, 442.
distillation of (WIELAND and SORGE), A., i, 685.
Deoxylithofellic acid (FISCHER), A., i, 4.
Desiccating agents, efficiency of (MCPHERSON; DOVER and MARDEN), A., ii, 500.
Desiccator, efficient (PRATT), A., ii, 255.
vacuum electrically heated (ROBERTSON and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 28.
"Detonal." See α-Ethylbutyrylmethane.
Dextrin, adsorption of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 294.
Dextrose, rotatory power of (FOULKES), A., i, 79.
mutarotation of (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 320.
turbidity of solutions of, and of their mixtures with maltose (HOMBERGER and MARVEL), A., i, 370.
action of alkalis on (WATERMAN), A., i, 195, 631.
concentration of, in animal tissues (PALMER), A., i, 494.
concentration of, in blood (HILLER and MOSENTHAL), A., i, 99.
effect of the pancreas on, in blood (v. KÖRÖSY), A., i, 714.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
fermentation of, by yeast (WILENKO; v. EULER and HALDIN), A., i, 680.
tetra-acetyl derivative, compounds of, with 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and with salicylic acid (KARRER), A., i, 540.
estimation of, in blood (SCHUMM), A., i, 713; (BAUZIL and BOYER; MCGUIGAN and ROSS), A., ii, 548.
estimation of, in muscle (HOAGLAND), A., ii, 515.
estimation of, in urine (FRERICHS and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 393; (HILLER), A., ii, 394; (BURMANN), A., ii, 514.

Dextrose, detection and estimation of arsenic in (KLING), A., ii, 579.
estimation of arsenic in (MUITELET), A., ii, 101.
Diabetes (MCDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 368; (MACLEOD and HOOVER), A., i, 426.
theory of (SANSUM and WOODYATT), A., i, 496.
experimental (MACLEOD, FULK, DAVIS, and SCOTT), A., i, 367.
acidosis in (STILLMAN, VAN SLYKE, CULLEN, and FITZ), A., i, 523.
diastatic activity of blood in (MYERS and KILLIAN), A., i, 369.
formation of acetoacetic acid and lactic acid in the liver in (EMBDEN and ISAAC), A., i, 496.
metabolism in (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 68.
influence of sodium carbonate in (MURLIN, CRAVER, NILES, and COLEMAN), A., i, 104.
pancreatic, in the dog (MURLIN and KRAMER; KRAMER, MARKER, and MURLIN; MURLIN, KRAMER, and RICHE), A., i, 69; (MURLIN and SWEET), A., i, 104.
Diacetanilide, *p*-nitro-, crystallography of halogen derivatives of (ARTINI), A., i, 553.
2:6-Diacetatomercuriphenol-*p*-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (RUPP and HERRMANN), A., i, 488.
2:6-Diacetatomercurithymol (RUPP), A., i, 670.
3:4-Diacetoxybenzonitrile. See Protocatechuonitrile diacetate.
$\beta\gamma$-Diacetoxypentamethylene-oxide (BORSCHE), A., i, 118.
2:4-Diacetyl-3:5-dimethoxytoluene, and its derivatives (ALGAR), A., i, 345.
Diacetylglyceraldehyde dimethylacetal (WOHL and MOMBER), A., i, 319.
Diacetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, constitution of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 627.
Diacetylorcinol, derivatives of (ALGAR), A., i, 345.
Diacetyltartaric acid, *iso*butyl ester, rotation of (PATTERSON), A., ii, 3.
Dialanyl-*l*-cystines (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
Dialkyl hydrogen phosphates, preparation and ionisation of (DRUSHEL and FELTY), A., i, 126.
Diallylacetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.
1:3-Diallyl*cyclo*butane-2:4-dione-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
Dialysis (NEIDLE and BARAB), A., ii, 262.
preparation of membranes for (BROWN), A., ii, 362.
apparatus for (THOMS), A., ii, 561.
Diamonds, formation of (RUFF), A., ii, 369.
Di*iso*amylammonium palladi- and pallado-chlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
Di*iso*amylparabanic acid (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
Di*iso*amylthioparabanic acid (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
4:4′-Dianilinodiphenyl, 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*-nitro- (BORSCHE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 391.
Di-*p*-anisylbenzylcarbinol (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
Dianisylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene, *di*amino- (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
Dianthraquinonylene dioxides, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 41.
Diarylsulphones (HINSBERG), A., i, 135.
Diastase, optical properties and adsorption of (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 181.
theory of action of (WOKER), A., i, 61.
formaldehyde as a substitute for (v. KAUFMANN), A., i, 251; (WOKER), A., i, 447.
effect of soaps on the action of (KENDE), A., i, 615.
digestion of starch with (PAULETIG), A., i, 670.
animal (MYERS and KILLIAN), A., i, 369.
of malt, influence of hydrion activity on activity of (ADLER), A., i, 61.
Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of heat on derivatives of (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 178.
Diazo-compounds (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 178.
action of copper acetylide on (SCHARVIN and PLACHUTA), A., i, 179.
***p*-Diazoiminobenzene**, acyl derivatives of (MORGAN and UPTON), T., 187; A., i, 300.
Diazomethane, preparation of (LORING), A., i, 515.
Diazo-oxides, internal (*diazophenols*), constitution of (MORGAN and TOMLINS), T., 497; A., i, 481.

Diazo-reaction, method of carrying out the (ZUCKER and RUGE), A., ii, 112.
6:6′-Dibenzeneazo-3:3′-diphenol, and its dimethyl ether (BORSCHE), A., i, 558.
αγ-Dibenzoyl-β-3-bromo-4-methoxyphenylbutyric acid, methyl ester (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 570.
1:2-Dibenzoyl-3-*m*-bromo-*p*-methoxyphenyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 570.
αδ-Dibenzoylbutadiene, **αδ-*di*cyano-** (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
Dibenzoylpentamethylenediamine-*pp′*-diarsine oxide (SIEBURG), A., i, 487.
Dibenzoyl*iso*propylidenebenzidine (TURNER), T., 4; A., i, 130.
Dibenzyl. See *s*-Diphenylethane.
Dibenzyl sulphide. See Benzyl sulphide.
Dibenzylamine, 2:6-*di-* and 2:6:2′:6′-*tetra*-nitro-, and their salts (REICH and OGANESSIAN), A., i, 554.
Dibenzylbenzamidine, and its hydrochloride (ADAMS and BEEBE), A., i, 97.
Dibenzylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene, *di*amino-, *di*-*p*-nitro-derivative (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
Dibenzylpropenylamidine hydrochloride (ADAMS and BEEBE), A., i, 96.
Dibenzylsulphone-dimethylethylenediamine, -ethylenediamine, and **-methylethylenediamine** (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.
Dibenzyl-*p*-tolenylamidine, salts of (ADAM and BEEBE), A., i, 97.
"Dibnal." See α-Butylhexoylurethane.
Di*iso*butylammonium palladi- and pallado-chlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541; (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
Di-*tert.*-butyloxamide (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
αγ-Dicamphorylidenepropane (RUPE and BURCKHARDT), A., i, 142.
Dicoumarinyl, 3:3′-thio- (STIEGER), A., i, 173.
Dicyanodiamide, estimation of, in nitrolime (STUTZER), A., ii, 159; (HAGER and KERN), A., ii, 518.
Dicinnamylideneacetone, additive compound of perchloric acid and (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
Didehydrocorydalinesulphonic acid (GADAMER and KLEE), A., i, 473.
Di-αα-diphenylethyloxamide (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
Diet, effect of, on growth (ROBERTSON), A., i, 65; (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 238.
removal and replacement of amino-acids in (ACKROYD and HOPKINS), A., i, 237; (GEILING), A., i, 605.
importance of vitamines in (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 603; (MCCOLLUM and PITZ), A., i, 604.
leaf and seed mixtures as, compared with mixtures of seed and seed (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 49.
of oats, effect of, on urea in blood and tissues (LEWIS and KARR), A., i, 100.
potatoes as source of protein in (ROSE and COOPER), A., i, 524.
4:5-Diethoxy-1:3-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 296.
4:5-Diethoxy-1:7-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 295.
2:6-Diethoxy-3:5-dimethyl-1:4-pyrone (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
Diethoxydinaphthyl ketone (GIUA), A., i, 204.
4:5-Diethoxy-1-methyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 293.
2:3-Diethoxyphenanthraphenazine (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 934.
Diethoxyphenyltartramide (CASALE), A., i, 643.
4:5-Diethoxy-1:3:7-trimethyl-9-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and BERGIUS), A., i, 589.
4:5-Diethoxy-3:7:9-trimethyl-1-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
Diethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.
Diethylamine, physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
***p*-Diethylamino-*o*-benzhydryltriphenylcarbinol** (PÉRARD), A., i, 652.
***p*-Diethylaminobenzyltriphenylcarbinol** (PÉRARD), A., i, 653.
Diethylaminocodide, and its platinichloride (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.
1-*p*-Diethylamino-2:2-diphenyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*benzofuran, 1-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PÉRARD), A., i, 652.
Diethylamino-*m*-hydroxybenzoyl*tetra*chlorobenzoic acid, preparation and derivatives of (ORNDORFF and ROSE), A., i, 30.

β-Diethylamino-β′-phenoxy*iso*propyl alcohol, and its hydrochloride and benzoate (PYMAN), T., 170; A., i, 304.
5-Diethylamino-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.
6-Diethylaminoxanthone-1-carboxylic acid, 2:3:4-*tri*chloro-, and its salts and derivatives (ORNDORFF and ROSE), A., i, 31.
Diethylammonium palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
o-**Diethylbenzene**, *di*-β-amino-, and its derivatives (V. BRAUN, KRUBER, and DANZIGER), A., i, 131.
1:3-Diethyl*cyclo*butane-2:4-dione, and its derivatives (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 149.
1:3-Diethyl*cyclo*butane-2:4-dionecarboxylic acid, esters of (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
Diethyl*cyclo*butanedionedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 148.
2:2-Diethylhydrindene (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 574.
Diethyl*cyclo*pentamethyleneplumbine (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 123.
Diethylthiazine, and its salts (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 226.
Diethyl*di*thiocarbamylsuccinamic acids (KALLENBERG), A., i, 280.
Diethylthiocarbamylsuccinic acids (KALLENBERG), A., i, 280.
Diffusion (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 562.
and adsorption (ALEXANDER), A., ii, 242.
rhythmic (STANSFIELD), A., ii, 125.
in gelatin-salt jellies (MOELLER), A., ii, 410.
of gases, apparatus for (MARCUS), A., ii, 409.
in liquids (CLACK), A., ii, 75.
Diffusion coefficient, calculation of (GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 294.
Difurfurylidenetricinnamylideneacetone (GIUA), A., i, 408.
3:5′-Difuryldihydro-1:2-triazolotriazole, 5:3′-*di*hydroxy- and -*di*thiol- (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.
Digestion, tryptic, of proteins (LONG and HULL), A., i, 485.
Digitalis, development of glucosides in leaves of (STRAUB), A., i, 615.
detection of the glucoside in leaves of (WRATSCHKO), A., ii, 182.
Digitalis, glucosides of (KILIANI), A., i, 468.
Diglycyldi-*l*-leucyl-*l*-cystine (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
"**Diglycylhippenylcarbamide**" (CURTIUS and PETRIDIS), A., i, 201.
Di*iso*hexoyldi-*d*-alanyl-*l*-cystine, *di*-*d*-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
Di*iso*hexoyldiglycyl-*l*-cystine, *di*-*d*-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
Dihippurylaminomethylcarbamide. See "Diglycylhippenylcarbamide."
N-**Dihydro-1:2:1′:2′-anthraquinoneazine**. See Indanthrene.
Dihydro-α-benzopyrones, preparation of (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 469.
Dihydroberberine, cyano- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 966.
Dihydrocantharic acids (GADAMER), A., i, 660.
Dihydrochelerythrin (KARRER), A., i, 349.
Dihydrocinchonicine, hydroxy-, and its picrate (RABE and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 282.
Dihydrocinchoninone, hydroxy-, and its picrate (RABE and BÖTTCHER), A., i, 282.
Dihydrocinchotoxine. See Cinchoticine.
Dihydrocodeinone, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 218.
"**Dihydrocodeone**," hydroxy-, and its oxime (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 218.
Dihydroindole derivatives, reduction of (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 167.
"**Dihydro*iso*indolylpyrrolidinium**" bromide (V. BRAUN), A., i, 170.
"**Dihydro*iso*indolyltetrahydro*iso*quinolinium**" bromide (V. BRAUN), A., i, 170.
Dihydromorphine dimethyl ether hydrochloride (MANNICH), A., i, 474.
2:3-Dihydro-α-naphtha-γ-pyrone, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.
Dihydrothebainone, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 218.
4:5-Dihydrouric acid, 5-amino-4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.
Di-3-indolyl-*o*-aminophenylmethane, and its hydrochloride (HOSCHEK), A., i, 167.
2:5-Diketo-4-benzoyl-1:3-dimethyl-2:5-dihydropyrrole (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.
1:3-Diketo-*o*-benzoylene-2:2-dimethylhydrindenes (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and STEMMER), A., i, 575.

(α)- and (β)-**1:3-Diketo-*o*-benzylene-2:2-dimethylhydrindenes** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and STEMMER), A., i, 575.

2:3-Diketodihydrothionaphthens, preparation of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 91.

5:3′-Diketo-4:4′-diphenyl-3:5′-difurylhexahydro-1:2-triazolotriazole (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.

5:3′-Diketo-4:4′-diphenyl-3:5′-distyrylhexahydro-1:2-triazolotriazole (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.

5:3′-Diketo-4:4′-diphenyl-3:5′-*di-m*-nitrophenylhexahydro-1:2-triazolotriazole (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.

1:3-Diketo-2:2:5:5:8:8-hexaethyltritrimethylenebenzene (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 574.

γδ-Diketohexoic acid, α-hydroxy-, disemicarbazone of (BORSCHE), A., i, 118.

Diketohydrindene (*indandione*), and its aniline derivatives (WISLICENUS and PFANNENSTIEHL), A., i, 273.

Diketohydrindenes, synthesis of (FREUND, FLEISCHER, GOFFERJÉ, and STEMMER), A., i, 572.

2:4-Diketo-5-ψ-indoxylidenethiazolidine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 664.

2:6-Diketo-5-methyl-4-α-ethoxyethyl pyrimidine (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 667.

2:6-Diketo-5-methyl-4-α-methoxyethyl pyrimidine (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 667.

γ-Diketones, action of, with unsaturated ketones (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.

4:6-Diketo-1:2:2:3:5-pentaphenylpiperidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 651.

2:4-Diketo-3-phenyl-5-*p*-aminobenzylidenethiazoline, and its derivatives (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.

2:6-Diketo-4-phenyl-1-methyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridine. See β-Phenylglutaconmethylimide.

4:9-Diketotetrahydro-1:3:6:8-naphthatetrazine, 2:7-*dic*yanoamino- (DOX), A., i, 481.

5:3′-Diketo-3:4:4′:5′-tetraphenylhexahydro-1:2-triazolotriazole (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 587.

Dilatometer (ESCARD), A., ii, 524.

Di-*l*-leucyldi-*d*-alanyl-*l*-cystine (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.

3:4-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 2:6-*di*-hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 7; A., i, 150.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 5-nitro-, and 6-nitro-2-amino-, and their derivatives (GIBSON, SIMONSEN, and RAU), T., 74; A., i, 203.

7:4′-Dimethoxy-3-benzyl-2:3-dihydro-γ-benzopyrone (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.

2:2′-Dimethoxy-5:5′-diacetyldiphenylmethane, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.

***pp′*-Dimethoxydicinnamylideneacetone**, and its compound with perchloric acid (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.

4:5-Dimethoxy-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 286.

4:5-Dimethoxy-3:7-dimethyl-1:9-diethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.

4:5-Dimethoxy-1:3-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 296.

4:5-Dimethoxy-1:7-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 295.

4:4′-Dimethoxy-2:2′-dimethyl-1:1′-dithioxanthonyl (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.

4:5-Dimethoxy-3:7-dimethyl-1-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 591.

2:6-Dimethoxy-3:5-dimethyl-1:4-pyrone (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.

4:4′-Dimethoxydi-α-naphthyl diketone (GIUA), A., i, 204.

4:4′-Dimethoxydi-α-naphthyl ketone (GIUA), A., i, 204.

2:2′-Dimethoxydiphenyl, 5:5′-*di*- and 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*-nitro- (BORSCHE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 391.

Dimethoxydistyryl ketones, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.

4:5-Dimethoxy-1 methyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 293.

***o*-1:6-Dimethoxy-2-naphthoylbenzoic acid**, and its methyl ester (FISCHER and KÖNIG), A., i, 661.

2:5-Dimethoxy-β-nitro-Δ^{α}-propenylbenzene (KAUFFMANN, BURR, MEYER, and JEUTTER), A., i, 392.

1:2-Dimethoxyphenanthraphenazine, 4-bromo- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 928.

2:5-Dimethoxy-α-phenylcinnamic acid (KAUFFMANN, BURR, MEYER, and JEUTTER), A., i, 392.

"Dimethoxysaccharin." See Veratricsulphinide.

***pp′*-Dimethoxystilbene**, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.

2:5-Dimethoxystilbene, ω-nitro- (KAUFFMANN, BURR, MEYER, and JEUTTER), A., i, 392.

2:5-Dimethoxystyrene, ω-nitro- (KAUFFMANN, BURR, MEYER, and JEUTTER), A., i, 392.

4:5-Dimethoxy-1:3:7:9-tetramethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 300.

4:5-Dimethoxy-1:3:7-trimethyl-9-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and BERGIUS), A., i, 589.

4:5-Dimethoxy-3:7:9-trimethyl-1-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.

Dimethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, esters of, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.

2:7-Dimethylacridine, 3:6-*di*amino-, cadmium and silver compounds, preparation of (SOC. CHEM. IND. BASLE), A., i, 582.

1:6- and **3:8-Dimethylallantoins** (BILTZ, HEYN, and BERGIUS), A., i, 291.

Dimethylamine, preparation of (WERNER), T., 844; A., i, 632.

physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.

o-**Dimethylamino*iso*amylbenzene**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 168.

2:4-Dimethylaminoanisole, 3:5-*di*nitro- (HINDMARSH, KNIGHT, and ROBINSON), T., 944.

p-**Dimethylaminobenzanilide** (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 646.

p-**Dimethylaminobenz-azide** and **-hydrazide** (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 666.

p-**Dimethylaminobenzhydryl(diphenyl-*p*-diethylaminobenzyl)benzene** (PÉRARD), A., i, 651.

p-**Dimethylaminobenzhydryl(diphenyl-*p*-dimethylaminobenzyl)benzene** (PÉRARD, A., i, 651.

p-**Dimethylaminobenzylidenedeoxybenzoin** (KAUFFMANN, BURR, MEYER, and JEUTTER), A., i, 392.

p-**Dimethylaminobenzoyl chloride** (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 646.

ζ-**Dimethylamino-γ-benzoyl-γ-ethylhexane**, and its platinichloride (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.

ζ-**Dimethylamino-γ-benzoyl-γ-methylhexane**, and its salts (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.

ε-**Dimethylamino-β-benzoyl-β-methylpentane**, and its derivatives (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.

p-**Dimethylaminobenzylbenzopinacone** (PÉRARD), A., i, 652.

p-**Dimethylaminobenzylbenzoylbenzene** (PÉRARD), A., i, 653.

p-**Dimethylaminobenzyltriphenylcarbinol**, and its derivatives (PÉRARD), A., i, 652.

δ-**Dimethylaminobutan-β-one**, salts of (MANNICH), A., i, 634.

γ-**Dimethylaminobutylbenzene**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 282.

Dimethylaminocodide, and its platinichloride (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.

Dimethylaminocyanonorcodide, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.

p-**Dimethylamino-ω-cyanostilbene** (KAUFFMANN and MEYER), A., i, 395.

3-Dimethylamino-9:9(or 10:10)-dimethylaminodiphenylanthrone (PÉRARD), A., i, 653.

αε-**Dimethylamino-βδ-dimethylpentan-γ-one** (MANNICH), A., i, 635.

3-Dimethylamino-9:10-diphenylanthracene (PÉRARD), A., i, 653.

p-**Dimethylaminodiphenylcarbamide** (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 667.

3-Dimethylamino-9:10-diphenyldihydroanthracene (PÉRARD), A., i, 653.

pp'-**Dimethyl*di*aminodi-*o*-tolyl ketone**, and *di*cyano-, and *di*nitroso- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 175.

pp'-**Dimethyl*di*aminodi-*o*-tolylmethane**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 174.

Dimethylamino-*N*-β-hydroxyethylnorcodide, and its platinichloride (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.

3-Dimethylamino-9-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-6-dimethylfluorime (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 827.

3-Dimethylamino-9-*op*-*di*hydroxyphenyl-6-dimethylfluorime, and its benzoyl derivative (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 827.

α-**Dimethylamino-β-methylpentan-γ-one**, and its salts (MANNICH), A., i, 635.

ββ-**Dimethylaminomethylpentan-γ-one**, and its salts (MANNICH), A., i, 635.

Dimethylaminonorcodide, and its salts (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.

Dimethylaminophenonaphthazoxone (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 593.

p-**Dimethylaminophenylcarbamic acid**, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 667.

p-**Dimethylaminophenylcarbimide** (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 667.

o-**Dimethylaminophenyl*cyclo*hexane**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 168.

3-Dimethylamino-9(or 10)-phenyloxanthranol, and its derivatives (PÉRARD), A., i, 653.

p-**Dimethylaminophenylurethane**. See *p*-Dimethylaminophenylcarbamic acid, methyl ester.

o-**Dimethylaminopropylbenzene**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 168.

β-**Dimethylaminopropylbenzenes**, and their methiodides (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 168.

4′-Dimethylaminostilbene-4-carboxylic acid, 2-nitro-, and its salts (PFEIFFER, KLINKERT, and v. POLLITZER), A., i, 141.

5-Dimethylamino-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.

Dimethylammonium palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.

Dimethylaniline, condensation of ethylene dibromide and (v. BRAUN and ARKUSZEWSKI), A., i, 175.

additive compound of, with 2:4:6-trinitrostilbene (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.

2:3-Dimethylbenzopyrone, bromo-derivatives of (SIMONIS and HEROVICI), A., i, 409.

3:6-Dimethyl-1:4-benzopyrone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 277.

Dimethyl*cyclo*butane-1:3-dione, derivatives of (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 149.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butane-2:4-dione-1-carboxylic acid, esters of (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butane-2:4-dionedicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 148.

1:3-Dimethyl-5-*tert.*-butylbenzene, 2:4:6-*tri*amino- (HERZIG, WENZEL, and KICHLER), A., i, 177.

α-*p*-**Dimethylcinnamic acid**, and its methyl ester (v. AUWERS), A., i, 267.

β-**Dimethylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 648.

4:7-Dimethylcoumarin periodide (SIMONIS), A., i, 706.

2:4′-Dimethyldiaminophenyl *m*-tolyl ketone, and 2:4′-*di*cyano-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, A., i, 174.

2:4′-Dimethyldiaminophenyl-*m*-tolylmethane, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 174.

3:8-Dimethyl-1:6-diethylallantoin (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.

s-**Dimethyldiethylalloxantin** (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 591.

1:4-Dimethyl-2:5-diethylbenzene (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 575.

Dimethyldiethylbutinenediol. See *γζ*-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-octinene-*γζ*-diol.

1:9-Dimethyl-3:7-diethyl*spiro*-5:5-dihydantoin (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.

4:7-Dimethyl-2:2-diethyl-1:3-diketohydrindene-5:6-dicarboxylic acid (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.

3:7-Dimethyl-1:9-diethyluric acid (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.

4:4′-Dimethyl-1:1′-dithioxanthonyl (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.

Dimethylenedioxydistyryl ketone, additive compound of stannic chloride and (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.

Dimethylenegluconic acid, behaviour of, in the organism (PADERI), A., i, 716.

2:3:6:7-Dimethylenetetraoxyanthraquinonedi-imide (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 957.

4:5:4′:5′-Dimethylenetetraoxyazobenzene (ROBINSON), T., 113.

4:5:4′:5′-Dimethylenetetraoxyazoxybenzene-2′-carboxylic acid, 2-nitro- (ROBINSON), T., 119; A., i, 227.

Dimethylenetetraoxydistyryl ketone, 6′-*di*chloro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 948.

5:6:4′:5′-Dimethylenetetraoxy-2-phenylindazole-2′-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, lactone of (ROBINSON), T., 118; A., i, 227.

Dimethylerythrene, polymerisation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 399.

1:6-Dimethyl-3-ethylallantoin (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 591.

1:4-Dimethyl-2-ethylbenzene (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.

1:3-Dimethyl-7-ethylcaffolide (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.

1:7-Dimethyl-3-ethylcaffolide (BILTZ and BERGIUS), A., i, 589.

2:5-Dimethyl-4-ethylphenyl methyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 574.

3:7-Dimethyl-1-ethyluric acid, preparation and derivatives of (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.

3:7-Dimethyl-1 ethyl-$\Delta^{4:9}$-*iso*uric acid, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 591.

2:5-Dimethylfuran-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, hydrolysis of (KORSCHUN and GOUNDER), A., i, 91.

4:5-Dimethylglyoxalone, preparation of (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 585.

1:9- and 3:7-Dimethyl*spiro*-5:5-hydantoins (BILTZ, HEYN, and BERGIUS), A., i, 291.

1:3-Dimethylhydantoylethylamide, and 5-hydroxy- (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.

1:2-Dimethylhydrindene, 1-hydroxy-. See 1:2-Dimethylindan-1-ol.

Di-2-methyl-2-hydrindylthiocarbamide (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and DANZIGER), A., i, 132.

Dimethyl-γ-hydroxypropylallylammonium chloride. See Allylhomocholine chloride.

1:2-Dimethylindan-1-ol (STOERMER and LAAGE), A., i, 654.

2:3-Dimethylindene, and its picrate (STOERMER and LAAGE), A., i, 655.

1:2-Dimethylinden-1-ol (STOERMER and LAAGE), A., i, 654.

Di-2-methyl-3 indolyl ether (BAUDISCH and HOSCHEK), A., i, 166.

Di-3-(2-methylindolyl)-*o*-aminophenylmethane, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (HOSCHEK), A., i, 167.

γζ-Dimethyloctane-γζ-diol, and its derivatives (ZALKIND and MARKARJAN), A., i, 114.

γζ-Dimethyl-Δ^{δ}-octene-γζ-diol, and its derivatives (ZALKIND and MARKARJAN), A., i, 114.

γζ-Dimethyl-Δ^{δ}-octinene-γζ-diol, hydrogenation of (ZALKIND and MARKARJAN), A., i, 113.

2:5-Dimethylolpyrrole (TSCHELINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 165.

1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentadienedihydropyridazine, 6-nitro- (HALE), A., i, 55.

1:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane, 1-nitro- (ROZANOV), A., i, 133.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester, derivatives of (NOYES and MARVEL), A., i, 455.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-3-oxime, 2-cyano-, and its 2-carboxylic acid (NOYES and MARVEL), A., i, 455.

2:5-Dimethylphenol, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.

2:5-Dimethylphenoxyacetic acid, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.

2:6-Dimethylpiperidines, substituted, preparation of (JUDD and KON), A., i, 282.

αα-Dimethylpropionoylsemicarbazide (BOUGAULT), A., i, 689.

3:6-Dimethylpyridazine-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its silver salt (HALE), A., i, 55.

β-1:6-Dimethylpyridyl-2-ethyl alcohol, and its acetate (HESS, UIBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351.

4:8-Dimethyl-2:2 6:6-tetraethyl-3-hydrindacene (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.

4:8-Dimethyl-2:2:6:6-tetraethyl-*s*-hydrindacene-1:3-dione (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.

***meso*-2:5-Dimethyltetrahydrothiophen**, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 155.

3:5-Dimethyltetrahydrothiophen-2-carboxylic acid, and its silver salt (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and GALPERIN), A., i, 156.

Dimethylthiazine, and its salts (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 226.

Dimethylthiophen mercuri-haloids (STEINKOPF), A., i, 303.

3:5-Dimethylthiophen, 2-iodo- (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and GALPERIN), A., i, 155.

Dimethyl-*o*-toluidine, condensation of trioxymethylene and (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 175.

Dimethyl-*p*-toluidine, 2:3-*di*nitro- (JANSEN), A., i, 128.

Dimethyl-*o*-toluidinium palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.

4:3-Dimethyl-2:2:5-triethyl-1:3-diketohydrindene (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.

4:7-Dimethyl-2:2:5-triethylhydrindene (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 573.

2:4-Dimethyltrimethylene sulphide, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.

7:7-Dimethyluramil (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.

1:3-Dimethyl-ψ-uric acid, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 297.

1:7-Dimethyl-ψ-uric acid, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 295.

1:3-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{4(9)}$-*iso*uric acid, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 296.

1:7-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{4(9)}$-*iso*uric acid, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 294.

Di-α-naphthyl telluride, and its salts (LEDERER), A., i, 134.
Dinaphthylsulphones, *di*hydroxy- (HINSBERG), A., i, 576.
Dindole (RUGGLI), A., i, 587; (HELLER), A., i, 708.
2:6-Dinitratomercurithymol (RUPP), A., i, 670.
Dioptase from Traversella (COLOMBA), A., ii, 377.
Di-*o*- and -*p*-phenetyl tellurides, and their salts and derivatives (LEDERER), A., i, 134, 264.
3:3′-Diphenol, amino-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives of (BORSCHE), A., i, 558.
Diphenyl, and its derivatives, crystallography of (MIELEITNER), A., i, 641.
*di*sulphide, *di*-2-nitro-*di*-4-cyano- (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
Diphenyl, 2:5:2′:5′: *tetra*chloro- (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 642.
chloronitro- and nitroamino-derivatives of (BORSCHE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
αγ-Diphenylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.
Diphenylacetonedicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 631.
Diphenylamine, preparation of (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 330.
use of, in colorimetric estimations (SMITH), A., ii, 217.
Diphenylamine, 2-amino-4-cyano- (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
nitrohydroxy-derivatives (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 546; A., i, 454.
Diphenylaminotetramethylammonium (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 263.
1:5 Diphenyl-3-anisylpyrazole (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 223.
Diphenyl-*p*-azophenylene, *tetra*amino-, and its salts and derivatives (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 482.
Diphenylbenzidine, use of, in colorimetric estimations (SMITH), A., ii, 217.
2:6-Diphenyl-3-benzylidene-5:5-dimethyltetrahydropyrone (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 348.
αγ-Diphenyl-β-benzylidenepropane, and **α3-*di*bromo-** (ORECHOV and GRINBERG), A., i, 450.
Diphenyl-*p*-bromophenylmethylhydroxylamine, and its hydrochloride (STAGNER), A., i, 24.
8-Diphenyl-*p*-bromophenylmethyl-β-methylhydroxylamine (STIEGLITZ and STAGNER), A., i, 23.
Diphenylbutadiene (JOHLIN), A., i 329.
Diphenylcarbinols, action of aromatic sulphinic acids with (HINSBERG), A., i, 328.
Diphenyl-*p*-chlorophenylmethylamine, and its salts (VOSBURGH), A., i, 21.
Diphenyl-*p*-chlorophenylmethyl*di*chloroamine (VOSBURGH), A., i, 21.
Diphenyl*tetra*chlorophthalide (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 338.
γδ-Diphenyl-αζ-dianisylhexane-αζ-dione (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 343.
Diphenyldi-*n*-butyltetrazone (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 1030.
2:2-Diphenyl-1:1-di(-*p*-diethylaminophenyl)-1:2-dihydro*iso*benzofuran (PÉRARD), A., i, 652.
2:2-Diphenyl-1:1-di(-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)-1:2-dihydro*iso*benzofuran (PÉRARD), A., i, 651.
3:5-Diphenyl-4:5-dihydro*iso*oxazoles, 4- and 5-hydroxy- (WIDMAN), A., i, 221.
3:5′-Diphenyldihydro-1:2-triazolotriazole, 5:3′-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BAILEY and MOORE), A., i, 355.
5:3′-*di*thiol- (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.
2:2-Diphenyl-1-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-1-*p*-diethylaminophenyl-1:2-dihydro-*iso*benzofuran (PÉRARD), A., i, 651.
Diphenyldipyruvic acid, esters of (HEMMERLÉ), A., i, 394.
2:2′-Diphenyldiquinone-4:4′-dioxime (BORSCHE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
Diphenylene oxide, 1:3:6:8-*tetra*nitro- (BORSCHE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.
***s*-Diphenylethane,** 3:3′-*di*fluoro- (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 642.
αα-Diphenylethylamine, and its nitrite (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
αα-Diphenylethylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (BRANDER), A., i, 560.
αα-Diphenylethylcarbamide (BRANDER), A., i, 556.
αα-Diphenylethyloxamic acid, ethyl ester (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
αα-Diphenylethyloxamide (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
Diphenylglycollic azide, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and GOLDBERG), A., i, 637.
Diphenylglycollohydrazide, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and GOLDBERG), A. i, 637.
Diphenylhydroxyacetic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

Diphenylindene, synthesis of (ORECHOV), A., i, 450.
1:2- and 2:3-Diphenylindenes (RUGGLI), A., i, 551.
Diphenyliodonium chloride, crystallography of (VAN DER VEEN), A., i, 548.
Diphenylmethane, 3:6:3′:6′-*tetra*hydroxy-, preparation of (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 825.
Diphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazine, action of, on sugars (v. BRAUN), A., i, 251.
Diphenylmethylammonium palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
Diphenylmethyl α-naphthyl sulphone (HINSBERG), A., i, 329.
Diphenylmethyloxalacetic acid. See α-Oxalo-ββ-diphenylpropionic acid.
1:3-Diphenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenylpyrazole (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.
1:3-Diphenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenylpyrazoline, and 4-hydroxy- (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.
1:4-Diphenyl*cyclo*pentadienedihydropyridazine, 6-nitro- (HALE), A., i, 56.
Di-α-phenyl*iso*propyloxamide (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
3:5-Diphenylpyrazoline, 4-hydroxy-, and its nitroso-derivative (WIDMAN), A., i, 222.
2:6-Diphenylpyryl ferrichloride (DILTHEY), A., i, 661.
2:3-Diphenylquinoxaline, 6-cyano- (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
Diphenylsuccinic acids, *l*-menthyl esters of (WREN and STILL), T., 513; A., i, 456.
r- and *meso*-**Diphenylsuccinic acids**, interconversion of the esters of (WREN and STILL), T., 1019.
2:3-Diphenylthiohydantoin, 2:3-*di*-*p*-hydroxy- (STIEGER), A., i, 173.
Diphenylthioparabanic acid, *di*-*p*-hydroxy- (STIEGER), A., i, 172.
2:6-Diphenyl-1-*m*-tolylpiperid-4-one (MAYER), A., i, 144.
3:4-Diphenyltriazole, 5-hydroxy- (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 587.
Dipiperidinotetraminoarsenobenzene hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 359.
"**Dipronal.**" See α-Propylvalerylurethane.
Dipropionyl-*l*-cystine, *di*-*d*- and *l*-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 120.
Di*iso*propylacetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 146.
Dipropylammonium palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
Disaccharides, constitution of (HAWORTH and LAW), A., i, 80.
Disinfectants, use of mercury organic compounds as (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 241.
Dispersion, rotatory (PATTERSON), A., ii, 4, 5.
Dissociation of double salts in aqueous solution (MAXWELL), A., ii, 562.
Dissociation pressure of sulphides (ALLEN and LOMBARD), A., ii, 194.
Distillation in steam (RICHMOND), A., i, 316; (TROMP), A., ii, 193.
of aliphatic acids (UPSON, PLUM, and SCHOTT; LAMB; RICHMOND), A., ii, 277.
Distillation apparatus (STEARNS), A., ii, 567.
for manipulation of small quantities of volatile substances (STOCK), A., ii, 442.
vacuum (DUSCHAK and SPENCER), A., ii, 316.
p-**Distyrylbenzene**, and *ωω′-di*cyano- (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
3:5′-Distyryldihydro-1:2-triazolotriazole, 5:3′-*di*hydroxy- (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.
Disuccinyl*di*-*o*-aminotolane, *di*-*o′*-nitro- (RUGGLI), A., i, 22.
βδ-Disulphohexoic acid, and its derivatives (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 29.
2:5-Di-*o*-sulphophenyl-1:3:4-triazole, 1-amino- (SCHRADER), A., i, 710.
βδ-Disulpho-δ-phenylvaleric acid, and its derivatives (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 28.
βδ-Disulphovaleric acid, and its derivatives (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 28.
Dithienylchloroarsine (STEINKOPF and BAUERMEISTER), A., i, 303.
2:2′-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonoxyazoxybenzene (BAUDISCH and HAFTKA), A., i, 357.
Di-*p*-tolylaminotetramethylammonium (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 262.
Ditolyl*tetra*chlorophthalide (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 338.
Ditriphenylmethyloxamide (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
Divinyl, polymerisation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 399.
Dogs, pancreatic diabetes in (MURLIN and KRAMER; KRAMER, MARKER, and MURLIN; MURLIN, KRAMER, and RICHE), A., i, 69.

Dogs, effect of hydrochloric acid on the excretion of metallic salts in (STEHLE), A., i, 609.
utilisation of inositol by (GREENWALD and WEISS), A., i, 610.
influence of inositol on the excretion of phenol by (DUBIN), A., i, 187.
Dog-fish. See *Scyllium canicula*.
Dolomite from Kielce, Poland (THUGUTT), A., ii, 488.
Dopamelanin (BLOCH), A., i, 675.
Dopaoxydase (BLOCH), A., i, 675.
Drop weights, measurement of surface tension by means of (PERROT), A., ii, 408.
Droseraceæ, microchemistry of (FÜNFSTÜCK and BRAUN), A., i, 506.
Drosera rotundifolia, proteoclastic enzymes of (DERNBY), A., i, 506.
Drosophila, use of yeast in nutrition of (NORTHROP), A., i, 525.
Durene, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
effect of, on the olfactory organ (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.
Dugong, Australian, oil from (CHALLINOR and PENFOLD), A., i, 239.
Dyeing, theory of (SISLEY), A., ii, 527.
of cotton fibres (HALLER), A., i, 436.
Dye liquors, estimation of sodium sulphide in (SWANN), A., ii, 385.

E.

Eakleite (LARSEN), A., ii, 417.
Earths, rare, compounds of (GRANT and JAMES), A., ii, 316.
separation of (ENGLE and BALKE), A., ii, 259.
Ebullioscope, improved (SMITS), A., ii, 66.
Eggs, yolk of, supposed existence of lecithin in (BARBIERI), A., i, 238.
Chinese preserved (BLUNT and WANG), A., i, 102.
echinoderm, cytolysis in (MOORE), A., i, 493.
sea-urchin, cytolysis in (MOORE), A., i, 185.
Electric discharge through gases (WRIGHT), T., 643; A., ii, 403.
Electrical conductivity, measurement of (WASHBURN), A., ii, 10; (WASHBURN and PARKER), A., ii, 235.
water correction in determination of (KENDALL), A., ii, 234.
and chemical constitution (FINK), A., ii, 163.
of salts of organic acids (THOMS and ZEHRFELD), A., i, 699.
Electrical conductivity, metallic salts in pyridine (MATHEWS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 289.
of solutions (TAYLOR and ACREE), A., ii, 7, 8.
Electrical osmosis (BRIGGS), A., ii, 236.
Electro-capillary function (GOUY), A., ii, 291.
Electrode, chromic-chromous, oxidation potential of (FORBES and RICHTER), A., ii, 353.
ferro-ferricyanide, electromotive force measurements with (LINHART), A., ii, 233.
hydrogen, potential of (LOOMIS and ACREE), A., ii, 12; (LOOMIS, MYERS, and ACREE), A., ii, 289.
lead, potential of (LEWIS and BRIGHTON), A., ii, 524.
mercury, potential measurements with (LINHART), A., ii, 13.
mercurous chloride (*calomel*), potential measurements with (LOOMIS and MEACHAM), A., ii, 13.
potassium chloride in hydrochloric acid, potential of (LOOMIS, ESSEX, and MEACHAM), A., ii, 353.
silver, potential of (MORTIMER and PEARCE), A., ii, 289.
for titration of gastric juice (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 228.
Electrolysis (MULLER), A., ii, 117.
with alternating currents (RÍUS Y MIRÓ), A., ii, 291.
Electrolytes, difference of potential due to movement of (KRUYT), A., ii, 403.
concentration of, round the electrodes (PROCOPIU), A., ii, 291.
permeability of red blood-corpuscles to (ROHONYI; ROHONYI and LÓRÁNT), A., i, 235.
diffusion of, through living cells (LOEB), A., i, 66, 67, 102.
Electrolytic analysis. See Analysis.
dissociation, theory of (DE SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 127.
abnormal (SACHANOV), A., ii, 234.
of metallic salts (SACHANOV), A., ii, 115.
diazotisation (KRAUSS), A., i, 548.
Electromotive equilibria and allotropy (SMITS and ATEN), A., ii, 232.
Electromotive force, measurements of, with the ferro-ferricyanide electrode (LINHART), A., ii, 233.
of non-aqueous cells (NELSON and EVANS), A., ii, 232.
Electron conception of valency (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 28.
Electrons, mobility of, in gases (WELLISCH), A., ii, 352.

Elements, structure and evolution of (HARKINS), A., ii, 303.
spectra of, and the periodic system (KÜTTER), A., ii, 185.
periodic system of (SILBERMANN), A., ii, 27.
a third state of (HERING), A., ii, 460.
chemical, conception of (FAJANS), A., ii, 566.
isotopic, atomic weight determination and solubility of salts of (FAJANS and FISCHLER; FAJANS and LEMBERT), A., ii, 472.
Röntgen ray spectra of (SIEGBAHN and STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 524.
Emetamine and its salts (PYMAN), T., 442; A., i, 410.
*iso***Emetine**, and its derivatives (KARRER), A., i, 410.
Emodin, identification of drugs containing (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
Emulsification, theories of (ROON and OESPER), A., ii, 299.
Emulsions, solvent properties of (SISLEY), A., ii, 527.
Energy and heat capacity (BELL; RICHARDS), A., ii, 65.
Entropy, relation of heat capacity to (NJEGOVAN), A., ii, 405.
Enzymes, formation of (JACOBY), A., i, 71, 106, 305, 430, 528.
chemical composition and formation of (v. EULER and GRIESE), A., i, 679.
optical activity of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 286.
periodicity of the action of (GROLL), A., i, 425.
poisoning of, in living cells (H. v. and B. EULER), A., i, 72.
inhibition of the action of, by urine (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 676.
in blood (SATTA), A., i, 100.
of human cerebro-spinal fluid (LESCHKE and PINCUSSOHN), A., i, 363.
glycolytic (LOMBROSO), A., i, 182.
proteoclastic, of yeast (DERNBY), A., i, 500.
proteolytic, measurement of the action of (SHERMAN and NEUN), A., ii, 111.
reducing, non-specificity of (BACH), A., i, 375, 431; (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 618.
of the spleen (MORSE), A., i, 606.
of yeast (NEUBERG and FÄRBER; HARDEN), A., i, 501.
Enzymes. See also:—
Achroodextrinase.
Amylase.
Arginase.
Enzymes. See also:—
Catalase.
Diastase.
Dopaoxydase.
Erepsin.
Ereptase.
Esterase.
β-Galactosidase.
β-Glucosidase.
Invertase.
Lipase.
Oxydase.
Pancreatin.
Pepsin.
Peroxydase.
Ptyalin.
Saccharophosphatase.
Thrombin.
Trypsin.
Tyrosinase.
Urease.
Zymin.
Enzyme action (FALK), A., i, 182, 598; (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN), A., i, 182; (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 306; (FRANKEL), A., i, 597.
"**Epronal.**" See α-Ethylvalerylurethane.
Equation, Dieterici's (MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 366.
of state, values of b and $\sqrt{a}$ in the (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 67.
Kamerlingh Onnes (BAKKER), A., ii, 16.
Equilibria, non-, uni-, and bi-variant (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 132, 169, 195, 247, 299, 411, 454.
chemical, effect of temperature on (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 170.
Equilibrium in binary systems (KRUYT and HELDERMANN; VOANO), A., ii, 81; (KRUYT), A., ii, 133.
of a system under the influence of an external agent (VOLCHONSKI), A., ii, 133.
in solutions, influence of the solvent on (SMITS), A., ii, 171.
Equilibrium constant, effect of pressure on the (LEWIS), A., ii, 456.
Erbium, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 1.
Erepsin (DERNBY), A., i, 234.
Ereptase (DERNBY), A., i, 234.
hydrolysis of glycylglycine by (DERNBY), A., ii, 82.
Erucic acids, isomerism of brassidic acid and (MASCARELLI), A., i, 195.
Eruco-*p*-ethoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Eruco-*p*-hydroxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Eruco-*p*-methoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Eruco-α- and -β-naphthalides (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Eruco-*p*-phenylenediamide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 389.
Eruco-*p*-toluidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Eruco-*m*-xylidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Erythrodextrin, digestion of, by ptyalin (BLAKE), A., i, 361.
Esterases, distribution of, in the animal organism (PORTER), A., i, 238.
Esters, preparation of (BOITEAU), A., i, 2.
formation of (MCINTOSH), A., i, 441.
reactions of, with magnesium organic compounds (STADNIKOV), A., i, 136.
Esterification (KIMBALL and REID), A., i, 88; (SACHS and REID), A., i, 89; (FABER and REID), A., i, 626.
Ethane, *tetra-* and *hexa*-chloro-, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 188.
Ethers, compounds of metallic haloids with, and their decomposition products (CONEY), A., i, 135.
Ethers, chloro- (CLARK, COX, and MACK), A., i, 316.
α-Ethoxalylcrotonic acid, β-amino-, and its copper salt (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 253.
Ethoxide, lithium, potassium and sodium, velocity of reaction of methyl iodide with (BROWN and ACREE), A., ii, 24.
inversion of *l*-menthone by (GRUSE and ACREE), A., ii, 251.
Ethoxyacetic acid, ethyl ester, hydrazide of, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 635.
Ethoxyacetylazide (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
Ethoxybenzene, 3:5-*di*nitro-2:4-*di*amino-β-hydroxy-, and its β-benzoyl derivative and 3:5-*di*nitro-2:4:β-*tri*hydroxy- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 936.
Ethoxycrotonic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of ethyl oxalate with (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 700.
Ethoxydihydroberberine (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 968.
5-Ethoxy-1:3-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 297.
5-Ethoxy-1:3-dimethyl-$\Delta^{4(5)}$-*iso*uric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 296.
Ethoxyethylaminoformyl chloride (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
3-Ethoxy-1-ethyltheobromine (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
5-Ethoxy-3(?)-methyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 294.
5-Ethoxy-9-methyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 292.
Ethoxymethylurethane (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
5-Ethoxy-1-methyl-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 294.
5-Ethoxy-9-methyl-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 292.
1:4-Ethoxynaphthoic acid, structure of (KAMM, MCCLUGAGE, and LANDSTROM), A., i, 455.
α-Ethoxynaphthoylformic acid. See α-Ethoxynaphthylglyoxylic acid.
Ethoxy-β-naphthoylpropionic acid (GIUA), A., i, 394.
α-Ethoxynaphthylglyoxylic acid (KAMM, MCCLUGAGE, and LANDSTROM), A., i, 455.
2-Ethoxy-$\Delta^{1:3}$-*cyclo*pentadien-5-one-1-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, potassium salt (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 701.
2-Ethoxyphenol, 4- and 5-nitro-, and their benzoates (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 933.
α-Ethoxyphenylacetic acid, methyl ester, amide and nitrile of (HESS and DORNER), A., i, 337.
Ethoxyphenyltartramic acid, and its esters and amide (CASALE), A., i, 643.
***p*-Ethoxyphenyltartrimide** (CASALE), A., i, 643.
Ethoxypropene, condensation of ethyl oxalate with (WISLICENUS and (SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 700.
4-Ethoxy-α-pyrone-6-carboxylic acid, and its potassium salt and ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 701.
6-Ethoxy-1:2-pyrone-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.
2-Ethoxyquinoline, 6-nitro- (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.
5-Ethoxytetramethyl-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 300.
5-Ethoxy-3:7:9-trimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 299.
5-Ethoxy-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 287.
Ethyl alcohol, heat of dilution of (MACINNES and BRAHAM), A., ii, 560.
heat of dilution of, in benzene (GIBBONS), A., ii, 164.
condensation of the vapour of (ANDRÉN), A., ii, 192.

Ethyl alcohol, action of phosphoryl chloride on (BALAREFF), A., i, 625.
reaction of sulphuric acid with (EVANS and ALBERTSON; KREMANN), A., i, 314.
oxidation of, by the liver (HIRSCH), A., i, 67.
effect of, on respiration and gaseous metabolism in man (HIGGINS), A., i, 489.
estimation of (VILLEDIEU and HÉBERT), A., ii, 155; (RIPPER and WOHACK), A., ii, 512.
estimation of, in ethyl ether (PERKINS), A., ii, 393.
estimation of, in fermentation mixtures (DOX and LAMB), A., ii, 47.
estimation of, in urine (WIDMARK), A., ii, 547.
estimation of water in (NUSSBAUM), A., ii, 215.
Ethyl ether, viscosity of the system: antimony trichloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
ferric chloride (FORSTER, COOPER, and YARROW), T., 809; A., i, 646.
estimation of alcohol and water in (PERKINS), A., ii, 393.
Ethyl chloride, physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
bromomalonyl chloride (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.
Ethylamine, physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
Ethylamine, bromo-, preparation of (GABRIEL), A., i, 541.
5-Ethylamino-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 287.
Ethyl*syn*benzhydroximic acid, rearrangement of, and its derivatives (KUHARA and ISHIKAWA), A., i, 87.
***o*-Ethylbenzyl** bromide, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 259.
1-*o*-Ethylbenzylpiperidine, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 259.
6-α-Ethylbutyryl-4:7-dimethyl-2:2-diethylhydrindene-5-carboxylic acid (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 574.
α-Ethylbutyrylurethane (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.
Ethylcarbamide, bromo- (GABRIEL), A., i, 541.
4-Ethylcarbonatotoluene-3-sulphinic acid, and its methyl ester (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
4-Ethylcarbonatotoluene-3-sulphonic acid, derivatives of (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 263.
4-Ethylcarbonatotolyl 3-*di*sulphide (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 263.
Ethylcarbonatovanillin (LAPWORTH and WYKES), T., 792.
β-Ethylcinnamic acids, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 648.
Ethylene, compounds of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
action of bromine water on (READ and WILLIAMS), T., 240; A., i, 313.
***di*bromide**, condensation of dimethylaniline and (v. BRAUN and ARKUSZEWSKI), A., i, 175.
oxides (BODFORSS), A., i, 223.
Ethylene, ***tetra*chloro-**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 188.
Ethylene glycol, preparation of (BROOKS and HUMPHREY), A., i, 533.
Ethylenedioxybenzene, 4:5-***di*nitro-6-amino-, and 4:5:6-***tri*nitro-** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 935.
2:3-Ethylenedioxyphenanthraphenazine (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 935.
β-Ethyl galactoside, preparation of, from fruit kernels (MOUGNE), A., i, 379.
ε-Ethylheptan-δ-one-γε-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
3-Ethylhydrindone, 2:3:6(?)-***tri*bromo-** (STOERMER and LAAGE), A., i, 654.
Ethylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone, chloro-, sulphate (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
3-Ethylindone, and its semicarbazone and 2:6(?)-***di*bromo-** (STOERMER and LAAGE), A., i, 654.
1-Ethylnaphthalene, 4-hydroxy-1-β-amino-. See 4-Ethyl-α-naphthol, 4-β-amino-.
4-Ethyl-α-naphthol, 4-β-amino-, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and BERNTHSEN-BUCHNER), A., i, 690.
Ethyl*cyclo*propane, preparation and transformations of (ROZANOV), A., i, 84.
Ethylpropylacetophenoneoxime (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.
3-Ethylrhodanine-5-acetamide (KALLENBERG), A., i, 280.
β-Ethyl*di*thiocarbamylsuccinamic acids (KALLENBERG), A., i, 279.
Ethyl-*o*-toluidine, 3:4:5-***tri*nitro-** (JANSEN), A., i, 129.
Ethyluric acids (BIILMANN and BJERRUM), A., i, 588.
α-Ethylvalerylcarbamide, α-bromo- (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.
α-Ethylvalerylurethane (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.

Ethylzingerone (NOMURA), T., 773; A., i, 570.
Eucommia ulmoides, caoutchouc from (SIEVERS), A., i, 346.
Eugenyl *p*-nitrobenzyl ether (REID), A., i, 333.
Euglobulin, conversion of ψ-globulin into (BERG), A., i, 485.
Euxenite from Ontario (MILLER and KNIGHT), A., ii, 538.
Evaporation apparatus (PLAISANCE and PERVIER), A., ii, 378.
Exosmosis (BROOKS), A., i, 371.
Explosives, lecture experiments on the theory of (EGGERT and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 462.
nitrated, mixtures of (GIUA), A., i, 19.
microchemical analysis of (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 541.
analysis of substances used in, by means of "nitron" (COPE and BARAB), A., ii, 268.
Extraction apparatus, Soxhlet (TWISS and MCCOWAN), A., ii, 418.

F.

Fæces, excretion of calcium in, and its hydrion concentration (NELSON and WILLIAMS), A., i, 103.
detection of blood in (THEVENON and ROLLAND), A., ii, 432.
estimation of fatty acids and soaps in (SHARPE), A., ii, 516.
Fats, saponification of (TREUB), A., ii, 528.
hydrolysis of, by lipase (TANCOV), A., i, 182.
fractionation of (SEIDENBERG), A., i, 626.
formation of cholesterol esters in degeneration of (VALENTIN), A., i, 715.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
estimation of unsaponifiable matter in (DAVIDSOHN), A., ii, 183; (WILKIE), A., ii, 429.
separation of cholesterol and phytosterol from (PRESCHER), A., ii, 275, 514.
α-Fenchene, synthesis of (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 466.
Fenchenes, nomenclature of (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 398.
Fenchone, use of, in cryoscopic measurements (JONA), A., ii, 524.
Fenchylene, and its nitrosochloride (NAMETKIN and RUSHENCEVA), A., i, 152.
***iso*Fenchylxanthic acid**, methyl ester (NAMETKIN and RUSHENCEVA), A., i, 152.
Fermentation (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 62.
equilibrium in (LICHTWITZ), A., i, 681.
effect of slight increases of temperature on (RICHET and CARDOT), A., i, 107.
activators of (v. EULER and HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 71.
of dibasic acids (LEBEDEV), A., i, 188.
action of toluene on (BUCHNER and SKRAUP), A., i, 613.
alcoholic (LINDET), A., i, 188; (HARDEN), A., i, 501; (NEUBERG and FÄRBER), A., i, 502; (WILENKO; v. EULER and HALDIN), A., i, 680.
citric acid, by *Aspergillus niger* (CURRIE), A., i, 614.
lactic, effect of thallium salts on (RICHET), A., i, 370.
Ferments. See Enzymes.
Ferric salts. See under Iron.
Ferricyanides, estimation of, volumetrically (DE COQUET), A., ii, 551.
Ferrification in soils (BROWN and CORSON), A., i, 248.
Ferrochrome, estimation of chromium in (HERWIG), A., ii, 104; (KOCH), A., ii, 337, 392; (SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 337.
Ferrocyanides, crystal form and isomerism of (BENNETT), T., 490; A., i, 449.
Ferro-ferricyanide electrode. See Electrode.
Ferrum hydrogenio reductum, analysis of (WINKLER), A., ii, 511.
Fertilisers. See Manures, artificial.
Fibres, use of, in microscopic qualitative chemical analysis (CHAMOT and COLE), A., ii, 576.
vegetable, purification of (STADNIKOV), A., i, 119.
Fibrin (HEKMA), A., i, 101; ii, 22, 23; (HOWELL), A., i, 101; (DIESSELHORST and FREUNDLICH), A., i, 180.
analyses of (GORTNER and WUERTZ), A., i, 711.
Fibrinogen, effect of keeping solutions of (NOLF), A., i, 420.
Ficus javanica, orange-yellow in leaves of (MOLISCH), A., i, 506.
Filters, soluble (WILKIE and ANDERSON), A., ii, 224.
Filter flask (SHAW), A., ii, 499.
Filter paper, extraction of reducing substances from (MCBRIDE and SCHERRER), A., ii, 326.
Filtration, excluding air and moisture during (REDDELIEN), A. ii, 461.
Filtration apparatus (WEGELIN), A., ii, 462; (BOERICKE), A., ii, 547.

Fir, Douglas, constituents of the oleoresin of (SCHORGER), A., i, 467.
Firefly, bioluminescence in (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
Fish, fresh-water, non-protein nitrogen in blood of (WILSON and ADOLPH), A., i, 360.
Fish-liver oil, new hydrocarbon from (CHAPMAN), T., 56; A., i, 193.
Flame, propagation of, the uniform movement in (MASON and WHEELER), T., 1044.
in mixtures of acetone and air (WHEELER and WHITAKER), T., 267; A., ii, 249.
in mixtures of acetylene and air (HAWARD and SASTRY), T., 841; A., ii, 527.
Flames, Bunsen, chemical reactions in, under diminished pressure (UBBELOHDE and ANWANDTER), A., ii, 569.
highly luminous coloured, production of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 523.
Flame arc, use of, in chemical manufacture (MOTT and BEDFORD), A., ii, 6.
Flavine (BROWNING, GULBRANSEN, KENNAWAY, and THORNTON), A., i, 240.
Flavones, detection and physiological significance of, in plants (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA), A., i, 107.
Flour, analysis of (SWANSON and TAGUE), A., ii, 276.
Fluidity (DRUCKER), A., ii, 409.
Fluoran, *tetra*chloro-, amino- and nitro-derivatives of (ORNDORFF and KENNEDY), A., i, 347.
Fluorene-9-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and EBLE), A., i, 272.
α-Fluorenedimethylhydrindene. See α-*o*-Benzylene-2:2-dimethylhydrindene.
α-Fluorenedimethylindandione. See (α)-1:3-Diketo-*o*-benzylene-2:2-dimethylhydrindene.
Fluorenonedimethylindandiones. See 1:3-Diketo-*o*-benzoylene-2:2-dimethylhydrindenes.
Fluorenyl *iso*propyl ketone. See *iso*-Butyrylfluorene.
Fluorine, preparation of (RUFF), A., ii, 201; (BRAUNER), A., ii, 202.
Hydrofluoric acid, separation of hydrofluosilicic acid and (DINWIDDIE), A., ii, 39.
Hydrofluosilicic acid, separation of hydrofluoric acid and (DINWIDDIE), A., ii, 39.
Fluorine, estimation of (DINWIDDIE), A., ii, 99.
Foods, physical chemistry of (PAUL), A., i, 246, 507, 509.
effect of high temperature on the nutritive value of (HOGAN), A., i, 492.
containing sugar, analysis of (LAJOUX and RONNET), A., ii, 582.
detection and estimation of "saccharin" in (BONIS), A., ii, 430.
estimation of alkalinity of the ash of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 386.
estimation of chlorine in (WEITZEL), A., ii, 501.
estimation of iodine in (BOHN), A., i, 192.
estimation of oxalic acid in (ARBENZ), A., ii, 583.
estimation of salicylic acid in (STEENBERGEN), A., ii, 549.
Formaldehyde, condensations of (WOKER and MAGGI), A., i, 686.
condensation of amines with (KRONEBERG), A., i, 170.
action of ammonium chloride with (WERNER), T., 844; A., i, 632.
condensation of ammonium thiocyanate with (SCHMERDA), A., i, 545.
condensation of cholic acid and (SYNTHETIC PATENTS CO.), A., i, 318.
condensation of pyrrole and its derivatives with (TSCHELINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 164.
semicarbazone (HESS, EICHEL, and UIBRIG), A., i, 352.
action of, on starch (WOKER), A., i, 61, 447; (v. KAUFMANN), A., i, 251; (MAGGI and WOKER), A., i, 686.
action of, on sugars (HEIDUSCHKA and ZIRKEL), A., i, 446.
detection of, in plants (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 438.
use of, in micro-titration (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 400.
titration of substituted amino-acids with (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 344.
Formalin, estimation of (STUTTERHEIM), A., ii, 430.
"**Formazyl methylenecamphor**" (RUPE and BURCKHARDT), A., i, 142.
Formic acid, electrolytic decomposition of, with rhodium electrodes (WLADISLAW), A., ii, 136.
kinetics of oxidation of, and its salts (DHAR), T., 707; A., ii, 458.
catalytic reduction with (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 315.
salts of, decomposition of (GIANOLI), A., ii, 85.
aluminium salt, astringent action of (LOEWY and WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 497.

Formic acid, esters, viscosity of the systems stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360.
methoxymethyl ester (CLARK, COX, and MACK), A., i, 316.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 333.
detection and estimation of, in meat extract (WASER), A., ii, 343.
Formyl-*p*-aminobenzeneazo-β-naphthol (MORGAN and UPTON), T., 193.
Formylnaphthylacetic acids, ethyl esters (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 202.
Formylphenylacetic acid, methyl ester, isomerism and derivatives of (WISLICENUS, BÖRNER, KURTZ, and BILHUBER), A., i, 268.
Formyl-*p*-phenylenediazoimide (MORGAN and UPTON), T., 190; A., i, 300.
Forsterite, equilibrium of anorthite, silica and (BOEKE), A., ii, 147.
Frangula, detection of (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
Freezing point, apparatus for determining lowering of (VAN NAME and BROWN), A., ii, 163.
lowering of, in solutions of metallic salts and their mixtures (HALL and HARKINS), A., ii, 65; (HARKINS and ROBERTS), A., ii, 66.
Friedel-Crafts' reaction (COPISAROW), T., 10; A., i, 144; (BOEDTKER and HALSE), A., i, 124.
d-**Fructose**. See Lævulose.
Fruits, preparation of extract of (THOMS), A., i, 721.
Fuchsone, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
Fucic acid (ODÉN), A., i, 379.
Fucose, oximes and hydrazones of, and their derivatives (VOTOČEK), A., i, 250.
Fucose-*p*-tolylhydrazone (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 380.
Fucus virsoides, constituents of (VOTOČEK and RÖHLICH), A., i, 438.
Fulminic acid, salts of (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
Fumaric acid, compound of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
Fumaric acid, chloro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
Fumaryldiglycinamide (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
Furfuraldehyde, kinetics of formation of, from arabinose (KREMANN and KLEIN), A., ii, 251.
Furfuraldehyde, compounds of aluminium and ferric chlorides and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
action of cinnamylidenemethyl methyl ketone with (GIUA), A., i, 408.
estimation of (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.
Furfuroids of barley, enzymic hydrolysis of (BAKER and HULTON), T., 121; A., i, 310.
Furfurylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone salts (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
Furoxans. See *iso*Oxadiazole oxides.
Fuscazinic acid (STANĚK), A., i, 382.

G.

Gadolinite from the Radauthal, Harz (FROMME), A., ii, 497.
Galactobioses, synthesis and crystallisation of (BOURQUELOT and AUBRY), A., i, 250.
Galactose, rotatory power of, in propyl alcohol (FOULKES), A., i, 79.
action of alkalis on (WATERMAN), A., i, 631.
d-**Galactose**, detection of, by means of its *o*-tolylhydrazone (VAN DER HAAR), A., ii, 515.
Galactosegalacturonic acid (EHRLICH), A., i, 322.
d-**Galactose-*p*-tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 380.
β-**Galactosidase** in plants (MOUGNE), A., i, 438.
Galena ores, occurrence of silver in (NISSEN and HOYT), A., ii, 144.
Gallium, electrolytic deposition and purification of (UHLER and BROWNING), A., ii, 34.
detection and separation of (BROWNING and PORTER), A., ii, 544.
Gallonitrile, and its triacetyl derivative (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
Gall stones, human (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 716.
Gas, detonating, ignition point of (MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 199.
illuminating, experiment to show the enrichment of (BAKER), A., ii, 255.
action of, on plants (WEHMER), A., i, 507.
Gas absorption apparatus (RICHMOND and HEMBROUGH), A., ii, 215.
Gas analysis (DESCAMPS), A., ii, 216; (BRANDT), A., ii, 384; (HENDERSON and MORRISS), A., ii, 506.
reagents for use in (ANDERSON), A., ii, 39.

Gas analysis apparatus (HAUSER), A., ii, 266, 338; (GREGG), A., ii, 379; (HAMBURGER and KOOPMAN), A., ii, 500.
Gas-collecting apparatus (WEMPE), A., ii, 529.
Gas generator (FERNANDEZ), A., ii, 255.
Gas meter, laboratory (BECKETT), A., ii, 137.
Gas volumeter (DEMING), A., ii, 576.
Gas-washing apparatus (GRAY), T., 179; A., ii, 198.
Gases, diatomic, infra-red absorption spectra of (BRINSMADE and KEMBLE), A., ii, 402.
electric discharge through (WRIGHT), T., 643; A., ii, 403.
compressed, disruptive discharge in (GUYE and STANESCU), A., ii, 231.
ionisation of (WELLISCH), A., ii, 352.
specific heat of, variation of, with pressure (LUSSANA), A., ii, 120.
ideal, additivity of internal atomic heats in (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 439.
density of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406; (EDWARDS), A., ii, 442.
correction of volumes of (RIGOTARD), A., ii, 179.
apparatus for (FENBY), A., ii, 379.
viscosity of (DRUCKER), A., ii, 409.
liquefied, viscosity of (VERSCHAFFELT; VERSCHAFFELT and NICAISE), A., ii, 408.
compound, velocity of dissociation of (MARCH), A., ii, 196.
diffusion of, apparatus for (MARCUS), A., ii, 409.
of equal molecular weight, separation of, by thermal diffusion (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 444.
equilibrium and reaction velocity in (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 23.
inflammability of mixtures of (THORNTON), A., ii, 172.
electrical ignition of (WHEELER and GREENWELL), T., 130; A., ii, 171.
ignition of mixtures of (McDAVID), T., 1003; (MASON and WHEELER), T., 1044.
laboratory apparatus for evolution of (ANGELI), A., ii, 173.
Gasolene vapour, estimation of, in air (ANDERSON), A., ii, 338.
Gastric juice, analysis of, by electrometric titration (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 228.
estimation of acidity of (FOWLER, BERGEIM, and HAWK), A., ii, 49.
Gehlenite, constitution of (CLARKE), A., ii 417.
Gelatin, osmotic pressure of (BILTZ, BUGGE, and MEHLER), A., ii, 17.
absorption of water by (OSTWALD), A., i, 99.
α- and β-**Gelatins**, optical activity of (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., i, 181.
Gelatinates, alkali, optical activity of (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., i, 181.
Gels, theory of the structure of (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 451.
vapour pressure of (BACHMANN), A., ii, 562.
adsorption in (BRADFORD), A., ii, 366.
Generator gas, analysis of (KROPF), A., ii, 541.
Geneserine, constitution of (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 706.
Genital glands. See Glands.
Gentiobiose, derivatives of, and their rotatory powers (HUDSON and JOHNSON), A., i, 446.
Germanium, occurrence of, in zinc ores (BUCHANAN), A., ii, 416.
detection of, and its separation from arsenic (BROWNING and SCOTT), A., ii, 546.
Ginger, pungent principles of (NOMURA), T., 769; A., i, 570; (LAPWORTH, PEARSON, and ROYLE), T., 777; A., i, 571; (LAPWORTH and WYKES), T., 790; A., i, 572; (NELSON), A., i, 572.
Gingerol (NELSON), A., i, 572.
preparation and properties of, and its derivatives (LAPWORTH, PEARSON, and ROYLE), T., 777; A., i, 571.
Glands, ductless, phosphatides in (FENGER), A., i, 67.
genital, influence of extract of, on phosphorus metabolism (JEAN), A., i, 304.
Glands. See also Pituitary and Thyroid.
Glass, estimation of boric acid in (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 383.
Glass sand, estimation of iron in (FERGUSON), A., ii, 581.
Glauconite (HART), A., ii, 537.
Globulin, estimation of, colorimetrically (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 400.
ψ-**Globulin**, transformation of, into euglobulin (BERG), A., i, 485.
Glomerella cingulata, utilisation of pentoses and their compounds by (HAWKINS), A., i, 503.
Glucinum, melting point and heat of fusion of (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.
Glucinum alloys with aluminium, with copper, with silver, and with iron (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.
Glucinum vanadates (BRINTON), A., ii, 32.
Gluconic acid, hydrazides of (WEERMAN), A., i, 548.

Glucose, commercial, composition of, and its digestibility (WESENER and TELLER), A., i, 7.
d-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
β-**Glucose**, preparation of (MANGAM and ACREE), A., i, 446.
β-**Glucosidase**, influence of acetic acid on properties of (BOURQUELOT and AUBRY), A., i, 99.
Glucosides, synthesis of (FISCHER and v. MECHEL), A., i, 216; (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 467.
digitalis (KILIANI), A., i, 468.
Glucosides. See also:—
Ampelopsin.
Amygdalin.
Asterin.
Callistephin.
Chrysanthemin.
Keracyanin.
Pelargonenin.
Petunin.
Prunicyanin.
Salvianin.
Salvinin.
Sambunigrin.
Violanin.
Glutamic acid, crystallography of salts of (KAPLANOVA), A., i, 547.
electrolytic diazotisation of (KRAUSS), A., i, 548.
separation of, from amino-acids (CORTI), A., i, 634.
Glutose (PELLET), A., ii, 223.
Glyceraldehyde, sterical relationship of tartaric acid and (WOHL and MOMBER), A., i, 319.
Glycerol, ninhydrin reaction with (HARDING), A., ii, 274.
β-glucoside, crystallisation and properties of (BOURQUELOT, BRIDEL, and AUBRY), A., i, 379.
estimation of (RIPPER and WOHACK), A., ii, 512; (LÖFEL), A., ii, 547.
Glycerophosphoric acid, constitution of esters of (BAILLY), A., i, 2.
s-**Glycine**-*p*-**methoxyphenylalaninocarbamide**, and its dipotassium salt (JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 476.
p-**Glycinephenoxyacetic acid**, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.
Glycogen in the liver (McDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 364.
effect of soaps on the diastatic fermentation of (KENDE), A., i, 615.
Glycollic acid, preparation of (WITZEMANN), A., i, 316.
Glycols, preparation of (GULF REFINING CO.), A., i, 377.
α-**Glycols**, transformation of (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.
Glycolysis (WILENKO; v. EULER and HALDIN), A., i, 680.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycuronic acid, isomeride of (SUAREZ), A., i, 249.
benzeneazo-phenol and -resorcinol esters (SALANT and BENGIS), A., i, 70.
Glycylglycine, rate of hydrolysis of, by ereptase (DERNBY), A., ii, 82.
Glycyrrhizin, estimation of, in liquorice (LINZ), A., ii, 430.
Glyoxal, depolymerisation of (HESS and UIBRIG), A., i, 319.
Glyoxylic acid, and its esters, isomeric hydrazones and semicarbazones of (BUSCH, ACHTERFELD, and SEUFFERT), A., i, 228.
Gob fires in coal mines, formation of hydrogen sulphide by (DRAKELEY), T., 853; A., ii, 530.
Gold, high-frequency spectrum of (LEDOUX-LEBARD and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 283.
volatility of (MOSTOWITSCH and PLETNEFF), A., ii, 213.
colloidal (GUTBIER and WAGNER), A., ii, 169.
preparation of solutions of (REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 481.
coagulation of solutions of (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 366.
action of mercuric chloride on solutions of (HERSTAD), A., ii, 168.
Gold alloys with manganese (HAHN and KYROPOULOS), A., ii, 476.
Gossypol and its dianiline salt (CARRUTH), A., i, 719.
Goyazite, identity of hamlinite with (SCHALLER), A., ii, 177.
Grapes, anthocyanins of (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 47.
green, brown colour on (MOLISCH), A., i, 506.
Graphite, structure of (DEBYE and SCHERRER), A., ii, 437.
Greensand (HART), A., ii, 537.
Griffithite from California (LARSEN and STEIGER), A., ii, 148.
Grignard reagents, action of, on cyanamides (ADAMS and BEEBE), A., i, 96.
Growth (ROBERTSON), A., i, 65; (ROBERTSON and DELPRAT), A., i, 673.
effect of diet on, in rats (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 238.
Guaiacol, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives (HINDMARSH, KNIGHT, and ROBINSON), T., 940; A., i, 693.
6-bromo-4 and -5-nitro- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 917.
4-chloro-5-nitro- (GIBSON, SIMONSEN, and RAU), T., 82; A., i, 204.

Guaiacolsulphonic acid, *di*bromo- and *di*iodo-, salts of (KRAUSS and CREDE), A., i, 557.
Guanidine, preparation of (SHARPE), A., i, 121.
formation of, from cyanamide and from thiocarbamide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 449.
Guanidinium palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
palladotrichloride and amino- (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
Guanine-nucleotide, preparation and structure of, and its brucine salt (READ), A., i, 596; (JONES and READ), A., i, 597.
Guanylic acid. See Guanine-nucleotide.
Guinea-pigs, metabolism of (SMITH and LEWIS), A., i, 714.
Guldberg's rule, application of, to homologous series (HERZ), A., ii, 441.
Gypsum, use of, as a fertiliser (NOLTE), A., i, 624.

H.

Hæmatic acid, synthesis of (KÜSTER and WELLER), A., i, 443.
Hæmatin, oxidation of (KÜSTER and WELLER), A., i, 443.
Hæmatoporphyria congenita (SCHUMM), A., i, 715.
Hæmochromogen, acid, preparation of (DHÉRÉ), A., i, 519.
crystallisation of (DHÉRÉ, BAUDOUX, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 712.
Hæmocyanin (DHÉRÉ), A., i, 236.
Hæmoglobin, colourless crystals of (HARRIS), A., i, 64.
Halloysite from Colorado (LARSEN and WHERRY), A., ii, 265.
so-called, from Georgia and Alabama (VAN DER MEULEN), A., ii, 177.
Halogens, atomic volumes of, at the critical point (LE BAS), A., ii, 193.
estimation of, electrolytically (ATEN), A., ii, 419.
estimation of, in organic compounds (KELBER), A., ii, 215; (LEMP and BRODERSON), A., ii, 539.
Halogen acids, absorption of light by (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), A., ii, 2.
action of light on the formation and decomposition of (COEHN and STUCKARDT), A., ii, 5.
Halogen ions, electrolysis of solutions containing (ATEN), A., ii, 190.
Hamlinite, identity of goyazite with (SCHALLER), A., ii, 177.
Heat, capacity for, and free energy (BELL; RICHARDS), A., ii, 65.
and entropy (NJEGOVAN), A., ii, 405.
internal atomic, additivity of, in ideal gases (TRAUTZ), A., i, 439.
specific, of cadmium standard cells (SEIBERT, HULETT, and TAYLOR), A., ii, 231.
of elements (MILLS), A., ii, 356.
of gases, variation of, with pressure (LUSSANA), A., ii, 120.
of solutions (KOLOSOVSKI), A., ii, 65.
Heat of combustion of organic compounds (THORNTON), A., ii, 164.
Heat of dilution, measurement of (MACINNES and BRAHAM), A., ii, 560.
Heat of solution in mixed solvents (KOLOSOVSKI), A., ii, 67.
Heat of vaporisation (LEDUC), A., ii, 193.
Helianthin. See Methyl orange.
Helicorubin (DHÉRÉ and VEGEZZI), A., i, 421.
Helium, spectrum of (MERTON and NICHOLSON), A., ii, 433; (MERRILL), A., ii, 434; (RICHARDSON and BAZZONI), A., ii, 521.
ionisation potential of (BAZZONI), A., ii, 63.
Hemimellitic acid, 1:3-dimethyl ester, sodium derivative (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 341.
n-**Heptaldehyde**, derivatives of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 211.
Heptan-δ-one-γε-dicarboxanilic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
Heptinenearsine oxide, chloro- (SYNTHETIC PATENTS CO.), A., i, 196.
Heptinenearsinic acid, chloro- (SYNTHETIC PATENTS CO.), A., i, 196.
n-**Heptoylurethane** (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.
Heterocodeine and its methochloride (MANNICH), A., i, 474.
Heteropoly-acids (ROSENHEIM, PIECK, and PINSKER), A., ii, 35; (ROSENHEIM and PIECK), A., ii, 212.
Hexaethylbenztrihydrindene-1:3-dione. See 1:3-Diketohexaethyltritrimethylenebenzene.
Hexahydrocomenic acid, and its lactone (BORSCHE), A., i, 118.
Hexahydropyrimidine, hydrolysis of (BRANCH), A., ii, 24.
Hexamethylbenzene, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
Hexamethylene sulphide, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 157.

Hexamethylenetetramine(*hexamethyleneamine; urotropine*), compounds of, with metallic salts (VIVARIO and WAGENAAR), A., ii, 179.
explosive peroxide derivative of (LEULIER), A., i, 251.
detection of (CARLES), A., ii, 159.
estimation of (SUGIURA and FALK), A., ii, 54.
Hexamethylenetetraminemethylhydroxide, preparation of salts of (SCHMITZ), A., i, 324.
Hexamethylstilbene, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
Hexane, equilibrium of mixtures of aniline and (KEYES and HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 565.
Hexanes, thermal and pressure decomposition of (EGLOFF), A., i, 109.
*cyclo***Hexanol** and its homologues, isomeric transformations in (ROZANOV), A., i, 132.
condensation of *sec.*-butyl alcohol with (GUERBET), A., i, 694.
*cyclo***Hexanone**, condensation of pyrrole with (TSCHELINCEV, TRONOV, and KARMANOV), A., i, 412.
Hexoic acid, distillation of, in steam (RICHMOND), A., i, 316.
n-**Hexoic acid**, α-amino-, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
*iso***Hexoylglycinic acid**, α-bromo-, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
*cyclo***Hexylacetone**. See *cyclo*Hexylmethyl methyl ketone.
α-*cyclo***Hexylbutan-β-ol**, and its salts (GUERBET), A., i, 694.
*cyclo***Hexylcarbinol** and its derivatives, isomeric transformations in (ROZANOV), A., i, 132.
*cyclo***Hexylmethyl ethyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone (GUERBET), A., i, 694.
*cyclo***Hexylmethyl methyl ketone**, and its derivatives (GUERBET), A., i, 453.
γ-*cyclo***Hexyl***iso***propyl alcohol**, and its derivatives (GUERBET), A., i, 453.
Hide powder, preparation of (ZALKIND and EGORKIN), A., ii, 160.
adsorption of chromic oxide by (DAVISON), A., ii, 241.
Hippenylcarbamidoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and LAURENT), A., i, 200.
Hippenylcarbamidosuccinic acid, and *p*-bromo-, and their salts and derivatives (CURTIUS and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 200.
Hippenylcarbamidosuccinimide, *N*-amino- (CURTIUS and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 200.
Hippenylcarbamidosuccinyldiazide (CURTIUS and ZIMMERLI), A., i, 200.
Hippuric acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
estimation of, in animal tissues and fluids (ITO), A., ii, 52.
Hippuric acids, *o*- and *p*-nitro-, esters and azides of (CURTIUS and PETRIDIS), A., i, 202.
Histidine, conversion of, into urocanic acid by bacteria (RAISTRICK), A., i, 499.
Högbomite (GAVELIN), A., ii, 324.
Hofmann reaction (v. BRAUN), A., i, 169.
Hollandus, Jan Isaac and Isaac, the alchemists (JORISSEN), A., ii, 118, 529; (HOLGEN), A., ii, 461; (SCHELENZ), A., ii, 529.
Homocriodictyol, constitution of (OESTERLE and KUENY), A., i, 703.
Homoveratrole, 6-bromo-, and 6-bromo-5-nitro- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 919.
Homoveratrole-6-sulphonamide (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 955.
Honey, biological examination of (GADAMER and LASKE), A., ii, 395.
analysis of (ATKINS), A., ii, 157.
Hordeum vulgare, seeds of. See Seeds.
Hornblende (DI FRANCO), A., ii, 498.
Humin substances, synthesis of (MAILLARD), A., i, 251.
Humus (GORTNER), A., i, 310, 311.
formation of, by plants (TROUSSOV), A., i, 189.
Humus-phosphoric acid (GORTNER and SHAW), A., i, 376.
spiro-**5:5-Hydantoin** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 288.
Hydantoins (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING; JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 475.
*spiro***Hydantoins** (BILTZ, HEYN, and BERGIUS), A., i, 290.
Hydantoin-5-carboxyamide, 5-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 289.
Hydantoin-2-indolindigo, *iso*thio-. See 4-Keto-5-ψ-indoxylidenethiazolidine, 2-imino-.
Hydnocarpus alcalæ, seeds of. See Seeds.
Hydramines of the piperidine and pyrrolidine series, action of aldehydes on (HESS, UIBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351, 352.
Hydrargyrum thymolo-aceticum, constitution of (RUPP), A., i, 670.
Hydrates, crystalline, dehydration of (RAE), A., ii, 24.
Hydrazine, oxidation of (SOMMER), A., ii, 30.

Hydrazines, action of, with *p*-nitrosoamines (FISCHER and CHUR), A., i, 708.
Hydrazines, amino- (FRANZEN and v. FÜRST), A., i, 58, 59.
2-Hydrazino-1-benzsulphonazole, and its derivatives (SCHRADER), A., i, 709.
β-Hydrazinopropionic hydrazide, and its dibenzylidene derivative (CURTIUS and AUFHÄUSER), A., i, 637.
2:2′-Hydrazobenzoic acid, 6:6′-*di*chloro-, ethyl ester (REICH and MERKI), A., i, 228.
α-Hydrindone, 5- and 7-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and HILLIGER), A., i, 38.
1-Hydrindylacetic acid, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and KOEHLER), A., i, 260.
β-1-Hydrindylethyl alcohol, and its chloride (v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and KOEHLER), A., i, 260.
1-Hydrindylideneacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and KOEHLER), A., i, 260.
1- and 2-Hydrindylmethylamines, and their salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and KOEHLER), A., i, 260.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
Hydroaromatic compounds, behaviour of, in the animal organism (SASAKI), A., i, 677.
Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{20}H_{36}$, from polymerisation of α-phenyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene (LEBEDEV and IVANOV), A., i, 127.
Hydrocarbons, spectra of (RAFFETY), A., ii, 61.
melting points of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 113.
bromination of (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 15.
iodination of (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 327.
pyrogenesis of (LOMAX, DUNSTAN, and THOLE), A., i, 109.
aliphatic chlorinated, viscosity of (HERZ), A., ii, 194.
aromatic, preparation of, from petroleum (RITTMANN), A., i, 14; (EGLOFF and TWOMEY), A., i, 110.
formation of, from thermal decomposition of natural gas condensates (ZANETTI and EGLOFF), A., i, 450.
amino-derivatives, additive compounds of *s*-trinitrobenzene with (CADRE and SUDBOROUGH), A., i, 85.
higher, preparation of lower hydrocarbons from (SYNTHETIC HYDROCARBON CO.), A., i, 15.
unsaturated, refractometric indices of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 111.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocinchoninone. See Cinchotinone.
Hydrocotarnine, action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 162.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrofluoric and **Hydrofluosilicic acids.** See under Fluorine.
Hydrogels, effect of freezing on (FOOTE and SAXTON), A., ii, 241, 364.
Hydrogen, atomic weight of, and its volume combination with oxygen (GUYE), A., ii, 412.
distance between atoms in the molecule of (SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 161.
formation of, from formates, and from carbon monoxide and alkalis (GIANOLI), A., ii, 85.
apparatus for preparation of (MOSSBACHER), A., ii, 464.
spectrum of (STARK), A., ii, 281; (TAKAMINE and YOSHIDA), A., ii, 401; (MERTON and NICHOLSON), A., ii, 433; (RICHARDSON and BAZZONI), A., ii, 521.
occlusion of, by a palladium cathode (SMITH and MARTIN), A., ii, 64.
liquid, viscosity of (VERSCHAFFELT and NICAISE), A., ii, 408.
union of oxygen and, in presence of catalysts (HOFMANN and EBERT), A., ii, 25.
reduction of sulphuric acid by (JONES), A., ii, 530.
Hydrogen bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
fluoride. See Hydrofluoric acid under Fluorine.
iodide. See Hydriodic acid under Iodine.
*per*oxide, formation of, from electrolysis of malonates (SCHALL), A., ii, 118.
reaction of *p*-phenylenediamine with (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 482.
use of, as a hydrolytic agent (MCMASTER and LANGRECK), A., i, 334.
reactions of (MACRI), A., ii, 529.
estimation of (JAMIESON), A., ii, 500.
estimation of, volumetrically (BURY), A., ii, 216.
sulphide, formation of, by gob fires in coal mines (DRAKELEY), T., 853; A., ii, 530.
apparatus for generating (BEZZENBERGER), A., ii, 368; (MOSSBACHER), A., ii, 464.
apparatus for precipitation with (FULLER), A., ii, 464.

Hydrogen sulphide, estimation of, iodometrically (JAYSON and OESPER), A., ii, 577.
estimation of, in water (INCZE), A., ii, 502.
Hydrogen, estimation of, in organic compounds (WISE), A., ii, 541.
Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode.
Hydrogen ion, estimation of, in sea water (MCCLENDON), A., ii, 266, 423.
Hydrohydrastinine, action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 162.
Hydroxy-acids, action of sodium hypochlorite on amides of (WEERMAN), A., i, 546.
fatty, estimation of (HODES), A., ii, 429.
Hydroxylamine hydrochloride, electrolytic preparation of (SCHOCH and PRITCHETT), A., ii, 29.
Hydroxylammonium chloroacetates (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 380.
Hygrometers, use of cobalt salts in (VANINO), A., ii, 320.
Hyperglycæmia (MCDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 368.
produced by injection of peptone (MCGUIGAN and ROSS), A., i, 528.
Hypochlorites. See under Chlorine.
Hypophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Hyposulphites. See under Sulphur.

I.

Ichthyol oils, constituents of (SCHEIFLER), A., i, 153.
Ignition of gases (WHEELER and GREENWELL), T., 130; A., ii, 171.
of gaseous mixtures (MCDAVID), T., 1003; (MASON and WHEELER), T., 1044; (THORNTON), A., ii, 172.
Ileum, hydrogen-ion concentration in the (MCCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON), A., i, 602.
Ilsemannite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 491.
Imbibition, influence of electrolytes on (OSTWALD), A., i, 99.
Imines, condensation of acetone with (MAYER), A., i, 144.
Iminodiacetic acid, amide of, and its β-naphthalenesulphonyl derivative (BERGELL), A., i, 448.
Imino-esters (KNORR), A., i, 255, 547.
Iminothiocarbonic acid, ethoxyethyl ester (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 12.
Immunity, theories of (POYARKOV), A., i, 427.
adsorption in (ANDREEV), A., i, 183.
Indamines (KEHRMANN and POPLAWSKI), A., i, 416.
Indandione. See Diketohydrindene.
Indanthrene, preparation of chloroderivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM ELEKTRON; FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 479.
Indazinesulphonic acid (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 592.
Indene series (ORECHOV), A., i, 127, 450; (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and DANZIGER), A., i, 130; (v. BRAUN, DANZIGER, and KOEHLER), A., i, 260; (ORECHOV and GRINBERG), A., i, 450.
Indican, detection of, in urine (ASKENSTEDT), A., ii, 553.
Indicators, theory of (BJERRUM), A., ii, 215.
quinone-phenolate theory of (WHITE and ACREE), A., i, 340.
colour change and degree of dispersity of (KRUYT and KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 452.
relative value of, in titration of gastric juice (FOWLER, BERGEIM, and HAWK), A., ii, 49.
use of sulphonephthaleins as (LUBS and ACREE), A., ii, 97.
Indigotin, estimation of, volumetrically (JONES and SPAANS), A., ii, 56.
Indigotin derivatives, absorption spectra and halochromism of (LIFSCHITZ and LOURIÉ), A., i, 586.
Indole, auto-oxidation of, in daylight (BAUDISCH and HOSCHEK), A., i, 166.
Indoles, condensation of aromatic aldehydes with (HOSCHEK), A., i, 167.
Indoxyl, detection of, in urine (PALET), A., ii, 553.
detection and estimation of, in urine (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 57.
Infants, feeding of (BOSWORTH and BOWDITCH), A., i, 184.
Inorganic compounds, structure of (BRIGGS), T., 253; A., ii, 254.
absorption of light by (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), A., ii, 2.
complex, cyclic theory of constitution of (TURNER), A., ii, 28.
Inositol, utilisation of, in dogs (GREENWALD and WEISS), A., i, 610.
Inositol phosphoric acid, and its strychnine salt (RATHER), A., i, 315.
Insects, toxicity of benzene derivatives towards (MOORE), A., i, 527, 678.
diet required for nutrition of (LOEB and NORTHROP), A., i, 65.
Intestine, small, hydrogen-ion concentration in the (LONG and FENGER), A., i, 492.
Intoxication (JACOBY), A., i, 71, 106; ii, 54.
Inulin, adsorption of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 294.

Inulin, diastatic degradation of, in chicory root (WOLFF and GESLIN), A., i, 720.
Invertase, kinetics of the action of (NELSON and VOSBURGH), A., ii, 252.
effect of glycerol on the activity of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 713.
Invert-sugar, action of acids on rotation of, in presence of soluble salts (SAILLARD and WEHRUNG), A., i, 513.
resorption of, in the body (BRAHM), A., i, 428.
Iodates. See under Iodine.
Iodination (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 327; (DATTA and PROSAD), A., i, 332.
Iodine, atomic weight of (GUICHARD), A., ii, 201.
occurrence of, in marine algæ (OKUDA and ETO), A., i, 437.
extraction and estimation of (VAN OS), A., ii, 267.
colloidal (BORDIER and ROY), A., ii, 29.
action of alkalis on (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 368.
velocity of solution of metallic cadmium in (VAN NAME), A., ii, 411.
equilibrium of iodides with (VAN NAME and BROWN), A., ii, 455.
use of, in microchemistry (SPERLICH), A., ii, 400.
Iodine compounds, action of ozone on (RIESENFELD and BENCKER), A., ii, 201; (HARRIES), A., ii, 464.
Iodine:—
Hydriodic acid, photochemical oxidation of (STRACHOV), A., ii, 113.
Iodides, equilibrium of iodine with (VAN NAME and BROWN), A., ii, 455.
detection of, with palladium chloride, in presence of thiocyanates, ferrocyanides and ferricyanides (CURTMAN and HARRIS), A., ii, 267.
estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 420.
Iodates, velocity of reaction of sulphites with (EGGERT), A., ii, 197.
Periodates, detection of, in presence of other per-salts (MONNIER), A., ii, 98.
Iodine, estimation of, volumetrically, with thiosulphate (KEMPF), A., ii, 502.
estimation of, in foods (BOHN), A., i, 192.
Iodometry, differential (BARNEBEY and HAWES; BARNEBEY), A., ii, 274; (BARNEBEY and BISHOP), A., ii, 390.
Ions, discharge potentials of (GHOSH), A., ii, 352.
difference of potential due to adsorption of (BAUR and KRONMANN), A., ii, 231.
mobility of, in gases (WELLISCH), A., ii, 352.
antagonistic action of (FEENSTRA), A., i, 70, 105.
hydration of (NEWBERY), T., 470; A., ii, 355.
tables for electromotive estimation of the concentration of (MATULA), A., ii, 13.
Ionisation and adsorption (REYCHLER), A., ii, 233.
of acid salts in aqueous solution (THOMS and SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 700.
photoelectric, of solutions (VOLMER), A., ii, 353.
positive, of heated metallic salts (WATERMAN), A., ii, 162.
Ionisation constants of unsaturated acids (DERICK and KAMM), A., ii, 233.
Ionometer, direct reading (BARTELL), A., ii, 235.
Ipecacuanha alkaloids (PYMAN), T., 419; A., i, 410; (KELLER; KARRER), A., i, 409.
pharmacology of (WALTERS and KOCH), A., i, 612; (WALTERS, ECKLER, and KOCH), A., i, 717.
Iridium, high-frequency spectrum of (LEDOUX-LEBARD and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 283.
colloidal, preparation of (PAAL, BIEHLER, and STEYER), A., ii, 376.
chlorides and chloro-salts of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 537.
Iridotrioxalic acid, potassium salt, preparation of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 627.
Iron, flame spectrum of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 61.
line spectrum of (HEMSALECH), A., ii, 521.
passification of (SMITS and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 262.
corrosion of (ASTON), A., ii, 191.
commercial sheet, corrosion of (E. A. and L. T. RICHARDSON), A., ii, 175.
equilibrium of water vapour with (WÖHLER and PRAGER), A., ii, 455.
carburation of, by alkali cyanides and cyanates (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 476.
galvanised, stripping, analysis and testing of (HEISE and CLEMENTE), A., ii, 336; (WITT), A., ii, 337.

Iron alloys with boron (TSCHISCHEVSKY and HERDT), A., ii, 372.
with cerium (VOGEL), A., ii, 259.
electrolytic deposition of (KREMANN, SCHADINGER, and KROPSCH), A., ii, 574.
with chromium and nickel, analysis of (REID), A., ii, 392.
with copper (RUER and GOERENS), A., ii, 474.
with copper, nickel and tungsten (IRMANN), A., ii, 478.
with glucinum (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.
with nickel, expansion of (GUILLAUME), A., ii, 356.
Iron oxides (SOSMAN), A., ii, 175.
sulphates, occurrence and genesis of (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 490.
ammonium alum, hydrolysis of (RAE), A., ii, 94.
sulphide, electrolytic analysis of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 425.
di- and *tri*-sulphides (RODT), A., ii, 142.
Ferric salts, precipitation of, by barium chloride in presence of sulphates (SMITH), A., ii, 371.
ammines (EPHRAIM and MILLMANN), A., ii, 320.
orthoarsenate, crystalline (JEŽEK and SIMEK), A., ii, 491.
azide (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 384.
chloride, dialysis of, and preparation of the hydrated oxide (NEIDLE and BARAB), A., ii, 262.
compounds of ethyl ether and benzyl sulphide with (FORSTER, COOPER, and YARROW), T., 809; A., i, 646.
hydroxide, colloidal, physico-chemical analysis of (PAULI and MATULA), A., ii, 563.
adsorption of sulphuric acid by (DITTLER), A., ii, 443.
oxide, colloidal hydrated, preparation of (NEIDLE and CROMBIE), A., ii, 93.
mixtures of alumina and (SCHEETZ), A., ii, 574.
and hydroxide, adsorption of albumin by (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 72.
Ferrous salts, detection of, in body fluids (POPESCO), A., ii, 44.
titration of, with potassium permanganate (NEIDLE and CROMBIE), A., ii, 93.
sulphate, conductivity measurements of the action of potassium dichromate and (EDGAR), A., ii, 288.
Iron:—
Ferrous sulphide, heat of formation of (PARRAVANO and DE CESARIS), A., ii, 292.
Iron organic compounds:—
with acetylacetone and pyridine (WEINLAND and BÄSSLER), A., i, 6.
Ferric compounds with salicylic acid (WEINLAND and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 649.
chloride, compounds of, with unsaturated organic compounds (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
ferricyanides, colloidal (HALLER), A., i, 324.
Cast iron, estimation of phosphorus in (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 540.
Steel, influence of velocity of cooling on the temperature of transformation and structure of (PORTEVIN and GARVIN), A., ii, 372.
heterogeneity of (LE CHATELIER and DUPUY), A., ii, 535; (CHARPY and BONNEROT), A., ii, 573.
corrosion of (ASTON), A., ii, 161.
corrosion and electrical properties of (HADFIELD and NEWBERY), A., ii, 210.
tempering of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 477.
transformations of (DEJEAN), A., ii, 477, 535.
magnetic transformation of cementite in (CHEVENARD), A., ii, 372, 412.
estimation of chromium in (KOCH), A., ii, 221; (KELLEY, ADAMS, and WILEY), A., ii, 512.
estimation of manganese in (CASHMORE), A., ii, 43; (NESBITT), A., ii, 180; (KINDER), A., ii, 389.
estimation of molybdenum and vanadium in (TRAVERS), A., ii, 545.
estimation of phosphorus in (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 536.
estimation of sulphur in (PULSIFER), A., ii, 100.
estimation of tantalum in (KELLEY, MYERS, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 546.
See also Magnet steel, Manganese steel, and Tungsten steel.
Iron detection, estimation, and separation:—
reduced by hydrogen, analysis of (WINKLER), A., ii, 511.
detection of, microchemically, in plants (WIENER), A., ii, 44.
estimation of (BERG), A., ii, 220.

Iron detection, estimation, and separation:—
estimation of, volumetrically (KINDER), A., ii, 391.
estimation of, in glass sand (FERGUSON), A., ii, 581.
estimation of manganese in (KINDER), A., ii, 389.
estimation of phosphorus in (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 536.
estimation of sulphur in (PULSIFER), A., ii, 100.
separation of aluminium and (PALKIN), A., ii, 581.
separation of lead and (SACHER), A., ii, 272.
Iron ore, estimation of nickel in (COVITZ), A., ii, 153.
Iron-rhodonite, artificial, in slags (TACCONI), A., ii, 497.
Isaac of Holland. See Hollandus.
Isatide, constitution of (KOHN), A., i, 175.
Isatin, constitution of the salts of (HELLER), A., i, 219, 708; (CLAASZ), A., i, 413.
Isatol (HELLER), A., i, 220.
Isethionic acid, condensation of anæsthesine and (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 305.
Isethionyl-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, physiological behaviour of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 305.
Isomerisation (BOUGAULT), A., i, 335.
Isomerism (HELLER), A., i, 219.
dynamic, and rotatory dispersion (PATTERSON), A., ii, 5.
and polymorphism (PFEIFFER, KLINKERT, and v. POLLITZER), A., i, 140.
Isoprene, polymerisation of (OSTROMISSLENSKI), A., i, 399.
Isotopes, separation of (SODDY), A., ii, 437.
Ittnerite, composition of (THUGUTT), A., ii, 493.

J.

Jadeite, micro-detection of (CATHREIN), A., ii, 336.
Jambul tree, constituents of (HART and HEYL), A., i, 191.
Jellies, formation of (CLOWES), A., ii, 245.
structure of (MOELLER), A., ii, 132.
rhythmic diffusion in (MOELLER), A., ii, 410.
action of aqueous solutions on (MOELLER), A., ii, 454.
Ježekite (SLAVÍK and SKARNITZL), A., ii, 145.
Jute. See *Corchorus capsularis*.

K.

Kafir, new protein from (JOHNS and BREWSTER), A., i, 108.
Kafirin (JOHNS and BREWSTER), A., i, 108.
Kaolinite, decomposition of, by heat (SOKOLOV), A., ii, 492.
Kelp. See *Nereocystis luetkeana*.
Kephir cells, formation of enzyme in (v. EULER and GRIESE), A., i, 679.
Keracyanin, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 45.
Kerasin, and its derivatives (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 657.
Ketens (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 629; (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 630; (STAUDINGER), A., i, 650; (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 666.
polymeric, relationship of, to *cyclo*butane-1:3-diones (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 145.
Ketendicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 178, 630.
α-Keto-Δ$^{\beta}$-butene-αβ-dicarboxylic acid, γ-amino-, ethyl ester (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 253.
2-Ketodihydronaphthasultam-3:4-phenazine (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 40.
3-Keto-1:2-diphenyl-4-ethyltrimethyleneimine-4 carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and MODRZEJEWSKI), A., i, 650.
ζ-Keto-β$^{\delta}$-diphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-octenoic acid, and its semicarbazone (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.
ζ-Keto-βζ-diphenyl-δ-styrylheptoic acid, β-hydroxy- (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.
Ketohexoses, detection of, with thiobarbituric acid (PLAISANCE), A., ii, 276.
4-Keto-5-ψ-indoxylidenethiazolidine, 2-imino- (ANDREASCH), A., i, 664.
β-Keto-α-methylvaleric acid, methyl ester (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
3-Keto-1:8-naphthasultam-4-quinone, 2:2-*di*chloro- (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 40.
Ketones, preparation of (SCHICHT and GRÜN), A., i, 443; (DUMESNIL), A., i, 653.
optically active (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538.
condensation of aldehydes with (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 348.
condensation of pyrrole-2-aldehyde with (LUBRZYNSKA), A., i, 52.

Ketones, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 35, 143.
aromatic, synthesis of (HOESCH and V. ZARZECKI), A., i, 342.
hydrogenation of (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 315.
cyclic, preparation of (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 285, 703; (ULLMANN), A., i, 342.
unsaturated, action of γ-diketones with (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.
α-Ketonic acids, oxidation of the oximes of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 694.
semicarbazones of, and their reactions (BOUGAULT), A., i, 26, 688.
β-Ketonic bases, synthesis of (MANNICH), A., i, 634.
4-Keto-3-phenyl-5-benzylidenethiazolidine, 2-imino- (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
α-Keto-β-phenylbutyrolactone, and its derivatives (HEMMERLÉ), A., i, 394.
4-Keto-1-phenyl-3:6-dimethyl-1:4-dihydropyridazine-5-carboxylic acid (HALE), A., i, 56.
ξ-Keto-β-phenyl-δ-styryloctoic acid, β-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.
ζ-Keto-ζ-phenyl-β-*p*-tolyl-δ-styrylheptoic acid, β-hydroxy- (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.
ζ-Keto-β-*p*-tolyl-δ-styryloctoic acid, β-hydroxy- (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.
ζ-Keto-βδζ-triphenyl-Δα-heptenoic acid (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.
Kidneys, excretion of urea by (ADDIS and WATANABE), A., i, 103.
Kinetics of chemical reactions (GERASIMOV), A., ii, 133.
Kipp's apparatus, modified (ANGELI), A., ii, 173.
Kynurenamide. See Quinoline-3-carboxylamide, 4-hydroxy-.

L.

Lacroixite (SLAVÍK and JILEK), A., ii, 145.
Lactacidogen, chemistry of (EMBDEN and LAQUER), A., i, 674.
Lacthydroxamic acid, and its potassium salt and benzoyl derivative (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 326.
Lactic acid, formation of, in blood (MACLEOD and HOOVER), A., i, 426.
formation of, in the liver in diabetes (EMBDEN and ISAAC), A., i, 496.
biochemical oxidation of (MAZÉ and RUOT), A., i, 310.
mercuric salt, preparation of, and stability of its solutions (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 114.
Lactic acid, azides and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and AUFHÄUSER), A., i, 636.
detection and estimation of, in biological products (PHELPS and PALMER), A., ii, 278.
estimation of, in urine (MAYER), A., ii, 583.
estimation of, in wines (ROETTGEN), A., ii, 583.
Lactones, catalytic action of acids in formation of (TAYLOR and CLOSE), A., ii, 253.
Lactose, action of formaldehyde on (HEIDUSCHKA and ZIRKEL), A., i, 446.
Lævulic acid, phenylcarbaminohydrazone of (BORSCHE), A., i, 118.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
Lævulose (d-*fructose; fruit-sugar*), new form of (IRVINE and ROBERTSON), A., i, 79.
estimation of, in presence of dextrose (LOEWE), A., ii, 49.
estimation of, in mixtures of sugars (ATKINS), A., ii, 157.
Laminaria agardhii, influence of metallic salt solutions on the electrical resistance of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 434.
Lampblack, freezing of water absorbed in (FOOTE and SAXTON), A., ii, 241.
Landolt reaction (EGGERT), A., ii, 197.
Lanthanum ferricyanide (GRANT and JAMES), A., ii, 316.
Lariscinic acid. See Maltol.
Laterite, formation of, in soils (STREMME), A., i, 512.
Lead, atomic weight of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 33.
radioactive, atomic weight of (RICHARDS and WADSWORTH), A., ii, 91.
atomic weights of isotopes of (FAJANS and LEMBERT), A., ii, 472.
separation of isotopic forms of (RICHARDS and HALL), A., ii, 230.
Röntgen ray spectra of radium-G and (SIEGBAHN and STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 524.
electrode potential of (GÜNTHER), A., ii, 439.
electrode potentials of tin and (NOYES and TOABE), A., ii, 438.
solubility of salts of isotopes of (FAJANS and FISCHLER), A., ii, 472.
Lead alloys with sodium in liquid ammonia (SMYTH), A., ii, 473.
Lead arsenate, estimation of arsenic in (GRAY and CHRISTIE), A., ii, 102.
arsenates (MCDONNELL and SMITH), A., ii, 33, 314.

Lead hydrogen arsenate, decomposition of, by water (McDONNELL and GRAHAM), A., ii, 534.
chloride, reduction of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 88.
*tetra*chloride, electrolytic preparation of (KREMANN and BREYMESSER), A., ii, 573.
*tetra*fluoride, preparation of (RUFF and WINTERFELD), A., ii, 202.
haloids, compounds of, with haloids of substituted ammonium bases (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
iodide, thermodynamic properties of silver iodide and (TAYLOR), A., ii, 14.
solubility of (DENHAM), T., 29.
*sub*iodide (DENHAM), T., 29; A., ii, 141.
molybdate, precipitation of (WEISER), A., ii, 105.
nitrate, electrical conductivity of, in pyridine (MATHEWS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 289.
*sub*oxide, preparation of (DENHAM), T., 29; A., ii, 141.
sulphate, solubility of, in sulphuric acid (DITZ and KANHÄUSER), A., ii, 208.
reduction of (PERLEY and DAVIS), A., ii, 141.
Polyplumbates and polysilicates (KASSNER), A., ii, 314.
Lead organic compounds (MÖLLER and PFEIFFER; PFEIFFER, TRUSKIER, and DISSELKAMP; GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 122.
alkyls, and their derivatives (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 256, 257, 384.
diethyl dibromide and diphenyldiethyl (MÖLLER and PFEIFFER), A., i, 122.
diethyl-ε-bromoamyl bromide, ethyl-ε-chloroamyl dichloride, triethyl-*n*-amyl, and triethyl-ε-bromoamyl (GRÜTTNER and KRAUSE), A., i, 123.
diphenyl, tri-*n*-butyl and tri-*n*-propyl haloids (PFEIFFER, TRUSKIER, and DISSELKAMP), A., i, 122.
Lead estimation and separation:—
estimation of (WEISER), A., ii, 105.
estimation of, volumetrically, with ammonium molybdate (SACHER), A., ii, 180.
estimation of, in alloys (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 181.
estimation of antimony, copper and (HOWDEN), A., ii, 580.
estimation of, and its separation from antimony (McCABE), A., ii, 333.
separation of iron and (SACHER), A., ii, 272.
Lead electrode. See Electrode.
Leaves, green, carbohydrate metabolism in (GAST), A., i, 433.
variegated, presence of proteins in (LAKON), A., i, 504.
Le Chatelier-Braun principle (RAYLEIGH), T., 250; A., ii, 236.
Lecithin, supposed existence of, in egg-yolk (BARBIERI), A., i, 238.
from ox-heart, hydrolysis of (MACARTHUR, NORBURY and KARR), A., i, 315.
action of cobra poison on (KUDICKE and SACHS), A., i, 70.
Lectures, delivered before the Chemical Society (CHAPMAN), T., 203; A., ii, 266; (PYMAN), T., 1103.
Lecture experiments, to show the enrichment of illuminating gas (BAKER), A., ii, 255.
on the theory of explosives (EGGERT and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 462.
to show the preparation of sodium (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 568.
Legumin (RAKUZIN and PEKARSKAJA), A., i, 232.
Leifite (BÖGGILD and CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 147.
Leucine anhydride (GRAVES, MARSHALL, and ECKWEILER), A., i, 358.
Leverrierite from Colorado (LARSEN and WHERRY), A., ii, 324.
Lichens, constituents of (HESSE), A., i, 457.
used for dyeing (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 342.
carbohydrates of (TOLLENS), A., i, 618.
See also *Chrysothrix nolitangere*.
d- and *l*-**Lichenidin** (HESSE), A., i, 458.
Lichenoin (HESSE), A., i, 459.
Life, temperature-coefficients of processes of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 715.
Light, catalytic production of, at low temperatures (GOSS; HARVEY), A., ii, 436.
emission of, by animals (TROJAN), A., i, 427.
absorption of, by inorganic compounds (BRANNIGAN and MACBETH), A., ii, 2.
Light-filter for ultra-violet spectra (PESKOV), A., ii, 349.
Lignoceric acid from rotten oak bark (SULLIVAN), A., i, 8.
Limestone, carbon dioxide from (LIDOV), A., ii, 87.
analysis of (MOIR), A., ii, 386.
apparatus for estimation of carbonates in (BARKER), A., ii, 506.
Lime-sulphur liquids, estimation of sulphur compounds in (WÖBER), A., ii, 503.

Linaria, crystalline organic substances in (MOLISCH), A., i, 506.
Linolenoanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Linoleno-*p*-toluidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Linoleno-*m*-xylidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Linseed oil, effect of heat and oxidation on (FRIEND), T., 162; A., i, 249.
Lipase, action of (FALK), A., i, 598.
activation of, by cholates (DE JONGE), A., i, 362.
hydrolysis of fats by (TANCOV), A., i, 182.
Lipoids in blood in anæmia (BLOOR and MACPHERSON), A., i, 609.
adsorption of odour by (KREMER), A., i, 607.
Liquids, constitution and properties of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 525.
electric double-layer at the contact of solids and (FRENKEL), A., ii, 191.
vapour pressure and density of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406.
surface tension of (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 69, 70, 71; (HARKINS, BROWN, and DAVIES), A., ii, 238; (HARKINS, DAVIES, and CLARK), A., ii, 239.
viscosity of (KENDALL and MONROE), A., ii, 524, 525.
fluidity and viscosity of (DRUCKER), A., ii, 409.
diffusion in (CLACK), A., ii, 75.
measurement of the dilatation of (ESCARD), A., ii, 524.
phenomena of suspended transformation in (KORNFELD), A., ii, 129.
anisotropic, chemical reactions in (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 249, 439.
orientation of, on crystals (GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 451.
mixed, surface tension of (MORGAN and EVANS), A., ii, 561.
mutual solubility of (WROTH and REID), A., ii, 17.
organic, molecular diameters of, and their solubility in water (HERZ), A., ii, 195.
mixed, analysis of (ATKINS), A., ii, 47.
pure, molecular state of (PAVLOV), A., ii, 125, 293, 358.
Liquorice, estimation of glycyrrhizin in (LINZ), A., ii, 430.
Lithium alloys with mercury, electrical conductivity of (HINE), A., ii, 287.
Lithium carbonate (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 994; A., ii, 571.
Lithium chloride, melting point of, and freezing points of its mixtures with alkali chlorides (RICHARDS and MELDRUM), A., ii, 531.
solubility of, in mixed non-aqueous solvents (MARDEN and DOVER), A., ii, 243.
nitrate, electro-reduction of (KLIATCHKO and BINGGELY), A., ii, 355.
Lithium organic compounds:—
ethyl, methyl, and phenyl (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 256.
Lithium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in water (AVERITT), A., ii, 423.
separation of, from potassium and sodium (PALKIN), A., ii, 43.
Lithium atom, structure and internal electric field of (HARTMANN), A., ii, 206.
Lithofellic acid, constitution of (FISCHER), A., i, 4.
Liver, effect of reaction of the medium on autolysis of (MORSE), A., i, 526.
oxidation of alcohol by (HIRSCH), A., i, 67.
glycogen content of (MCDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 364.
formation of lactic acid and acetoacetic acid in, in diabetes (EMBDEN and ISAAC), A., i, 496.
polysaccharide in the blood from (MACLEOD), A., i, 524.
formation of sugar in (BALDES and SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 673.
formation of urea in (CLEMENTI), A., i, 674.
Lorettoite (WELLS and LARSEN), A., ii, 96.
Lucerne (*alfalfa*), effect of phosphorus compounds on the growth of, and its bacteria (TRUESDELL), A., i, 242.
Lucerne hay, stachydrin from (STEENBOCK), A., i, 439.
Luciferin in luminous bacteria (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
Lutidinium palladi- and pallado-chlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
Lutidone, *di*iodo-, and its hydrochloride (DATTA and PROSAD), A., i, 332.
Lysine, reaction of nitrous acid with (SURE and HART), A., ii, 551.
Lyxose, preparation of (CLARK), A., i, 632.

M.

Maclurin, preparation of (HOESCH and v. ZARZECKI), A., i, 342.

Magnesium, arc spectrum of (CATALÁN SAÑUDO), A., ii, 161.
action of, on water and on solutions of potassium chloride (GETMAN), A., ii, 90, 258.
excretion of, in urine (NELSON and BURNS), A., i, 104.
Magnesium carbonate (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 994; A., ii, 571.
oxide (*magnesia*), refractory properties of (LE CHATELIER and BOGITCH), A., ii, 573.
action of silica with (HEDVALL), A., ii, 205.
calcined, examination of purity of (ASTRUC), A., ii, 508.
pyrophosphate, colour of, after ignition (BALAREFF), A., ii, 90.
sulphate, mixed crystals of zinc sulphate and (VIOLA), A., ii, 79.
potassium sulphate, solubility of (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 471.
Magnesium organic compounds, reactions of esters with (STADNIKOV), A., i, 136.
Magnesium, estimation of (BUSVOLD), A., ii, 218.
estimation of, volumetrically, in water (BRUCKMILLER), A., ii, 271.
Magnet steel, structure of (HONDA and MURAKAMI), A., ii, 535.
Maize, effect of, on growth and development (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 185.
dietary deficiencies of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 192; (HOGAN), A., i, 363.
as a diet and its influence on pellagra (SUÁREZ), A., i, 69.
Maize silage, occurrence and significance of mannitol in (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 683.
Malachite, pseudomorphs of (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 489.
Malachite-green, 4-*mono*-, and 2:4-*di*-hydroxy- (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 826.
Maleic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
Malic acid, fermentation of (LEBEDEV), A., i, 188.
metallic salts, injection and elimination of (WISE), A., i, 105.
azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and v. HOFE), A., i, 637.
p-nitrobenzyl esters (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
Malonanilic acid, and bromo-, esters of (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.
m- and *p*-amino-, and *m*- and *p*-nitro-, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 583.
Malonic acid, salts of, electrolysis of (SCHALL), A., ii, 118.
reactions between bisulphite compounds of unsaturated aldehydes and (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 27.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 334.
Malon-*p*-toluidic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.
Malonylguanidine, barbituric acid and thiobarbituric acid, use of, in estimation of furfuraldehyde (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.
Malt, influence of hydrion concentration on activity of diastase of (ADLER), A., i, 61.
amylase of, effect of bromides on action of (THOMAS), A., i, 598.
hydrolysis of starch by (SHERMAN and WALKER), A., i, 597.
Maltol, crystallography of (STEINMETZ), A., i, 580.
Maltose, turbidity of solutions of, and of their mixtures with dextrose (HOMBERGER and MARVEL), A., i, 370.
action of formaldehyde on (HEIDUSCHKA and ZIRKEL). A., i, 446.
Mandelamideglucosides (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 658.
Mandelhydroxamic acid, and its benzoyl derivative (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 326.
d-**Mandelonitrile-glucoside** (*sambunigrin*), synthesis of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 658.
Manganese in flowers and stems (MCDONNELL and ROARK), A., i, 720.
Manganese alloys with gold (HAHN and KYROPOULOS), A., ii, 476.
Manganese compounds, estimation of the available oxygen in (BARNEBEY and HAWES), A., ii, 274.
Manganese salts, content of, in plants (EHRENBERG and NOLTE), A., i, 504.
Manganese *di*oxide, colloidal, physical properties of (WITZEMANN), A., ii, 262.
Manganic compounds, constitution of (SEM), A., ii, 319.
Manganous azide (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 384.
Manganese organic compounds (VERKADE), A., i, 377.
Manganese detection and estimation:—
detection of (MACRI), A., ii, 511.
estimation of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 511.
Manganese, estimation of, electrolytically (GOOCH and KOBAYASHI), A., ii, 425.
estimation of, in presence of iron (BARNEBEY and BISHOP), A., ii, 390.

Manganese, estimation of, in iron and steel (KINDER), A., ii, 389.
estimation of, in steel (CASHMORE), A., ii, 43; (NESBITT), A., ii, 180.
Manganese steel (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 415; (DEJEAN), A., ii, 477.
Mannitol, occurrence and significance of, in maize silage (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 683.
Manno-aldo- and -keto-heptose, properties of (WRIGHT), A., i, 119.
d-**Mannoketoheptose**, and its derivatives (LA FORGE), A., i, 118.
Mannonic acid, hydrazides of (WEERMAN), A., i, 548.
Mannose, preparation and mutarotation of (HUDSON and SAWYER), A., i, 321.
d-**Mannose-***p*-**tolylhydrazone** (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 380.
Manures, use of superphosphates as (BARBIERI), A., i, 312.
artificial, application of, to carnations (BEAL and MUNCIE), A., i, 199.
nitrogenous, relative value of (LIPMAN and BURGESS), A., i, 243.
estimation of nitrogen in (LAGERS), A., ii, 329.
Manurial experiments in soils (DE WILKOSZEWSKI), A., i, 723.
Maplewood, constituents of creosote from (PIEPER, ACREE, and HUMPHREY), A., i, 452.
Margarine, nutritive value of (HALLIBURTON and DRUMMOND), A., i, 673.
Marsh mallow (*Radix althaeæ*), colloidal solutions from the roots of (GUTBIER and WEISE), A., ii, 21, 131.
Martensite, formation of (DEJEAN), A., ii, 477, 535.
Matter, energy theory of (REDGROVE), A., ii, 411.
Meat extracts, detection and estimation of formic acid in (WASER), A., ii, 343.
estimation of sugar in (SMITH), A., ii, 49.
Meconic acid, constitution of (BORSCHE), A., i, 117.
Mecocyanin, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and WEIL), A., i, 49.
Melilite, constitution of (CLARKE), A., ii, 417.
Mellitic acid, occurrence of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 272.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
Melting points of homologous organic compounds (TAMMANN), A., ii, 441.
of hydrocarbons (ENKLAAR), A., i, 113.
Melting-point curves of mixtures (PARRAVANO and MAZZETTI), A., ii, 292.
Melting-point determinations, at low temperatures (STOCK), A., ii, 192.
Membranes for dialysis, preparation of (BROWN), A., ii, 362.
animal. See Animal membranes.
copper ferrocyanide, properties of (TINKER), A., ii, 363.
semi-permeable, and osmosis (BANCROFT), A., ii, 444.
Menhaden oil, analysis of the fatty acids of (TWITCHELL), A., ii, 428.
Menthanecarboxylic acids (KURSANOV), A., i, 137.
Menthol, crystallisation of (WRIGHT), A., i, 576.
l-**Menthone**, inversion of, by lithium, potassium and sodium ethoxides (GRUSE and ACREE), A., ii, 251.
Menthyl chloride, crude, composition of (KURSANOV), A., i, 151.
d-**Menthyl** iodide (KURSANOV), A., i, 396.
α- and β-**Menthylglucosides**, and their derivatives (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 468.
Menthylphenols (KURSANOV), A., i, 396.
Menthylphenyl phenyl ether (KURSANOV), A., i, 397.
Mercaptans, esterification of acetic and propionic acids by (FABER and READ), A., i, 626.
Mercury, spectrum of (RICHARDSON and BAZZONI), A., ii, 521.
colloidal (GUTBIER and WAGNER), A., ii, 169.
rhythmic precipitation of (DAVIS), A., ii, 452.
apparatus for distillation of (DUSCHAK and SPENCER), A., ii, 316.
apparatus for purification of (PATTEN and MAINS), A., ii, 413; (DUNNICLIFFE), A., ii, 414.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*), liquid, interaction of salt solutions with (SMITH and BALL), A., ii, 247.
with lithium, potassium and sodium, electrical conductivity of (HINE), A., ii, 287.
Mercury salts, luminescence of (WEISER), A., ii, 174.
Mercury:—
Mercuric salts, velocity of reduction of (LINHART and ADAMS), A., ii, 301.
chloride, solubility of, in mixed non-aqueous solvents (MARDEN and DOVER), A., ii, 243.
action of, on colloidal gold solutions (HERSTAD), A., ii, 168.
iodide, allotropy of (SMITS), A., ii, 174; (TAMMANN), A., ii, 474.

Mercury:—
Mercuric iodide, solubility of, in pyridine (MATHEWS and RITTER), A., ii, 300.
reactions brought about by (HARTLEY), A., i, 82.
oxide, yellow, as a standard in alkalimetry (INCZE), A., ii, 327.
sulphide, action of ammonium monosulphide with (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 33.
Dimercuric *di*iododisulphide (RÂY), T., 109; A., i, 194.
Mercurous chloride (*calomel*) electrode. See Electrode.
Mercury organic compounds (RUPP and HERRMANN), A., i, 516.
complexity of (BIILMANN and HOFF), A., i, 123.
use of, as disinfectants (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 241.
with unsaturated acids (BIILMANN and HOFF), A., i, 123.
with thiophen (STEINKOPF), A., i, 302.
estimation of nitrogen in (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 39.
5:5′-dibromo-2:2′-dithienyl (STEINKOPF), A., i, 303.
5:5′-dichloro-2:2′-dithienyl (STEINKOPF), A., i, 303.
5:5′-di-iodo-2:2′-dithienyl (STEINKOPF), A., i, 302.
mercaptide nitrites, and their reaction with alkyl iodides (RÂY), T., 101; A., i, 194.
tetramethyldithienyls (STEINKOPF), A., i, 303.
Mercuric nitrite, compounds of alkaloids with (RÂY), T., 507; A., i, 470.
compounds of thiocarbamides and (RÂY), T., 106; A., i, 194.
oxycyanide, estimation of, volumetrically (TAGLIAVINI), A., ii, 510.
Mercurous haloids, compounds of, with haloids of substituted ammonium bases (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
Mercuriallylmaleic acid, hydroxy-, anhydride (BIILMANN and HOFF), A., i, 124.
Mercuric 2:4:6-*tri*bromophenoxide (RUPP and HERRMANN), A., i, 517.
Mercuriphenol-*p*-sulphonic acid, 2:6-*di*chloro-, and 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and their salts (RUPP and HERRMANN), A., i, 488.
Mercurithymol, 2:6-*di*-chloro-, -hydroxy-, and -iodo- (RUPP), A., i, 670.
Mercury detection and estimation:—
detection of (BRÄUER), A., ii, 509.
detection of, for forensic purposes (SPICA), A., ii, 543.
detection of traces of, in toxicology (BROWNING), T., 236; A., ii, 272.
estimation of, in galenical preparations (WASTENSON), A., ii, 509.
estimation of, in organic compounds (MARSH and LYE), A., ii, 219; (LOMHOLT and CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 424.
estimation of, in pharmaceutical preparations (HERRMANN), A., ii, 399.
estimation of, in basic mercury salicylate (LAJOUX), A., ii, 273.
Mercury electrode. See Electrode.
Mesoxalic acid, basic bismuth salt, and comparison of the phenylhydrazone with phenylhydrazine oxalate (EVANS, MONG, and SINKS), A., i, 595.
Mesoxamide semialdehyde, derivatives of (DAKIN), A., i, 543.
Metabolism and bioluminescence (HELLER), A., i, 427.
of aromatic acids (SHERWIN), A., i, 603.
calcium (PAUL and SHARPE), A., i, 66; (GIVENS and MENDEL; GIVENS), A., i, 603.
carbohydrate (MCDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 359, 364, 368.
in green leaves (GAST), A., i, 433.
of dextrose in surviving organs (LOMBROSO), A., i, 102; (ARTOM), A., i, 186.
of fats (LYMAN), A., i, 714.
gaseous, effect of ethyl alcohol on, in man (HIGGINS), A., i, 489.
of guinea-pigs (SMITH and LEWIS), A., i, 714.
magnesium (GIVENS and MENDEL; GIVENS), A., i, 603.
nitrogen, influence of cystine on (LEWIS), A., i, 603.
in plants (PRIANICHNIKOV), A., i, 616.
phosphorus, influence of extract of genital glands on (JEAN), A., i, 304.
in phosphorus poisoning (ISAAC; ISAAC and LOEB), A., i, 678.
purine, biochemistry of (HUNTER), A., i, 184.
after administration of poisons (POHL), A., i, 498.
sulphur, influence of, on the nitrogen balance (LEWIS), A., i, 603.
Metallic chlorides, crystallisation in ternary systems of (LIEBISCH), A., ii, 248.
cyanides, reaction of methyl iodide with (HARTLEY), A., i, 83.

Metallic films, obtained by evaporation in vacua (REINDERS and HAMBURGER), A., ii, 405.
prepared by the spraying method (ARNOLD), A., ii, 260.
haloids, compounds of arsenious oxide and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 173.
compounds of ethers with, and their decomposition products (CONEY), A., i, 135.
oxides, potential measurements with (BAUR, PETERSEN, and FÜLLEMANN), A., ii, 116; (TREADWELL), A., ii, 117.
influence of the size of particles of, on the velocity of solution in acids (PODSZUS), A., ii, 300.
action of sulphur dioxide on (HAMMICK), T., 379; A., ii, 306.
*per*oxides, action of nitric oxide on (DUTT and SEN), A., ii, 85.
salts, electrical conductivity of, in pyridine (MATHEWS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 289.
electrolytic dissociation of (SACHANOV), A., ii, 115.
heated, positive ionisation of (WATERMAN), A., ii, 162.
complex, constitution of, from mobility and conductivity (LORENZ and POSEN), A., ii, 14, 439.
freezing-point lowerings in solutions of, and their mixtures (HALL and HARKINS), A., ii, 65; (HARKINS and ROBERTS), A., ii, 66.
viscosity of solutions of (HERZ), A., ii, 361.
purification of, by clarification or by fractional crystallisation (RENGADE), A., ii, 451.
solubilities of, in *iso*amyl alcohol solution (CURTIS and BURNS), A., ii, 260.
interaction of solutions of, and liquid amalgams (SMITH and BALL), A., ii, 247.
reduction of, by organic acids, in presence of oxidising agents (DHAR), T., 690; A., ii, 458.
effect of hydrochloric acid on the excretion of, in dogs (STEHLE), A., i, 609.
sulphates, decomposition of, by heat (HOFMAN and WANJUKOW), A., ii, 465.
estimation of, electro-volumetrically (HARNED), A., ii, 272.
sulphides, influence of hydrogen sulphide on the stability of colloidal solutions of (YOUNG and GODDARD; YOUNG and NEAL), A., ii, 167.

Metals, preparation of, in a metalloid condition (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 313.
arc and spark spectra of (TAKAMINE and NITTA), A., ii, 402.
galvanic ennobling of (VAN DEVENTER), A., ii, 11.
overvoltage of (NEWBERY), T., 470; A., ii, 355.
polymorphous, thermo-electric properties of (LASCHTSCHENKO, BYKOV, and EFREMOV), A., ii, 114.
passivity of (BENNETT and BURNHAM), A., ii, 209; (STAPENHORST), A., ii, 290.
properties of solid solutions of, and their alloys (THOMPSON), A., ii, 481.
cooling of, by immersion in water (GARVIN and PORTEVIN), A., ii, 291.
and their alloys, surface tension of (SMITH), A., ii, 408.
velocity of crystallisation of (CZOCHRALSKI), A., ii, 302.
velocity of solution of (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 135.
colloidal, preparation of, by means of citarine (VANINO), A., ii, 299.
preparation of solutions of (ZSIGMONDY, HIEGE, and REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 364.
and their alloys, chemistry of (GILLETT), A., ii, 80.
action of potassium permanganate on (FOSTER), A., ii, 175.
action of sulphur chloride on (DOMANICKI), A., ii, 369.
Metasaccharinic hydrazide (WEERMAN), A., i, 548.
Meteoric iron (MERRILL and WHITFIELD), A., ii, 150.
Meteorite, from Brahin (IVANOV; TIMOFÉEV), A., ii, 498.
Meteorites, radioactivity of (QUIRKE and FINKELSTEIN), A., ii, 576.
Methane, electrical ignition of mixtures of air and (WHEELER), T., 411; A., ii, 300.
Methane, chloro-derivatives, preparation of, from natural gas (BEDFORD), A., i, 77.
iodo-derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 283.
nitro-, preparation of, and its homologues (KRAUSE), A., i, 377.
Methoxide, sodium, action of halogen-substituted acids with (MADSEN), A., ii, 250.
6-Methoxy-5-aldehydo-*p*-xylene, 1-hydroxy- (SONN), A., i, 143.
1-Methoxy-3-azo-β-naphthol, 4:5-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy- (GIBSON, SIMONSEN, and RAU), T., 82; A., i, 204.

Methoxybenzoic acids, amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 224; A., i, 336.

p-**Methoxybenzophenone**, additive compound of perchloric acid and (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.

3′-Methoxybenzophenone, 2:4:4′-*tri*- and 2:4:6:4′-*tetra*-hydroxy- (HOESCH and v. ZARZECKI), A., i, 343.

4-Methoxybenzophenone, 3-bromo- (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 570.

o-**Methoxybenzoylphenylethylene** oxide (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.

p-**Methoxybenzylideneazobenzene**-*p*-**hydrazone** hydrochloride (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.

Methoxybenzylidenemalonylthiocarbamide, and 4-hydroxy- (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.

7-Methoxychromanone. See 7-Methoxy-2:3-dihydro-γ-benzopyrone.

7-Methoxychromone, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.

p-**Methoxycinnamylidenemethyl methyl ketone** (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.

4′-Methoxydeoxybenzoin, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.

7-Methoxy-2:3-dihydro-γ-benzopyrone, and its derivatives, and 3-oximino- (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.

Methoxydihydroberberine (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 967.

5-Methoxy-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 286.

6-Methoxy-α- and -β:3-dimethylcinnamic acids, and their methyl esters (v. AUWERS), A., i, 267.

5-Methoxy-1:3-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 297.

5-Methoxy-1:3-dimethyl-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 297.

5-Methoxy-1:7-dimethyl-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 295.

5-Methoxy-1:3-dimethyl-$\Delta^{4(9)}$-*iso*uric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 296.

2-Methoxydiphenyl, 5-nitro- (BORSCHE and SCHOLTEN), A., i, 390.

8-Methoxy-1-ethyltheobromine (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.

3′-Methoxyflavone, 5:7:4′-*tri*hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative (OESTERLE and KUENY), A., i, 703.

5-Methoxyhydantoin-5-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 286.

4-Methoxy-2-methylbenzophenonesulphone, 1-chloro- (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 162.

o-**Methoxy-β-methylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 648.

5-Methoxy-3- and -9-methyl-4:5-dihydrouric acids, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 292.

6-Methoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.

4-Methoxy-3-methylthioltoluene, and 5-bromo-, and its dibromide (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.

4-Methoxy-2-methylthioxanthone, and 1-amino-, and 1-chloro- (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.

4-Methoxy-2-methylthioxanthonyl-1-anthranilic acid (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.

5-Methoxy-1-methyl-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 294.

5-Methoxy-9-methyl-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 291.

4-Methoxymethylveratrole, 6-bromo 5-nitro- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 923.

2- and 4-Methoxy-1-naphthylacetic acids (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 337.

β-4-Methoxy-1-naphthylethylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (WINDAUS and BERNTHSEN-BUCHNER), A., i, 690.

β-4-Methoxy-1-naphthylpropionic acid, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and BERNTHSEN-BUCHNER), A., i, 690.

2-Methoxy-1-naphthylpyruvic acid (MAUTHNER and MIKA), A., i, 337.

6-Methoxyphenoxyacetic acid, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.

o-**Methoxyphenylacetaldehyde**, and its derivatives (WEERMAN), A., i, 560.

α-Methoxyphenyl-acetamide and **-acetonitrile** (HESS and DORNER), A., i, 337.

3-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, α-amino-4-hydroxy- (BLOCH), A., i, 675.

α-Methoxyphenylacetyl chloride (HESS and DORNER), A., i, 337.

p-**Methoxyphenylauramine** (STAUDINGER and ENDLE), A., i, 666.

3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-2-benzylquinoxaline (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.

3-Methoxyphenylethyl methyl ketone, 4-hydroxy-. See Zingerone.

2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-3-α-hydroxy-α-phenylpropyl*cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, 2-*m*-bromo-, methyl ester (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 570.

o-**Methoxyphenyl ω-hydroxystyryl ketone** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.

3-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid, α-amino-β-4-hydroxy- (BLOCH), A., i, 675.

6-Methoxy-1:2-pyrone-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.

2-Methoxyquinoline, 6-*mono-* and 6:8-*di*-nitro- (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.

6-Methoxy-4-quinolylacetic acid, and bromo-, ethyl esters, and their hydrobromides (RABE, PASTERNACK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.

6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl bromomethyl ketone, and its hydrobromide (RABE, PASTERNACK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.

α-6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl-β-piperidinoethyl alcohol (RABE, PASTERNACK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.

6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl piperidinomethyl ketone, and its hydrobromide (RABE, PASTERNACK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.

Methoxystilbenes, and their **carboxylic acids,** and nitro- and nitrocyano-derivatives, and their salts (PFEIFFER, KLINKERT, and v. POLLITZER), A., i, 140.

2-*p*-Methoxystyrylbenziminazole, 5-nitro-2-*m*-hydroxy- (KYM and JURKOWSKI), A., i, 176.

Methoxystyrylcarbamic acids, methyl esters (WEERMAN), A., i, 560.

***p*-Methoxystyryl *p*-methoxycinnamylideneacetone, and its derivatives** (PFEIFFER, JOWLETT, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.

***o*-Methoxystyryl methyl ketone** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 267.

4-Methoxytoluene-3-sulphinic acid, methyl ester (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.

5-Methoxy-3:7:9-trimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 299.

5-Methoxy-1:3:7-trimethyl-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 298.

***p*-Methoxytriphenylcarbinol,** perchlorate of (PFEIFFER, JOWLETT, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 210.

2-Methoxy-2:4:6-triphenylpyran (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.

5-Methoxy-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 286.

6-Methoxy-*p*-xylene, 2-nitro- (SONN), A., i, 143.

Methyl alcohol, occurrence and estimation of, in plants (v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 616.

vapour pressures of mixtures of carbon disulphide and (BÜCHNER and PRINS), A., ii, 441.

Methyl alcohol, action of phosphoryl chloride on (BALAREFF), A., i, 625.

detection of (MANNICH and GEILMANN), A., ii, 392.

detection and estimation of (ELVOVE), A., ii, 341.

Methyl bromomalonyl chloride (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.

iodide, reaction of metallic cyanides with (HARTLEY), A., i, 83.

velocity of reaction of, with metallic ethoxides (BROWN and ACREE), A., ii, 24.

malonyl chloride, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and BECKER), A., i, 630.

sulphate, action of aniline on (SHEPARD), A., i, 19.

potassium sulphate, rate of hydrolysis of (ZAWIDZKI and ZAYKOWSKI), A., ii, 84.

tellurate (PELLINI), A., i, 2.

Methylamine, preparation of (WERNER), T., 844; A., i, 632.

physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.

2-Methylaminobenzoic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro- (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.

γ-Methylaminobutylbenzene, and **γ-cyano-,** and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and NEUMANN), A., i, 283.

***p*-Methylamino-*p'*-cyanomethylaminodiphenylmethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 174.

***p*-Methylamino-*p'*-cyanomethylamino-di-*o*-tolylmethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 174.

2-Methylaminoethyl-6-methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxybenzyl bromide, **2-β-cyano-** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 163.

2-Methylaminoethyl-4:5-methylenedioxybenzyl bromide, **2-β-cyano-,** and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 163.

α-Methylamino-β-methylpentan-γ-one, and its platinichloride (MANNICH), A., i, 635.

2-Methylaminophenyl-4-methylamino-*m*-tolylmethane, 2-cyano-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 174.

4-Methylamino-6-phenyl-1:2-pyrone, and its 3-acetyl derivative (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.

4-Methylamino-6-phenyl-1:2-pyrone-3-carboxylic acid (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.

5-Methylamino-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 287.

Methylaniline, preparation of (MORGAN), A., i, 197.

Methylaniline, *tetra*nitro-. See Phenylmethylnitroamine, ***tri*nitro-.**

Methylanthraquinones, hydroxy-, in plants (TUNMANN), A., i, 531.
*tetra*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (SEEL, KELBER, and SCHARF), A., i, 577.
Methylation by means of formaldehyde (WERNER), T., 844; A., i, 632; (MORGAN), A., i, 197.
4-Methylbenzophenonesulphone, 1-chloro- (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 162.
4-Methylbenzosulphone-2:1-acridone (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 162.
5-Methylbenz*iso*oxadiazole, preparation of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 619; A., i, 519.
Methylbixin ozonide, products of decomposition of (RINKES and VAN HASSETT), A., i, 660.
1-Methyl-3-*tert.*-butylbenzene, *di*amino-hydroxy- and 2:4:6-*tri*amino-, and their derivatives (HERZIG, WENZEL, and TAIGNER), A., i, 177.
Methylcarbamide, amino-, hippuryl derivative, derivatives of (CURTIUS and PETRIDIS), A., i, 201.
Methylcarbamidoacetic acid, amino-, benzoyl derivative. See Hippenylcarbamidoacetic acid.
hippuryl derivative, and its salts and derivatives (CURTIUS and PETRIDIS), A., i, 201.
Methylcarbimide, amino-, hippuryl derivative (CURTIUS and PETRIDIS), A., i, 201.
1-Methyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-$\Delta^{2:5}$-*cyclo*-hexadien-4-one, oxime of (V. AUWERS), A., i, 34.
1-Methyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-4-*n*-propyl-$\Delta^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ol (V. AUWERS), A., i, 34.
1-Methyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-2-*iso*propyl-Δ^{5}-*cyclo*hexen-4-one, and its derivatives (V. AUWERS), A., i, 35.
Methylchavicol, polymerisation of (VAN ROMBURGH and VAN DER ZANDEN), A., i, 690.
Methylcinnamic acids, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 648.
Methylcodeine, derivatives of (MANNICH), A., i, 473.
3-Methylcoumarin periodide (SIMONIS), A., i, 706.
α-Methylcoumarones, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 50.
θ-Methyldecoic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 4.
4′-Methyldeoxybenzoin, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
4-Methyldibenzophenonedisulphone (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 162.
1-Methyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4:5-*di*hydroxy- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 294.
Methyldi-γ-ketobutylamine, and its salts (MANNICH), A., i, 634.
Methyl-2:3-diketodihydrothionaphthen (STOLLÉ), A., i, 91.
Methyldi-γ-keto-β-methylamylamine, and its salts (MANNICH), A., i, 635.
1-Methyl-2:5-dimethylolpyrrole (TSCHELINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 165.
4-Methyldithioxanthone (ULLMANN and V. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
Methylemetine, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 444; A., i, 410.
Methylemetinemethine, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 445.
Methyleneaminoacetic acid, salts of (FRANZEN and FELLMER), A., i, 687.
Methyleneaminopropionic acids, and their salts (FRANZEN and FELLMER), A., i, 687.
Methyleneasparagine, salts of (FRANZEN and FELLMER), A., i, 687.
Methylene-azure, preparation of (TRIBONDEAU and DUBREUIL), A., i, 285.
Methylene-blue colouring matters (KEHRMANN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 226.
Methylenecamphoracetic acid. See β-Camphorylidenepropionic acid.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylidenemalonylthiocarbamide (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.
5-*mp* Methylenedioxybenzylidene*iso*thiohydantoin (STIEGER), A., i, 173.
5:6-Methylenedioxy-2-methylbenziminazole, and its salts (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 916.
1:2-Methylenedioxyphenanthraphenazine (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 927.
4-chloro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 951.
3:4-Methylenedioxystyryl methyl ketone, 6-chloro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 948.
Methyleneglycylglycine, and its barium salt (FRANZEN and FELLMER), A., i, 687.
Methylenephenylalanine, and its salts (FRANZEN and FELLMER), A., i, 687.
Methylenesaccharic acid, behaviour of, in the organism (PADERI), A., i, 716.
Methylene-violet, preparation of (TRIBONDEAU and DUBREUIL), A., i, 285.
5-Methyl-4-α-ethoxyethyl-6-pyrimidone, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 667.
5-Methyl-4-α-ethoxyethyl-6-pyrimidone-2-thiolacetic acid (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 667.

Methylethylacetophenoneoxime (Dumesnil), A., i, 654.
Methylethylalloxan (Biltz and Max), A., i, 591.
Methylethylenediamine, and its salts (Johnson and Bailey), A., i, 9.
1-Methyl-3-ethylhydantoylmethylamide, and 5-hydroxy- (Biltz and Bergius), A., i, 589.
Methyl ethyl ketone, condensation of pyrrole with (Tschelincev and Tronov), A., i, 411.
4-Methyl-3-ethylpiperidine, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (Rabe and Pasternack), A., i, 217.
4-Methyl-α-ethylstyrene, β-chloro- (v. Auwers), A., i, 34.
Methylethylvioluric acid, and its potassium salt (Biltz and Max), A., i, 591.
Methylfructoside, preparation of, and its derivatives (Irvine and Robertson), A., i, 79.
α-Methylgalactoside, biochemical synthesis of (Aubry), A., i, 72.
Methylgingerol, preparation and properties of (Lapworth, Pearson, and Royle), T., 779; A., i, 571.
β-Methyl glucoside, synthesis of, law of mass action in relation to (Bailly), A., ii, 457.
ε-Methyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$-heptadien-δ-ol, (Enklaar), A., i, 111.
ε-Methylheptan-β-one (*amylacetone*) (Rupe and Wild), A., i, 538.
ε-Methylheptan-δ-one-γε-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Schroeter, Kesseler, Liesche, and Müller), A., i, 147.
ε-Methyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon}$-heptatriene (Enklaar), A., i, 111.
ε-Methylheptoic acid, and its derivatives (Levene and Allen), A., i, 4.
ζ-Methylheptyl alcohol, and its derivatives (Levene and Allen), A., i, 4.
1-Methylhexahydrocarbazole, and its derivatives (v. Braun, Heider, and Neumann), A., i, 168.
δ-Methylhexan-γ-one-βδ-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Schroeter, Kesseler, Liesche, and Müller), A., i, 147.
δ-Methylhexoic acid, preparation and derivatives of (Levene and Allen), A., i, 3.
ε-Methylhexyl alcohol, and its derivatives (Levene and Allen), A., i, 3.
Methyl hexyl ketone, condensation of pyrrole with (Tschelincev and Tronov), A., i, 412.
1-Methylhydantoylethylamide, 5-hydroxy- (Biltz and Max), A., i, 591.
1-Methylhydrindene, and 2-amino-, and its derivatives (v. Braun, Danziger, and Koehler), A., i, 260.
2-Methylhydrindene, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-derivatives of (v. Braun and Danziger), A., i, 263.
2-amino-, 2-chloro-, 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. Braun, Kruber, and Danziger), A., i, 131.
1-Methylhydrindene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (v. Braun, Danziger, and Koehler), A., i, 261.
1-Methyl-2-hydrindylmethyl alcohol (v. Braun, Danziger, and Koehler), A., i, 261.
2-Methyl-2-hydrindylphenylthiocarbamide (v. Braun, Kruber, and Danziger), A., i, 132.
Methyliminobenzoylacetic acid, phenyl ester (Knust and Mumm), A., i, 415.
Methyliminobenzoylacetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (Knust and Mumm), A., i, 415.
2-Methylindene (v. Braun, Kruber, and Danziger), A., i, 132.
β-2-Methylindolylacrylic acid, α-amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its azlactone (Barger and Ewins), A., i, 477.
3-Methylindone, and its semicarbazone, and 2:6(?)-*di*bromo- (Stoermer and Laage), A., i, 654.
Methylketencarboxylic acid, methyl ester, dimeric (Schroeter, Kesseler, Liesche, and Müller), A., i, 149.
Methylmalonanilic acid, methyl ester (Schroeter, Kesseler, Liesche, and Müller), A., i, 149.
5-Methyl-4-α-methoxyethyl-6-pyrimidone, 2-thio- (Johnson and Hadley), A., i, 667.
1-Methylnipecotinic acid, and its derivatives (Hess and Leibbrandt), A., i, 354.
η-Methylnonane-βδ-dione (*acetylamylacetone*) (Rupe and Wild), A., i, 539.
η-Methylnonoic acid (Levene and Allen), A., i, 4.
Methyl nonyl ketone, preparation of, from palm kernel oil (Salway), T., 407; A., i, 438.
ε-Methyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$-octadien-δ-ol (Enklaar), A., i, 112.
ε-Methyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon}$-octatriene (Enklaar), A., i, 112.
ζ-Methyloctoic acid, and its derivatives (Levene and Allen), A., i, 3.
η-Methyloctyl alcohol, and its derivatives (Levene and Allen), A., i, 3.
Methyl-orange, chromoisomerism of (Dehn and McBride), A., i, 594.
solubilities of, and its salts (Dehn), A., i, 594.

4-Methyl*iso*oxazole-5-one-3-α-propionhydroxamic acid (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
2-Methylpentamethylene sulphide, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and CYRINA), A., i, 156.
β-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-penten-γ-one, and its semicarbazone (MANNICH), A., i, 635.
γ-Methylpentoic acid, and its derivatives (LEVENE and ALLEN), A., i, 4.
Methylphenoxyacetic acids, amino-, bromoamino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 695.
2-Methylphenylcarbamide. See *o*-Tolylcarbamide.
1-Methylpipecolinic acid, ethyl ester (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 354.
1-Methylpiperidine-2-carboxylic acid. See 1-Methylpipecolinic acid.
1-Methylpiperidine-3-carboxylic acid. See 1-Methylnipecotinic acid.
α-1-Methylpiperidyl-2-propan-β-ol, salts of (HESS, UIBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351.
α-1-Methylpiperidyl-2-propan-β-one, and its derivatives (HESS, EICHEL, and UIBRIG), A., i, 352.
Methylpropylacetophenone, and its oxime (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.
Methyl *iso*propyl ketone, condensation of benzaldehyde with (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 348.
Methyl*iso*propylphenoxyacetic acids, 4-amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 696.
4-Methylpyrazole-5-one-3-α propionhydrazide (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.
1-Methylpyrrole-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, and 3:4-*di*bromo-, methyl esters (TSCHELINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 165.
α-1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidylbutyl alcohol, and its salts (HESS, UIBRIG, and EICHEL), A., i, 351.
1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidyl propyl ketone, derivatives of (HESS, EICHEL, and UIBRIG), A., i, 353.
Methylpsychotrine, and its salts and derivatives (PYMAN), T., 431; A., i, 410.
2-Methyl-1:4-pyrone, 3-hydroxy-. See Maltol.
1-Methylquinolone, 3:6:8-*tri*nitro- (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.
Methyl-red, use of, as indicator (LEHMANN and WOLFF), A., ii, 326.
Methylsalicylaldehydes, and their derivatives (ANSELMINO), A., i, 342.
***o*-Methylstyrene** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 268.
α-Methylstyrene, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetate (v. AUWERS), A., i, 268.
Methyltetrahydrocryptopine (PERKIN), A., i, 280.
2- and 3-Methyltetrahydrothiophen, preparation and derivatives of (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and NEKRITSCH), A., i, 155.
Methylthalline. See 6-Methoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline.
4-Methylthiazoline, 2-amino-, and 2-thiol-, and their salts (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 564.
Methylthiolcarbonic acid, imino-, ethyl ester, derivatives of (KNORR), A., i, 547.
3-Methylthiol-*p*-cresol (ZINCKE and ARNOLD), A., i, 264.
Methylthioluramil (BIILMANN and BJERRUM), A., i, 178.
Methylthioxanthone, amino-, and chloro- (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 159.
4-Methylthioxanthone-2:1-acridone (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 160.
4-Methylthioxanthonyl-1-anthranilic acid (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
4-Methylthioxanthonyl-1-hydrazine, anhydride of (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 160.
***o*-4-Methylthioxanthonylthiolbenzoic acid** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
2-Methyltrimethylene sulphide, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.
***r*-2-Methyltryptophan** (BARGER and EWINS), A., i, 477.
Methyluric acids, isomeric (BIILMANN and BJERRUM), A., i, 177, 588.
9-Methyluric acid, and its derivatives (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 291.
α-, ζ- and δ-Methyluric acids (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 292.
1-Methyl-ψ-uric acid, 5-chloro- (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 294.
Methylzingerone, and its oxime (NOMURA), T., 772; A., i, 570; (LAPWORTH, PEARSON, and ROYLE), T., 786; A., i, 571.
Mice, white, influence of tethelin on growth of (ROBERTSON and DELPRAT), A., i, 673.
Micro-organisms, effect of carbohydrates on accumulation of ammonia by (WAKSMAN), A., i, 613.
Milk, cryoscopy and refractometry of (PRITZKER), A., ii, 549.
relation of proteins in diet to the production of (HART, HUMPHREY, and SURE), A., i, 608.

Milk, influence of coagulation on the gastric digestion of proteins of (LEARY and SHEIB), A., i, 184.
distribution of fatty acids in the fat of (CROWTHER and HYND), A., i, 608.
efficiency of substitutes for, in feeding calves (CARR, SPITZER, CALDWELL, and ANDERSON), A., i, 192.
cow's, influence of parturition on the composition of (ECKLES and PALMER), A., i, 68.
adenine and guanine in (VOEGTLIN and SHERWIN), A., i, 366.
changes produced by addition of calcium hydroxide to (BOSWORTH and BOWDITCH), A., i, 184.
phosphatides in (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN), A., i, 103.
alcohol test for (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 111.
new indicator for use with (CLARK and LUBS), A., ii, 499.
detection of water in, by the freezing-point method (POLAK), A., ii, 279.
estimation of calcium in (LYMAN), A., ii, 271.
estimation of water in (KEISTER), A., ii, 550.
Millon's base, luminescence of the iodide of (WEISER), A., ii, 174.
Miloschite from America (WHERRY and BROWN), A., ii, 148.
Mimetite, hydroxy- (MCDONNELL and SMITH), A., ii, 314.
Minasragrite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 575.
Minerals from the island of Borneo (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 484.
rare Californian (ROGERS), A., ii, 496.
of Candoglia, Italy (TACCONI), A., ii, 495.
from the Caucasus (TIMOFÉEV), A., ii, 495.
from Graves Mountain, Georgia (T. L. and J. W. WATSON), A., ii, 493.
from Grisons, Switzerland (MÜLLER), A., ii, 149.
from the Kyshtymsk Mountains (NIKOLAEV), A., ii, 487.
from Monte Arco, Elba (MANASSE), A., ii, 485.
Portuguese, containing uranium and zirconium, spectra of (PEREIRA-FORJAZ), A., ii, 113.
Venetian (BILLOWS), A., ii, 492.
in the Worthington Mine, Sudbury, Ontario (WALKER), A., ii, 486.
of the mica group, constitution of (W. and D. ASCH), A., ii, 494.
organic origin of (SAMOILOV), A., ii, 376.
coloured, ultra-violet transparency of (ABSALOM), A., ii, 283.
Minerals, red-violet, neodymium in (WHERRY), A., ii, 209.
carbonates, refractive indices of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 144.
silicates, extraction of aluminium and potassium salts from (FRAZER, HOLLAND, and MILLER), A., ii, 570.
Mineralogy, Chinese, history of (HOLGEN), A., ii, 326.
Minium from the Tyrol (DITTLER), A., ii, 144.
Mixtures (MICHAUD), A., ii, 122.
cooling curves of (PARRAVANO and MAZZETTI), A., ii, 292.
Molasses, pigments of (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 153; (STANĚK), A., i, 381.
nitrogenous pigments of (FRIEDRICH), A., i, 544; (STANĚK), A., i, 545.
estimation of raffinose and sucrose in (STANĚK), A., ii, 342.
Molecular attraction (MILLS), A., ii, 165, 356.
compounds, organic (GIUA), A., i, 386.
refractivity of nitro-derivatives of alkyltoluidines (JANSEN), A., i, 128.
volumes. See Volumes.
Molecules, existence of (PIHLBLAD), A., ii, 557.
Molybdenite, electrical properties of (WATERMAN), A., ii, 162.
Molybdenum, recovery of, from residues (LENHER and SCHULTZ), A., ii, 416.
Molybdenum oxides, action of metaphosphoric acid on (COLANI), A., ii, 479.
sulphides (MAWROV and NIKOLOV), A., ii, 479.
Molybdic acid, recovery of (RUDNICK and COOKE), A., ii, 320; (KINDER), A., ii, 321.
Molybdates, constitution of (ROSENHEIM, PIECK, and PINSKER), A., ii, 35.
Molybdenum, estimation of (WEISER), A., ii, 105.
estimation of, by potassium iodide (JAMIESON), A., ii, 275.
estimation of, in steel (TRAVERS), A., ii, 545.
Montanol, and its acetyl derivative (GRÜN and ULBRICH), A., i, 5.
Montmorillonite, crystalline (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 494.
Morphine, constitution of (FALTIS), A., i, 411.
methyl derivatives of (MANNICH), A., i, 473.
in crude opium (CARLES), A., i, 163.
tolerance to (BIBERFELD), A., i, 106.
estimation of, colorimetrically (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., ii, 554.
estimation of, volumetrically (RAKSHIT), A., ii, 553.

*apo***Morphine**, constitution and derivatives of (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 281.

Morphine alkaloids (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 163; (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 281.

preparation of derivatives of (SOC. CHEM. IND. IN BASLE), A., i, 664.

Moulds, formation of starch-like substances by (BOAS), A., i, 503.

formation of starch by (BOAS), A., i, 370.

nitrogenous nutrition of (EHRLICH), A., i, 309.

Mountain sickness (RIPPSTEIN), A., i, 428.

Mucic acid, equilibrium of, and its lactones (TAYLOR and ACREE), A., ii, 133.

azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and DARAPSKY), A., i, 638.

p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

Muscle, rabbits', influence of arginine on the creatine content of (THOMPSON), A., i, 369.

estimation of dextrose in (HOAGLAND), A., ii, 515.

Muscovite, action of ammonium sulphate solutions on (GARDINER and SHOBEY), A., i, 621.

Muscular tissues. See Tissues.

Myristo-*p*-ethoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Myristo-*p*-hydroxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.

Myristo-*p*-methoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Myristo-α- and -β-naphthalides (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Myristo-*p*-phenylenediamide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.

Myristo-*p*-toluidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.

Myristo-*m*-xylidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.

N.

Nagana, effect of arsenic and antimony compounds on (TEICHMANN), A., i, 527.

Naphtha, adsorption of the solid paraffins of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 109.

solvent, cracking of (EGLOFF and MOORE), A., i, 385.

estimation of xylene in (SPIELMANN and JONES), A., ii, 339.

α-Naphthachromanone. See 2:3-Dihydro-α-naphtha-γ-pyrone.

α-Naphthachromone. See α-Naphtha-γ-pyrone.

2:5-Naphthadiazine, 1:3:10-*tri*hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 478.

Naphthafluoran, 3:11-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FISCHER and KÖNIG), A., i, 661.

Naphthalene, estimation of, in coal gas (KNUBLAUCH), A., ii, 427.

Naphthalene, 2- and 4-amino-1:5-*di*hydroxy-, and their salts (FISCHER and BAUER), A., i, 694.

*di*hydroxy-derivatives, carboxylic acids from, and their salts (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 646.

1:6-*di*hydroxy-, action of phthalic anhydride on (FISCHER and KÖNIG), A., i, 661.

Naphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, preparation of arylamides of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 271.

Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid, 1:5-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 457.

α-Naphtha-γ-pyrone, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.

α-Naphtha-γ-pyrone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.

2(1:4)-Naphthaquinonyl-1′-naphthylsulphone (HINSBERG), A., i, 576.

2(1:4)-Naphthaquinonylphenylsulphone, 3-hydroxy- (HINSBERG), A., i, 576.

1:8-Naphthasultam, 4-amino-, *mono*- and *di*-chlorohydroxy-, 4-hydroxy-, and 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 38.

1:8-Naphthasultam-3:4-phenazine, and 2-chloro-, and 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 39.

1:8-Naphthasultam-4-quinone, and 2-*mono*-, 2:3-*di*-, and 2:2:3:3-*tetra*chloro-, 2-chloro-3-hydroxy-, and 3-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 38.

Naphthenes, action of sulphur on (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 13.

Naphthindazine-9-sulphonic acid (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 592.

Naphthoic acid, β-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

α- and β-Naphthols, crystallography of (STORTENBEKER; STEINMETZ), A., i, 557.

differentiation between (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 48.

detection of (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 547

α- and β-Naphtholphenolphthaleins, and their acetates (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.
Naphtholphthalein, use of, in colorimetric analysis (MOIR), A., ii, 386.
α-Naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-, preparation of acyl derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM ELEKTRON), A., i, 453.
Naphth*iso*oxadiazole, and its oxide, preparation of (GREEN and ROWE), T., 616; A., i, 518.
1-Naphthoxyacetic acid, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
***o*-2-Naphthoylbenzoic acid**, 1:6-*di*hydroxy- (FISCHER and KÖNIG), A., i, 661.
β-2-Naphthoylpropionic acid, methyl ester (GIUA), A., i, 394.
Naphthyl ethers, action of oxalyl chloride on (GIUA), A., i, 204.
sulphites (RICHTER), A., i, 24.
Naphthylacetic acids, ethyl esters (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 202.
Naphthylamines, bromo- (FRANZEN and AASLUND), A., i, 644.
Naphthylglyoxylic acid, hydroxy-, lactone of (GIUA), A., i, 205.
3-β-Naphthyl-5-*op-di*hydroxybenzylidenerhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
β-Naphthylhydroxylamine, and its salts and β-nitroso- (BAUDISCH and FÜRST), A., i, 330.
1-β-Naphthyl*iso*indazole, 4-bromo-, and 4-chloro- (REICH and TURKUS), A., i, 585.
2-Naphthyl β-*p*-methoxyphenylethyl ketone, 1-hydroxy- (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 663.
2-Naphthyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, 1-hydroxy- (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.
2-Naphthylphenylsulphone, 1:4-*di*hydroxy- (HINSBERG), A., i, 576.
2-Naphthylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 96.
Narcosis (HÖBER; WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 68.
Narcotics, detection of (HANKIN), A., ii, 184.
Narcotine, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 508; A., i, 470.
Natrojarosite from Kundip, Western Australia (SIMPSON and BROWN), A., ii, 146.
Neodymium in red-violet minerals (WHERRY), A., ii, 209.
diphenylsulphonate and ferricyanide (GRANT and JAMES), A., ii, 316.
Neomolybdenum (GERBER), A., ii, 575.
Neon, spectrum of (MEISSNER), A., ii, 61.
critical constants of (ONNES, CROMMELIN, and CATH), A., ii, 407.
dilatability and internal pressure of (LEDUC), A., ii, 356.
Neotungsten (GERBER), A., ii, 575.
Nephelites (BOWEN), A., ii, 178.
Nephelometer-colorimeter (KOBER), A., ii, 266.
Nephritis, diastatic activity of blood in (MYERS and KILLIAN), A., i, 369.
Nereocystis luetkeana (kelp), carbon monoxide in (LANGDON), A., i, 372.
Nernst's formula, application of, to homologous series (HERZ), A., ii, 441.
Nervous system, central, proteins of (MCGREGOR), A., i, 185.
Neurokeratin, composition of (NELSON), A., i, 61.
Nichrome, analysis of (REID), A., ii, 392.
Nickel alloys resistant to sulphuric acid (IRMANN), A., ii, 478.
with chromium and iron, analysis of (REID), A., ii, 392.
with iron, expansion of (GUILLAUME), A., ii, 356.
with zirconium, analysis of (KELLEY and MYERS), A., ii, 544.
Nickel azide (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 415.
Nickel detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection and estimation of (GROSSMANN and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 391.
estimation of, in presence of iron and zinc (ROTHSCHILD), A., ii, 221.
estimation of, in ores and alloys (SCHOELLER and POWELL), A., ii, 425.
estimation of, in iron ores (COVITZ), A., ii, 153.
separation of copper and (GROSSMANN and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 512.
Nickel steel (DEJEAN), A., ii, 477.
Nicotine, distillation of, in steam (BREZINA), A., ii, 348.
compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 507; A., i, 470.
estimation of, in tobacco (TINGLE and FERGUSON), A., ii, 55; (THOMSEN), A., ii, 431.
Ninhydrin reaction (RETINGER), A., i, 519.
Niton (*radium emanation*), rate of diffusion and diameter of the atom of (RÓNA), A., ii, 286.
removal of, from water, by the bubbling method (MORAN), A., ii, 63.
Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.

Nitrification in soils (KELLEY), A., i, 431; (GAINEY and METZLER; MÜNTER), A., i, 722.
effect of paraffin on (GAINEY), A., i, 721.
effect of alkali salts on (BROWN and HITCHCOCK), A., i, 717.
and ammonification in soils (LIPMAN and BURGESS), A., i, 243; (MIYAKE), A., i, 244.
Nitriles, preparation of (VAN EPPS and REID; STÄHLER), A., i, 13.
preparation of, from aliphatic amines (MAILHE and DE GODON), A., i, 686.
formation of, from amines (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., ii, 460.
hydrolysis of, by hydrogen peroxide (MCMASTER and LANGRECK), A., i, 334.
unsaturated, condensation of phloroglucinol with (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 469.
detection of (DEZANI), A., ii, 549.
Nitroamines, estimation of nitrogen in (COPE and BARAB), A., ii, 40.
o-**Nitroamines**, conversion of, into *iso*-oxadiazole oxides (GREEN and ROWE), T., 612; A., i, 518.
Nitro-compounds, preparation of (HEINEMANN), A., i, 126.
reduction of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 559; (CUSMANO), A., i, 641.
aromatic (GIUA), A., i, 18.
toxicity of (KOELSCH), A., i, 716.
estimation of nitrogen in (SACHS), A., ii, 505.
Nitrogen, distance between atoms in the molecule of (SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 161.
active, spectrum of (STRUTT), A., ii, 282.
quinquevalent, stereochemistry of (KOMATSU), A., i, 139.
combination of carbon with (LIDOV), A., ii, 86.
sources of, for yeasts and moulds (EHRLICH), A., i, 309.
distribution of, in beer (SHARPE), A., i, 620.
amino-acid, in blood (BOCK), A., i, 360.
non-protein, in blood of fresh-water fish (WILSON and ADOLPH), A., i, 360.
Nitrogen compounds, molecular refractivities of (LE BAS), A., ii, 349.
analogy between oxygen compounds and (ANGELI), A., i, 452.
Nitrogen *tri*chloride, preparation and reactions of (DOWELL and BRAY), A., ii, 306.
Nitrogen *di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), action of, on metallic peroxides (DUTT and SEN), A., ii, 85.
oxides, estimation of, in air (USHER and RAO), T., 799; A., ii, 502.
Nitric acid, optical investigations of the constitution of (SCHAEFER and NIGGEMANN), A., ii, 61.
formation of, by oxidation of ammonia (MAXTED), A., ii, 465.
absorption spectrum of the vapour of (SCHAEFER and DEICHSEL), A., ii, 186.
optical investigations of mixtures of sulphuric acid and (SCHAEFER and NIGGEMANN), A., ii, 186.
distillation of mixtures of sulphuric acid, water and (PASCAL), A., ii, 569.
removal of, from solutions of organic compounds (LEVENE and MEYER), A., ii, 530.
estimation of, colorimetrically (SMITH), A., ii, 217.
estimation of, in presence of picric and sulphuric acids (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 158.
Nitrates, isomorphism of chlorates and (REA), A., i, 633.
formation of double sulphates and (MASSINK), A., ii, 412.
assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 434; (LOEW), A., i, 615.
detection of, purification of sulphuric acid for use in (STEENBERGEN), A., ii, 421.
estimation of, in presence of chlorides (GERICKE), A., ii, 421.
estimation of, in sewage (PHELPS and SHOUB), A., ii, 504.
estimation of, in soils (DAVIS), A., ii, 329.
estimation of, in water (NICHOLS), A., ii, 421.
estimation of nitrogen in (ARND), A., ii, 504.
Nitrous acid, velocity of decomposition and dissociation constant of (RÂY, DEY, and GHOSH), T., 413; A., ii, 301.
action of, on lysine (SURE and HART), A., ii, 551.
action of, on urea (WERNER), T., 863; A., i, 639.
Nitrites, assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 434.
precipitation of (HAHN), A., ii, 382.
estimation of nitrogen in (ARND), A., ii, 504.

Nitrogen organic compounds, asymmetric quinquevalent, preparation of (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 533, 546, 551; A., i, 453, 454.
resolution of (REILLY), T., 20; A., i, 129.
Nitrogen estimation:—
estimation of (KAHN), A., ii, 100; (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 504.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (KOBER), A., ii, 40; (WOLF-JOACHIMOWITZ), A., ii, 217; (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., ii, 540; (NOLTE), A., ii, 578.
estimation of, in mixed gases (BRANDT), A., ii, 384.
estimation of, in manures (LAGERS), A., ii, 329.
estimation of, in mercury organic compounds (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 39.
estimation of, in nitrates and nitrites (ARND), A., ii, 504.
estimation of, in nitroamines (COPE and BARAB), A., ii, 40.
estimation of, in nitro-compounds (SACHS), A., ii, 505.
estimation of, in soils (LATSHAW), A., ii, 100.
estimation of, in urine (LJUNGDAHL), A., ii, 578.
estimation of, in urine, by means of potassium persulphate (SCOTT and MYERS), A., ii, 380.
amino-, estimation of, in blood (BOCK), A., ii, 159.
estimation of, in urine (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 41.
metabolic, estimation of, in fæces (FORBES, MANGELS, and MORGAN), A., i, 524.
nitric, estimation of (SCALES), A., ii, 41.
estimation of, in soils (GREAVES and HIRST), A., ii, 578.
Nitrolime, estimation of dicyanodiamide in (STUTZER), A., ii, 159; (HAGER and KERN), A., ii, 518.
"**Nitron**," use of, in analysis of substances used in explosives (COPE and BARAB), A., ii, 268.
Nitrosoamines, refractivity of (JANSEN), A., ii, 401.
action of, on hydrazines (FISCHER and CHUR), A., i, 708.
o-**Nitrosoamines**, conversion of, into *iso*oxadiazoles (GREEN and ROWE), T., 612; A., i, 518.
Nitroso-compounds, reduction of (CUSMANO), A., i, 641.
Nitrosyl chloride, dissociation equilibrium of (TRAUTZ and HINCK; TRAUTZ and WACHENHEIM), A., ii, 74.
Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrous air, antiseptic properties of (COLIN), A., ii, 466.
Nivalic acid (HESSE), A., i, 458.
Nomon, a device for chemical calculations (DEMING), A., ii, 567.
Nonaldehyde, constants and derivatives of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 211.
Non-electrolytes, influence of salts on the solubility of (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., ii, 445.
Nopinone, derivatives of (HARRIES and v. SPLAWA-NEYMAN), A., i, 213.
*iso***Nortropinone** (HOUBEN and PFAU), A., i, 25, 162.
Nucleic acids, rotation of, and of their alkali salts (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., i, 99.
β-**Nucleoproteins**, antigenic properties of (WELLS), A., i, 98.
Nutrition of green plants (BOKORNY), A., i, 718.
Nux vomica, estimation of strychnine in (JENSEN), A., ii, 56.

O.

Oak bark, rotten, constituents of (SULLIVAN), A., i, 8.
Oats, effect of, on growth and development (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 185.
changes in urea in blood and tissues due to diet of (LEWIS and KARR), A., i, 100.
Obituary notices:—
Andrea Angel, T., 321.
Frederick William Caton, T., 312.
Edward Davies, T., 323.
Heinrich Debus, T., 325.
William Esson, T., 332.
Charles George Edgar Farmer, T., 314.
John Ferguson, T., 333.
John Griffiths, T., 315.
David Howard, T., 342.
Leonard de Koningh, T., 348.
Ernest Alfred Lewis, T., 348.
James McConnan, T., 316.
Cyril Douglas McCourt, T., 318.
Raphael Meldola, T., 349.
Hugo Müller, T., 572.
Raymond William Nichols, T., 319.
Thomas Purdie, T., 359.
Sir William Ramsay, T., 369.

Obituary notices:—
William Gilbert Saunders, T., 320.
Frederick Wallis Stoddart, T., 376.
Edwin Whitfield Wheelwright, T., 377.
John Wrightson, T., 378.
Oceanic salts, solutions of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 527.
Ocotea usambarensis, ψ-cubebin in (HALBERKANN), A., i, 507.
Octaldehyde, derivatives of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 211.
Odour, relation between chemical constitution and (PRINS), A., i, 607.
adsorption of (VAN DAM; KREMER), A., i, 607.
specific intensity of (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., ii, 63.
Oils, fractionation of (SEIDENBERG), A., i, 626.
aromatic, cracking of (EGLOFF and MOORE), A., i, 385.
light, analysis of (EGLOFF), A., ii, 338.
essential. See Oils, vegetable.
vegetable, influence of climatic conditions on (PIGULEVSKI), A., i, 189.
obtained from spruce cellulose (KERTÉSZ), A., i, 8.
detection of phenols in (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 514.
analysis of (LECOQ), A., ii, 399.
estimation of unsaponifiable matter in (DAVIDSOHN), A., ii, 183; (WILKIE), A., ii, 429.
separation of cholesterol and phytosterol from (PRESCHER), A., ii, 275, 514.
Oilsylvic acid (SCHULZ), A., i, 649.
Oleic acid, compound of aluminium chloride and (GANGLOFF and HENDERSON), A., i, 533.
preparation of esters of, and their reduction products (ELLIS and RABINOVITZ), A., i, 78.
effect of bile on the reaction between sodium hydrogen carbonate and (KINGSBURY), A., i, 362.
Oleoanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Oleo-*p*-ethoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Oleo-*p*-hydroxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Oleo-*p*-methoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Oleo-α- and -β-naphthalides (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Oleo-*p*-phenylenediamide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 389.
Oleo-*p*-toluidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Oleo-*m*-xylidide (DE' CONNO), A., i 387.
Olfactology of aromatic hydrocarbons (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.
Olfactometer, new (VAN DAM), A., i, 606.
Olivetoric acid, derivatives of (HESSE), A., i, 457.
Olivetorinol (HESSE), A., i, 457.
Olivoric acid, and its potassium salt (HESSE), A., i, 457.
***apo*Olivoric acid** (HESSE), A., i, 457.
Opianic acid, and nitro-, action of phenylhydrazine on (MITTER and SEN), T., 988; A., i, 710.
Opium, crude, morphine in (CARLES), A., i, 163.
detection of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 226.
Opium alkaloids, toxic action of, on paramœcia (MACHT and FISHER), A., i, 678.
Optical inversion, Walden's (SENTER and MARTIN), T., 447; A., ii, 301.
Optically active compounds, rotation of (PATTERSON), A., ii, 3.
chemical constitution and rotation of (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 538; (RUPE and SILBERSTROM), A., ii, 435.
Ores, estimation of sulphides in (SCHEIDLER), A., ii, 503.
Organic compounds, absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 435.
relation between thermal properties and constitution of (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 120.
relation between constitution and coagulating capacity of (GANN), A., ii, 21.
homologous, physical properties of (HERZ), A., ii, 236.
application of Guldberg and Trouton-Nernst rules to (HERZ), A., ii, 441.
coloured additive (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 205.
combustion of, and chemical affinity (THORNTON), A., ii, 357.
oxygen and heat required for combustion of (THORNTON), A., ii, 164.
action of ozone on (HARRIES), A., i, 210.
preparation of chloro-derivatives of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 15.
catalytic hydrogenation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 377.
aromatic, action of aromatic alcohols with, in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON and FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 19.

Organic compounds, aromatic, halogenated, condensations of (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 641.
as nutriment for green plants (BOKORNY), A., i, 718.
micro-analysis of (WISE), A., ii, 541.
estimation of arsenic in (EWINS), A., ii, 101.
estimation of bromine and of sulphur in (MERL and LÜFT), A., ii, 383.
estimation of chlorine in (LEMP and BRODERSON), A., ii, 539.
estimation of halogens in (KELBER), A., ii, 215.
estimation of mercury in (MARSH and LYE), A., ii, 219; (LOMHOLT and CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 424.
estimation of silver in (LUCAS and KEMP), A., ii, 542.
Organism, animal, behaviour of hydroaromatic substances in the (SASAKI), A., i, 677.
Organisms, marine, composition of seawater to keep alive (MCCLENDON), A., i, 105.
Organs, animal, method of drying (WIECHOWSKI), A., i, 520.
Ornithine, γ-hydroxy-, α-benzoyl derivative, and its salts (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 82.
Ortstein, formation of, in soils (STREMME), A., i, 512.
Osmium, action of selenic acid on (HRADECKY), A., ii, 483.
Osmium *di*oxide, preparation and properties of (RUFF and RATHSBURG), A., ii, 323.
Osmosis (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 562.
with semi-permeable membranes (BANCROFT), A., ii, 444.
Osmotic pressure (TINKER), A., ii, 294.
nature and origin of (HORIBA), A., ii, 410.
of colloids (BILTZ, BUGGE, and MEHLER), A., ii, 17.
Osmotic theory of solutions (JELLINEK), A., ii, 294.
Ovalbumin. See Albumin.
Overvoltage (NEWBERY), T., 470; A., ii, 290, 355.
tables of (NEWBERY), A., ii, 12, 64.
*iso***Oxadiazoles**, conversion of *o*-nitrosoamines into (GREEN and ROWE), T., 612; A., i, 518.
*iso***Oxadiazole** oxides, conversion of *o*-nitroamines into (GREEN and ROWE), T., 612; A., i, 518.
Oxalic acid, kinetics of oxidation of, and its salts (DHAR), T., 707; A., ii, 458.
alkali salts, solubility of, in presence of alkali salts (COLANI), A., i, 78.
Oxalic acid, alkaline earth salts of (ŒCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 194.
alkaline earth hydrogen salts of (BRUHNS), A., i, 534.
equilibrium of ammonium and uranyl salts of, with water (COLANI), A., i, 535.
equilibrium of the sodium and uranyl salts of, with water (COLANI), A., i, 513.
cerous salt, effect of heating in an inert or reducing atmosphere (CHASE), A., ii, 475.
ethyl ester, compound of potassium iodide and iodine with (SKRABAL), A., i, 378.
condensations with (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 700.
ethyl and benzyl esters, compounds of thiocarbamide with (TAYLOR), T., 661; A., i, 514.
methyl ester, solubility of, in water (SKRABAL), A., i, 317.
hydrolysis of (SKRABAL), A., ii, 250.
phenylhydrazine ester, comparison of mesoxalic acid phenylhydrazone with (EVANS, MONG, and SINKS), A., i, 595.
estimation of alkalis by means of (BRUHNS), A., ii, 270.
detection of, in wines (BESSON), A., ii, 516.
estimation of, in foods (ARBENZ), A., ii, 583.
α-Oxalo-β-diphenylenepropionic acid, diethyl ester, and its potassium derivative (WISLICENUS and EBLE), A., i, 272.
α-Oxalo-*pp*-diphenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, isomerism and derivatives of (WISLICENUS and EBLE), A., i, 271.
Oxalyl chloride, action of, on alcohols (ADAMS and WEEKS), A., i, 4.
action of, on naphthyl ethers (GIUA), A., i, 204.
Oxalylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its salts and derivatives (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 701.
Oxalyldiaspartic acid, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
Oxalyldileucylglycinic acid, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
Oxalyldiphenylalaninic acid, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
Oxalyldisarcosinic acid, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
Oxalylhydrazide, estimation of (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., ii, 108.
Oxanilic acid, *m*- and *p*-amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 583.

Oxidation (DHAR), T., 707 ; A., ii, 458.
without acid (NEIDLE and CROMBIE), A., ii, 93.
Oxindole, preparation and derivatives of (HELLER and HEINE), A., i, 220.
Oxydase, relation of hydrion concentration to activity of (REED), A., i, 62.
mechanism of the action of (REED), A., i, 358, 423.
action of, in plants (KASTLE and BUCKNER), A., i, 372.
in plant tissues and juices (BUNZELL), A., i, 107.
relation between catalase and, in plants (REED), A., i, 424.
Oxygen, distance between atoms in the molecule of (SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 161.
atomic volume of, at the critical point (LE BAS), A., ii, 193.
volume ratio of combination of hydrogen with (GUYE), A., ii, 412.
union of hydrogen and, in presence of catalysts (HOFMANN and EBERT), A., ii, 25.
effect of the partial pressure of, on combustion (DOLLWIG, KOLLS, and LOEVENHART), A., ii, 569.
apparatus for registering excess of, in lead-chamber gases (PÉRÉGRIN), A., ii, 39.
dissolved in rain water (RICHARDS), A., i, 624.
Oxygen compounds, molecular refractivities of (LE BAS), A., ii, 349.
analogy between nitrogen compounds and (ANGELI), A., i, 452.
Oxygen, estimation :—
estimation of, in blood (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 328.
estimation of, in water (BRUHNS), A., ii, 100.
estimation of, dissolved in water (NOLL), A., ii, 502.
available, estimation of, in pyrolusite (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 581.
Oxyhæmoglobin, absorption of light by (HÁRI), A., i, 597.
crystals of (KRUMMACHER), A., i, 303.
Ozone, absorption bands of, in the spectra of sun and stars (FOWLER and STRUTT), A., ii, 522.
colour and oxidising value of solutions of (FISCHER and TROISCH), A., ii, 463.
action of, on iodine compounds (RIESENFELD and BENCKER), A., ii, 201 ; (HARRIES), A., ii, 464.
action of, on organic compounds (HARRIES), A., i, 210.
Ozone, estimation of (DAVID), A., ii, 216.
estimation of, in air (USHER and RAO), T., 799 ; A., ii, 502.

P.

Paleophysiology (SAMOILOV), A., ii, 376.
Palladium, melting point of, and Wien's constant C_2 (HOLST and OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 144.
Palladium cathode. See Cathode.
Palladium organic compounds (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541 ; (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
Palm kernel oil, preparation of methyl nonyl ketone from (SALWAY), T., 407 ; A., i, 438.
Palmitic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
Palmito-*p*-ethoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Palmito-*p*-hydroxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Palmito-*p*-methoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Palmito-α- and **-β-naphthalides** (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Palmito-*p*-phenylenediamide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 389.
Palmito-*m*-xylidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Pancreas, glycolytic enzymes of (LOMBROSO), A., i, 182.
Pancreatin, properties of (RAKUZIN and PEKARSKAJA), A., i, 422.
Pangium edule, seeds of. See Seeds.
Pansy. See *Viola tricolor*.
Papain, proteolytic activity of (FRANKEL), A., i, 597.
Paradol (NELSON), A., i, 572.
Paramœcia, toxic action of opium alkaloids on (MACHT and FISHER), A., i, 678.
Paris green, analysis of (PETERS and FIELDING), A., ii, 104.
Parmatic acid (HESSE), A., i, 457.
Parmelia saxatilis, constituents of (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 342.
Passivity and overvoltage (NEWBERY), A., ii, 64.
Pea, garden, nutrition of seedlings of, with calcium and ammonium salts (MORSOV), A., i, 616.
Peas, influence of metallic salts on the germination of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 530.
Peanut. See *Arachis hypogœa*.

Pectin (SCHRYVER and HAYNES), A., i, 245.
consistency of gels of (MCNAIR), A., i, 80.
Pectinogen (SCHRYVER and HAYNES), A., i, 245.
Pectin substances (EHRLICH), A., i, 321; (ODÉN), A., i, 379, 436.
Pelargonenin, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 43.
Pellagra, effect of maize on (SUÁREZ), A., i, 69.
Pelletierine, and its salts and derivatives (HESS), A., i, 349; (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 350.
Pentamethylene sulphide, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and CYKINA), A., i, 156.
Pentamethylene-oxide-α-carboxylic acid, γδ-*di*hydroxy-. See Hexahydrocomenic acid.
5:7:8:3':4'-Pentamethoxyflavanone, and 3-*iso*nitroso- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 9; A., i, 150.
Pentamethylorcinol, derivatives of (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 133.
Pentane, γ-*mono*-, and αγ-*di*-bromo- (ROZANOV), A., i, 84.
*iso***Pentane**, β-chloro-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 77.
Pentanes, thermal and pressure decomposition of (EGLOFF), A., i, 109.
Pentane-βγε-tricarboxylic acid, β-hydroxy- (KÜSTER and WELLER), A., i, 443.
*cyclo***Pentane-2:4:5-trione-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its salts and derivatives (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 701.
Pentosuria, nature of pentose in (HILLER), A., i, 497.
Pepsin, action of (RINGER), A., i, 233.
action of, on trypsin (LONG and HULL), A., i, 361, 602.
detection of (GRABER), A., ii, 60.
Peptides, synthesis of, in the animal organism (PAULY), A., i, 525.
Peptisation, theory of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 129.
Peptone, use of alkalis in estimating (PALET), A., ii, 555.
Perarsenates. See under Arsenic.
Perborates. See under Boron.
Percarbonates. See under Carbon.
Perchlorates. See under Chlorine.
Perchloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Percrystallisation (KOBER), A., ii, 295.
Periodates. See under Iodine.
Periodic law and overvoltage (NEWBERY), A., ii, 12.
Periodic system (SILBERMANN), A., ii, 27.
curves of (THORNTON), A., ii, 367.
Permeability (BROWN and TINKER), A., i, 74; (BROOKS), A., i, 371; (STILES and JÖRGENSEN; OSTERHOUT), A., i, 435.
estimation of (WODEHOUSE), A., i, 371.
Permutites, exchange of bases in (RAMANN and SPENGEL), A., ii, 468.
Peroxydase, nature of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 301; (WOKER), A., i, 485.
from plants, action of (REED), A., i, 424.
Perphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Per-salts, preparation of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 467, 468.
Perstillation (KOBER), A., ii, 295.
Persulphates. See under Sulphur.
Pervaporation (KOBER), A., ii, 295.
Petroleum, adsorption of the paraffin constituents of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 109.
preparation of aromatic hydrocarbons from (RITTMANN), A., i, 14; (EGLOFF and TWOMEY), A., i, 110.
light, analysis of (FORMÁNEK, KNOP, and KORBER), A., ii, 581.
detection and estimation of sulphur in (FRANCIS and CRAWFORD), A., ii, 379.
Petunia, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 49.
Petunidin and **Petunin**, and their chlorides (WILLSTÄTTER and BURDICK), A., i, 49.
Pharmaceutical preparations, estimation of mercury in (HERRMANN), A., ii, 399.
Phaseolus vulgaris (white bean), dietary deficiencies of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 363.
Phase rule, Gibbs' (VIOLA), A., ii, 81.
Phenacetin, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 552.
estimation of, in presence of salol (SALKOVER), A., ii, 53.
Phenanthraquinone, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
l-**Phenanthrene-10:3(or 6)-disulphonic acid**, and its chloride and barium salt (SANDQVIST), A., i, 552.
Phenarsthionium salts, action of aliphatic amines on (KEHRMAN, ROBERT, and SANDOZ), A., i, 226.
p-**Phenetidine** hydrochloride, action of formaldehyde on (LEPETIT and MAIMERI), A., i, 452.

p-**Phenetidinethioindamidine**-*p*-**phenetidine** (LEPETIT), A., i, 198.
o- and *p*-**Phenetidinium** palladochlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
p-**Phenetidinomethanesulphonic acid**, sodium and *p*-phenetidine salts, and their derivatives (LEPETIT), A., i, 197, 198.
Phenetole, 3:5-*di*nitro-2:4-*di*amino- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 934.
Phenetole-*p*-**sulphonic acid**, 2:6-*di*iodo-, and its salts (RUPP and HERMANN), A., i, 517.
Phenol, preparation of (J. W. and A. M. AYLSWORTH, and THE SAVINGS, INVESTMENTS and TRUSTS Co.), A., i, 331; (TERRISSE), A., i, 689.
production of, by bacteria (BERTHELOT), A., i, 305.
equilibrium in the system, aniline and (VOANO), A., ii, 81.
compounds of, with pyridine (HATCHER and SKIRROW), A., i, 665.
influence of inositol on the excretion of, by dogs (DUBIN), A., i, 187.
estimation of, in commercial cresylic acid (FOX and BARKER), A., ii, 513.
estimation of, in mixtures with higher phenols and tar oils (WEISS and DOWNS), A., ii, 427.
Phenol, amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 552.
*tri*iodo-, silver salt (WOOLLETT), A., i, 25.
2-iodo-3-nitro-, and 2:4-*di*iodo-6-nitro-, ammonium salts (DATTA and PROSAD), A., i, 332.
p-nitro-, as an indicator in water analysis (GOLDBERG), A., ii, 498.
2:4-*di*nitro-, toxicity and urological action of (LUTZ and BAUME), A., i, 611.
3:5-*di*nitro- (STEINMETZ), A., i, 549.
Phenols, polyhydric, action of alkali hydrogen carbonates on (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 645.
physiology of (DUBIN), A., i, 602.
identification of (REID), A., i, 333.
detection of, spectroscopically (FORMÁNEK and KNOP), A., ii, 513.
detection of, in essential oils (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 514.
Phenols, *di*chloro-, preparation and properties of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 556.
Phenolanilinephthaleinanilide (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.
Phenol*tetra*chlorophthalein methyl ether (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 340.
and amino-, bromonitro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (ORNDORFF and ROSE), A., i, 31.
Phenoldiazoniumsulphonates. See Benzenediazoniumsulphonates, hydroxy-.
Phenolglucosides, synthesis of, and their derivatives (FISCHER and v. MECHEL), A., i, 216.
Phenolresorcinolphthaleins, and their acetates (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.
Phenolsulphonephthalein, and its derivatives, electrical conductivity of solutions of (WHITE and ACREE), A., i, 340.
Phenolsulphonic acid, zinc salt, estimation of, volumetrically (ADANTI), A., ii, 517.
Phenoxyacetic acids, amino-, bromoamino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 695.
γ-**Phenoxybutyric acids**, *o*- and *p*-amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 698.
Phenoxypropyl bromide. See Phenyl γ-bromopropyl ether.
Phenyl γ-bromopropyl ether, amino-, acetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 698.
*cyclo*hexyl ether (KURSANOV), A., i, 398.
sulphite, and chloro- and bromo- (RICHTER), A., i, 24.
Phenylacetamide, amino-, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 553.
Phenylacetic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
Phenylacetic acid, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, β-diethylaminoethyl esters, and their salts (PYMAN), T., 169; A., i, 304.
α-amino-β-3:4-*di*hydroxy- (BLOCH), A., i, 675.
2-nitro-4-cyano-, ethyl esters (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
Phenylacetoacetic acid, 2-nitro-4-cyano-, ethyl ester (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.
Phenylacetonitrile, 2:6-*di*nitro- (REICH and OGANESSIAN), A., i, 554.
Phenylacetonitriles, nitro-, salts and esters of (OPOLSKI, KOWALSKI, and PILEWSKI), A., i, 25.
Phenylacetylene, sodium derivative, condensation of tolylthiocarbimides with (WORRALL), A., i, 335.

Phenylacetylhydroxylamide (Bougault), A., i, 695.
Phenylacetylsemicarbazide hydrochloride (Bougault), A., i, 689.
Phenylalaninamide (Bornwater), A., i, 121.
Phenylalanine-carbamido-acid. See α-Carbamido-β-phenylpropionic acid.
4-Phenyl-2-amino-4-acetyl-*m*-tolylamine, and its acetyl derivative (Borsche, Stackmann, and Makaroff-Semljanski), A., i, 18.
3-Phenyl-5-*p*-aminobenzylidenerhodanine (Andreasch), A., i, 663.
ν-Phenyl-β-*p*-aminobenzylidenethiocarbimideglycollide. See 2:4-Diketo-3-phenyl-5-*p*-aminobenzylidenethiazolidine.
1-Phenyl-4-α-aminoethylidenepyrazol-5-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Benary, Reiter, and Soenderop), A., i, 253.
Phenyl*iso*amylparabanic acid (Stieger), A., i, 172.
Phenyl*iso*amylthioparabanic acid (Stieger), A., i, 172.
β-Phenyl-α-anisylacrylic acid (Jörlander), A., i, 344.
5-Phenyl-3-anisyl-4:5-dihydro*iso*oxazole, hydroxy- and oximino- (Jörlander), A., i, 223.
β-Phenylanisylpropionic acids, α-hydroxy- (Jörlander), A., i, 344.
5-Phenyl-3-anisylpyrazole, and its acetyl derivative (Jörlander), A., i, 223.
5-Phenyl-3-anisylpyrazoline, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (Jörlander), A., i, 223.
Phenyl-2′-anthraquinonylsulphone, 2:5-*di*hydroxy- (Hinsberg), A., i, 575.
Phenylarsine-*p*-carboxylic acid (Sieburg), A., i, 486.
Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-, thiocarbamide compounds of (Thoms), A., i, 359.
1-Phenylaziminobenzene, 5-cyano-. See 1-Phenylbenzo-1:2:3-triazole, 9-cyano-.
Phenylazocarbonamide, oxidation of (Angeli), A., i, 417.
Phenylazoformaldoximecarboxylic acid, methyl ester (Busch, Achterfeld, and Seuffert), A., i, 231.
Phenylazomeconin (Mitter and Sen), T., 991.
Phenylazonitromeconin (Mitter and Sen), T., 992.
4-Phenylbenzaziminol, 6-nitro- (Borsche and Scholten), A., i, 390.
1-Phenylbenz-1:2:3-triazole, 9-cyano- (Borsche, Stackmann, and Makaroff-Semljanski), A., i, 17.
3-Phenyl-2-benzyl-1-benzylideneindene (Orechov and Grinberg), A., i, 451.
***o*-Phenylbenzyldi(-*p*-dimethylamino)-triphenylcarbinol**, and its hydrochloride (Pérard), A., i, 653.
***o*-Phenylbenzyldi(-*p*-dimethylamino)-triphenylmethane** (Pérard), A., i, 651.
***o*-Phenylbenzyl-*p*-diethylamino-*p*-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane**, and its hydrochloride (Pérard), A., i, 653.
Phenyl benzyl diketone, derivatives of (Jörlander), A., i, 344.
Phenyl-β-benzylhydrazine, *o*-amino-, and its derivatives (Franzen and v. Fürst), A., i, 58.
ν-Phenyl-β-benzylidene*iso*thiohydantoin. See 4-Keto-3-phenyl-5-benzylidenethiazolidine, 2-imino-.
3-Phenyl-1:2-benzylidenetriazole, 5-thiol- (Bailey and McPherson), A., i, 588.
3-Phenyl-2-benzylindene (Orechov and Grinberg), A., i, 450.
d- and *l*-**Phenylbenzylmethylallylammonium hydroxide**, salts of, with bromocamphor-π-sulphonic acids (Reilly), T., 20; A., i, 129.
3-Phenyl-2-benzylquinoxaline, 3-*p*-chloro- (Jörlander), A., i, 345.
3-Phenyl-1-benzyl-1:2:4-triazole, 5-hydroxy- (Bailey and Moore), A., i, 356.
Phenyl αβ-*di*bromo-β-*m*-bromo-*p*-methoxyphenylethyl ketone (Kohler and Conant), A., i, 568.
Phenyl *m*-bromo-*p*-methoxystyryl ketone (Kohler and Conant), A., i, 568.
1-Phenyl-4-*p*-bromophenyl-3-methyldipyrazole (Michaelis and Rojahn), A., i, 480.
β-Phenyl-α-bromopropionic acid, kinetics and dissociation constant of (Senter and Martin), T., 447; A., ii, 301.
α-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene, polymerisation of (Lebedev and Ivanov), A., i, 126.
Phenyl-*n*-butylhydrazine, and its hydrochloride (Reilly and Hickinbottom), T., 1028.
γ-Phenylbutyric acids, αα-*di*bromo-, and αα-*di*iodo-, and their salts (Bougault), A., i, 26.
Phenylcarbamides, amino-, and their chloroacetyl derivatives (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 553, 583.
α-Phenylcarbamyl-β-benzylhydrazine (Bailey and McPherson), A., i, 587.

3-Phenyl-5-*m*-carboxybenzylidenerhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.

1-Phenyl-4-*o*- and -*p*-carboxyphenyl-3-methyldipyrazoles (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.

Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenyl-*p*-bromophenylcarbinol, and its chloride (STAGNER), A., i, 24.

Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenyl-*p*-bromophenylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride (MORGAN), A., i, 21.

Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenyl-*p*-bromophenylmethylchloroamine (MORGAN), A., i, 21.

Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenyl-*p*-bromophenylmethylhydroxylamine, and its hydrochloride (STAGNER), A., i, 24.

1-Phenyl-4-*o*-chlorophenyl-3-methyldipyrazole (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 480.

α-Phenylcinnamoylsemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride (BOUGAULT), A., i, 689.

Phenyl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone, action of acetylacetone with (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.

Phenyl-Δ^{α}-crotonic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 335.

γ-Phenylcrotonic acids, α-bromo-, and α-iodo- (BOUGAULT), A., i, 26.

Phenyl cyanostyryl ketone, and its derivatives (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.

α-Phenyl-ββ-di*iso*amylethylene glycol (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.

Phenyldi-*p*-anisylacetaldehyde, and its derivatives (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.

α-Phenyl-ββ-di-*p*-anisylethane (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.

α-Phenyl-ββ-di-*p*-anisylethylene (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.

α-Phenyl-αβ-di-*p*-anisylethylene glycol (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.

Phenyldi-*p*-anisylmethane (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.

β-Phenyl-αα-di-*p*-anisylpropaldehyde, and its oxime (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.

γ-Phenyl-αβ-di-*p*-anisylpropylene glycol (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.

4-Phenyl-2:6-dianisylpyranol (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.

4-Phenyl-2:6-dianisylpyryl salts (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.

β-Phenyl-αα-dibenzylethylene. See αγ-Diphenyl-β-benzylidenepropane.

Phenyldi-*p*-bromophenylmethylhydroxylamine, and its hydrochloride (STAGNER), A., i, 24.

α-Phenyl-ββ-di*iso*butylethylene glycol (COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 266.

Phenyldi-*p*-chlorophenylmethylamine hydrochloride (MORGAN), A., i, 21.

Phenyldi-*p*-chlorophenylmethylchloroamine (MORGAN), A., i, 21.

Phenyldi-*p*-chlorophenylmethylhydroxylamine, and its hydrochloride (STAGNER), A., i, 24.

10-Phenyl-9:9-di(-*p* diethylaminophenyl)-10-*p*-diethylaminophenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (PÉRARD), A., i, 652.

10-Phenyl-9:9-di(-*p*-diethylaminophenyl)-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 10-hydroxy- (PÉRARD), A., i, 652.

10-Phenyl-9:9-di(-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)-10-*p*-diethylaminophenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (PÉRARD), A., i, 652.

10-Phenyl-9:9-di(-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)-9:10-dihydroanthracene, and 10-hydroxy- (PÉRARD), A , i, 652.

Phenyldiglycine, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 584.

4-Phenyl-3:4-dihydro-1:2-benzopyrone, 5:7-*di*- and 4:5:7-*tri*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 469.

1-Phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-triazole-5-one 3-methyl sulphone, tautomerism of, and its salts (ACREE, LUBS, and WILKINS), A., i, 479.

10-Phenyl-10-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-9:9-di(-*p*-diethylaminophenyl)-9:10-dihydroanthracene (PÉRARD), A., i, 652.

10-Phenyl-9-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-9-diethylaminophenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 10-hydroxy- (PÉRARD), A., i, 652.

10-Phenyl-9-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (PÉRARD), A., i, 651.

2-Phenyl-1:4-dimethyl*cyclo*pentadiene dihydropyridazine, 6-nitro- (HALE), A., i, 56.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone. See Antipyrine.

3-Phenyl-5:8-dimethylquinoline, 4-hydroxy- (WISLICENUS, BÖRNER, KURTZ, and BILHUBER), A., i, 269.

2-Phenyl-3:3-dimethyltetrahydropyridine (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.

1-Phenyl-4-diphenylmethylpyrazol-5-one (WISLICENUS and EBLE), A., i, 272.

1-Phenyl-4-diphenylmethylpyrazol-5-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and EBLE), A., i, 272.

Phenyl diphenylmethyl sulphone (HINSBERG), A., i, 329.

p-**Phenylene-*n*-butyldiamine**, and its salts (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 1032.

o-**Phenylenediacetic acid**, and its ethyl ester (v. BRAUN, KRUBER, and DANZIGER), A., i, 131.

p-**Phenylenediamine**, action of hydrogen peroxide with (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 482.

o-**Phenylenediamine**, 4-cyano- (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.

o-**Phenylenedicinnamoyldiamine**, *p*-nitro- (KYM and JURKOWSKI), A., i, 176.

o-**Phenylenedioxyacetic acid**, amino-, and nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.

Phenylethanol, *p*-hydroxy-. See Tyrosol.

Phenyl β-ethoxalylamino-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propenyl ketone (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 254.

α-Phenylethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl and menthyl esters (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 539.

Phenylethylcarbinol, amino-. See α-Phenylpropyl alcohol, β-amino-.

Phenylethylcyanoacetamide (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 475.

Phenylethylhydantoin, and *p*-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 475.

Phenyl ethyl ketone, 6-bromo-2-hydroxy- (SIMONIS), A., i, 580.

α-Phenyl-β-ethylpentyl alcohol, and its acetate (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.

Phenyl-6-fluorones, *tri*hydroxy-9-*o*-*p*-*di*hydroxy- (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 828.

Phenylglyceric acid, resolution of, into its active components (RIIBER and BERNER), A., i, 562.

crystallography of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 561.

β-Phenylglutaconmethylimide, and its salts (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.

Phenylglycine, *p*-hydroxy- (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 551; A., i, 454.

Phenylglycines, amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 583.

Phenylhydrazides of acids of the sugar group, and their constitution and rotatory power (HUDSON), A., i, 318; (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 631.

α-Phenylhydrazido-2-nitro-4-carbomethoxybenzyl methyl ketone (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.

Phenylhydrazine, action of, on opianic acid, nitro-opianic acid, and phthalonic acid (MITTER and SEN), T., 988; A., i, 710.

Phenylhydrazine, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its derivatives (FRANZEN and v. FÜRST), A., i, 59.

m-nitro-, preparation of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 228.

β-*N*-Phenylhydrazinoethyl anisyl ketone, α-hydroxy-, derivatives of (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 223.

3-Phenyl-5-*mp*-*di*hydroxybenzylidenerhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.

β-Phenyl-β-2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxyphenylpropion-amide and **-ω-phenylhydrazide** (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 470.

Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso- (BAUDISCH), A., i, 356.

nitroso-*m*-hydroxy-, ammonium salt (BAUDISCH and KLAUS), A., i, 331.

nitroso-*p*-hydroxy-, and its ammonium salt (BAUDISCH and KARZEFF), A., i, 331.

Phenyl ω-hydroxystyryl ketone, and its benzoate, and *p*-chloro- (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 344.

2-Phenylindazole, 3-hydroxy-, and its benzoate (HELLER), A., i, 219.

1-Phenyl*iso*indazole, 4-bromo-, and 4-chloro- (REICH and TURKUS), A., i, 585.

5:7-*di*nitro- (REICH), A., i, 586.

Phenylindole, 3-bromo-2-*o*-amino- (RUGGLI), A., i, 587.

3-Phenyl-5-ψ-indoxylidenerhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 664.

Phenylketencarboxylic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 178, 630.

Phenylmalonanilic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 631.

Phenylmalonic acid, 2-nitro-4-cyano-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-, methyl esters (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.

Phenylmalon-*p*-toluidic acid, methyl ester (STAUDINGER and HIRZEL), A., i, 631.

Phenyl methoxystyryl ketones, and their derivatives (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.

Phenylmethylacridinium salts, chromoisomerism of (KEHRMANN and STAHRFOSS), A., i, 221.

1-Phenyl-2-methylbenziminazole, 5-cyano- (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 16.

α-Phenyl-β-methylbutyl alcohol, and its acetate (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.

1-Phenyl 4-methyl-3-ethylpyrazole-5-one (SCHROETER, KESSELER, LIESCHE, and MÜLLER), A., i, 147.

2-Phenyl-3-methyl-3-ethyltetrahydropyridine, and its hydrochloride (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.

Phenylmethylhydantoin (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 475.

Phenyl methyl ketoxime, rearrangement of, and its benzenesulphonate (KUHARA and WATANABE), A., i, 87.

Phenylmethylnitroamine, *tri*nitro-, preparation of (VAN DUIN and VAN LENNEP), A., i, 554.

α-Phenyl-ζ-methyloctan-αγ-dione (*benzoylamylacetone*) (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 539.

α-Phenyl-β-methylpentyl alcohol, and its acetate (DUMESNIL), A., i, 654.

α-Phenyl-4-methylstyrene, β-chloro- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 34.

4-Phenyl-1-methyluracil, and its hydrochloride (KNUST and MUMM), A., i, 415.

1-Phenylnaphthalene-*o*:3-dicarboxylic acid (SCHAARSCHMIDT and GEORGEACOPOL), A., i, 275.

Phenyl-α-naphthylamine, preparation of (KATAYAMA), A., i, 645.

Phenyl-β-naphthyldisulphone (HINSBERG), A., i, 135.

Phenyl-1′- and -2′-naphthylsulphones, 2:5-*di*hydroxy- (HINSBERG), A., i, 576.

Phenyl-Nile-blue, sulphonic acid from (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 593.

Phenyl-6-nitro-4-acetyl-*m*-tolylamine (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.

Phenyl-*m*-nitrobenzylglycollic acid (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.

***as*- and *s*-Phenyl-2:6-*di*nitrobenzylhydrazines** (REICH, GAIGAILIAN, and CHASKELIS), A., i, 595.

Phenyl-2:6-*di*nitrobenzylnitrosoamine (REICH, GAIGAILIAN, and CHASKELIS), A., i, 595.

2-Phenyl-2-*m*-nitrobenzylquinoxaline (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.

Phenyl *m*-nitro-α-hydroxystyryl ketones, and their derivatives (BODFORSS), A., i, 224.

3-Phenyl-5-*m*-nitrophenylpyrazole, and its acetyl derivative (BODFORSS), A., i, 225.

Phenylnorcodeine, *op-di*amino-, *p*-nitro-, and *op-di*nitro-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.

Phenylopiazone (MITTER and SEN), T., 992.

δ-Phenylpentan-β-one (RUPE and WILD), A., i, 539.

2-Phenylpentoxazoline, 5-hydroxy- (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 563.

Phenylphenosafranesulphonic acid (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 592.

1-Phenyl-3-ω-phenylethyl*cyclo*hexane (LEBEDEV and IVANOV), A., i, 127.

1-Phenyl-2:5-*endo*phenylvinylene-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexen-3-one (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.

Phenylphthalazonecarboxylic acid (MITTER and SEN), T., 993.

Phenylpropiolic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 334.

Phenylpropioltoluidides, thio-, and their sodium salts (WORRALL), A., i, 336.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, α-amino-, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

p-hydroxy-. See Phloretic acid.

α-Phenylpropionitrile, α-*p*-nitro- (OPOLSKI, KOWALSKI, and PILEWSKI), A., i, 25.

Phenylpropionylhydroxylamide (BOUGAULT), A., i, 695.

α-Phenylpropyl alcohol, β-amino-, and its derivatives (EBERHARD), A., i, 392.

Phenyl*iso*propylamine nitrite (BRANDER), A., i, 555.

α-Phenyl*iso*propylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (BRANDER), A., i, 560.

Phenyl*iso*propylcarbamide (BRANDER), A., i, 556.

Phenylpyruvic acid, derivatives of (HEMMERLÉ), A., i, 394.

Phenylpyruvic acids, bromocyano-, salts and derivatives of (OPOLSKI, CZAPOROWSKI, and ZACHARSKI), A., i, 29.

2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, preparation of amino-derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 54.

amide and tetra-acetyldextrose derivative of (KARRER), A., i, 540.

compounds of salicylic acid and (LILLY & Co.), A., i, 96.

Phenylresorcinol*tetra*chlorophthalein, and its diacetate (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.

3-Phenylrhodanine-5-acetamide (KALLENBERG), A., i, 280.

Phenyl*iso*rosindulinesulphonic acid (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 593.

Phenyl*apo*safranine (KEHRMANN and SPEITEL), A., i, 415.

Phenylsemicarbazide (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 588.
1-Phenyl-5-styryl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 462.
Phenyl styryl ketone, additive compound of perchloric acid and (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
Phenylsuccinic acid series (WREN and STILL), T., 513, 1019; A., i, 456.
Phenyltartramic acid (*tartranilic acid*), and its salts and derivatives (CASALE), A., i, 546.
Phenyl *pp'*-tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethyl sulphone (HINSBERG), A., i, 328.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylcarbamide (MAYER), A., i, 144.
Phenyltolyl*tetra*chlorophthalide, and hydroxy- (ORNDORFF, MURRAY, and ALLEN), A., i, 338.
1-Phenyl-4-*p*-tolyl-3:6-dimethyldipyrazole (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 481.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylethane, and *di*chloro- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 34.
1-Phenyl-4-*o*- and -*p*-tolyl-3-methyl-dipyrazoles (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 480.
10-Phenyl-9:9:10-tri(-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)-9:10-dihydroanthracene (PÉRARD), A., i, 652.
β-Phenyl-β-2:4:6-trimethoxyphenylpropionic acid (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 470.
Phloretic acid, and its derivatives (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
Phloretin, synthesis of (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 393.
Phloroglucinol, condensation of unsaturated nitriles with (FISCHER and NOURI), A., i, 469.
detection of, and its distribution in plants (JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 682.
estimation of, by means of furfuraldehyde (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 156.
Phospham (DAFERT and UHL), A., ii, 203.
Phosphate rock, estimation of phosphoric acid in (SEMPLE), A., ii, 505.
Phosphorites, deposits of (SAMOILOV), A., ii, 489; (SCHALLER), A., ii, 490.
Phosphor-tin, analysis of, volumetrically (LEE, FEGELY, and REICHEL), A., ii, 427.
Phosphorus, allotropy of (SMITS and BOKHORST), A., ii, 30; (TERWEN), A., ii, 173.
dissociation of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 74.
poisoning. See under Poisoning.
Phosphorus:—
Phosphoric acid, extraction of, from soils (HALE and HARTLEY), A., ii, 41.
estimation of (SHUEY), A., ii, 269.
estimation of, and phosphates, by alkalimetry (SMITH), A., ii, 330.
estimation of, in phosphate rock (SEMPLE), A., ii, 505.
estimation of, volumetrically, with uranium acetate (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 41.
estimation of, in soils (SMITH), A., ii, 100.
Orthophosphoric acid, molecular weight of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 85.
acidimetric estimation of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 101.
Phosphates in human blood-serum (FEIGL), A., i, 520.
removal of, in qualitative analysis (GATTERMANN and SCHINDHELM), A., ii, 41.
Hypophosphoric acid, basicity of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 30.
Metaphosphoric acid, velocity of hydration of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 23.
Pyrophosphoric acid, structure of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 467.
molecular weight of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 85.
estimation of, volumetrically (BALAREFF), A., ii, 506.
Perphosphates, preparation of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 467.
Superphosphates, use of, as manures (BARBIERI), A., i, 312.
Phosphorus organic compounds:—
Phosphoric acid, dialkyl esters of, preparation and ionisation of (DRUSHEL and FELTY), A., i, 126.
Phosphorus estimation:—
estimation of, in cast iron (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 540.
estimation of, in iron and steel (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 536.
estimation of, in zinc phosphide (LIBERI), A., ii, 329.
estimation of, in soils (ROST), A., ii, 579.
Phosphoryl chloride, action of, on ethyl and methyl alcohols (BALAREFF), A., i, 625.
Phosphotungstic acid, precipitated, fractionation of (FUNK), A., i, 52.
Photogenin (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
Photometer, ultra-violet (LANKSHEAR), A., ii, 283.
Photophelein (HARVEY), A., i, 365.
Phrenosin, and its derivatives (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 657.

Phthaleins (ORNDORFF and MURRAY), A., i, 339.
absorption spectra of (MOIR), A., ii, 349, 557.
Phthalic acid, metallic salts of (EKELEY and BANTA), A., i, 338.
mixed esters of (REID), A., i, 456.
Phthalic acid, *di*- and *tetra*-chloro-, and 3-nitro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
*iso***Phthalic acid**, 5-amino-, and its derivatives, and 5-nitro-, reduction of (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 341.
Phthalic acids, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
Phthalic anhydride, action of, on 1:6-dihydroxynaphthalene (FISCHER and KÖNIG), A., i, 661.
Phthalimidobenzenesulphonemethylethylenediamine (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 9.
Phthalimidobenzylsulphone-ethylenediamine (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 9.
Phthalimidophenylsulphone-ethylenediamine (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 10.
Phthalonic acid, preparation and derivatives of (TCHERNIAC), A., i, 33.
action of phenylhydrazine on (MITTER and SEN), T., 988; A., i, 710.
Phthalyl chloride, reaction of, with benzene (COPISAROW), T., 10; A., i, 144.
5-*iso***Phthalylidene-bis-3-phenylrhodanine** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
5-*iso***Phthalylidene-bis-rhodanine** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.
Phthalylidenedimalonylthiocarbamide, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., i, 53.
Physiological action and chemical constitution, relation between (PYMAN), T., 167, 1103; A., i, 304.
Physiological fluids, substitution of potassium by radium in (ZWAARDEMAKER and FEENSTRA), A., i, 241.
estimation of chlorides in (HARDING and MASON), A., ii, 501.
Phytic acid and its salts, from wheat (BOUTWELL), A., i, 374.
Phytosterol, separation of, from fats and oils (PRESCHER), A., ii, 514.
separation and estimation of, by digitonin (PRESCHER), A., ii, 275.
α-Picoline, compounds of, with copper, lead and silver haloids (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
Picolinic acid, metallic salts of (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 707.
β-Picolinium palladi- and pallado-chlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
Picric acid, colours of solutions of (DEHN and BALL), A., i, 556.
detection of, and its derivatives (PECKER), A., ii, 158.
detection of, in blood (TIXIER), A., ii, 584.
detection of, in urine (YDRAC), A., ii, 51.
estimation of, in presence of nitric and sulphuric acids (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 158.
Picryl azide (SCHRADER), A., i, 595.
Pidan (BLUNT and WANG), A., i, 102.
Piezo-chemical studies (COHEN and VALETON), A., ii, 566.
Pigments, nitrogenous, of molasses (FRIEDRICH), A., i, 544; (STANĚK), A., i, 545.
from sugar refinery products (STANĚK), A., i, 544.
Pimelic acid, *αβγε-tetra*hydroxy-, and its disilver salt (BORSCHE), A., i, 118.
α-Pinene, isomerisation and derivatives of (PRINS), A., i, 90.
Pine oil, optical activity of (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 577.
Pinguicula vulgaris, proteolytic enzymes of (DERNBY), A., i, 438.
Pinonaldehyde and its derivatives (HARRIES and v. SPLAWA-NEYMAN), A., i, 213.
Piperazine cacodylate (ASTRUC), A., i, 9.
Piperic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
Piperidine, action of, on sulphur organic compounds (RAFFO and BALDUZZI), A., i, 382.
Piperidinium palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
4-Piperidinoacetophenone, 3-nitro-, and its derivatives (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.
4-Piperidinobenzoic acids, amino- and nitro-, and their nitriles (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.
3-Piperidino-*p*-tolyl methyl ketone, 6-nitro- (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.
Piperidone, 3-amino-5-hydroxy-, 3-benzoyl derivative (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 82.
o-**Piperidylmethylbenzyl alcohol**, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 170.
"**Piperidyltetrahydro*iso*quinolinium hydroxide**," and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 169.

Piperonal, 6-chloro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 946; A., i, 703.
Piperonaldimethylacetal, nitro- (ROBINSON), T., 120.
Piperonylic acid, 6-chloro- (ORR, ROBINSON, and WILLIAMS), T., 948.
Piperonylideneacetone. See 3:4-Methylenedioxystyryl methyl ketone.
Piperonylmethylhydantoin (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 475.
Pipette, automatic suction attachment for (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 418.
Pisanite from Carinthia (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 537.
Pituitary gland, active principle of (GUGGENHEIM; ADAMS), A., i, 526.
Planerite, gel form of (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 494.
Plants, biochemistry of (STUTZER), A., i, 439.
microchemistry of (MOLISCH), A., i, 505, 506, 507; ii, 387; (TUNMANN), A., ii, 58.
green, constituents of (CURTIUS and FRANZEN), A., i, 438.
effect of accessory substances on growth of (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 593.
formation of unsaturated acids in (KOMATSU), A., i, 139.
effect of ammonium salts on the physiology of (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 192.
benzene derivatives as nourishment for (BOKORNY), A., i, 682.
physiological action of calcium in (ROBERT), A., i, 436.
catalase and oxydase in (REED), A., i, 424.
distribution of catechol and phloroglucinol in (JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 682.
action of coal gas on (WEHMER), A., i, 507, 531, 618; (DOUBT), A., i, 619.
of a copper-tailing district, occurrence of copper in (BATEMAN and WELLS), A., i, 373.
deamidisation in (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 504.
formation of humus by (TROUSSOV), A., i, 189.
containing hydroxymethylanthraquinones (TUNMANN), A., i, 531.
manganese content of (EHRENBERG and NOLTE), A., i, 504.
occurrence and estimation of methyl alcohol in (v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 616.
nitrogenous metabolism in (PRIANICHNIKOV), A., i, 616.
diseased, nitrites and ammonia in (BONCQUET), A., i, 74; (P. A. and M. BONCQUET), A., i, 683.
Plants, influence of organic compounds on the development of (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 244, 681.
green, nutrition of, with organic compounds (BOKORNY), A., i, 718.
action of oxydases in (KASTLE and BUCKNER), A., i, 372.
oxydase activity in the tissues and juices of (BUNZELL), A., i, 107.
preparation of pectic substances of (SCHRYVER and HAYNES), A., i, 245.
action of poisons on (FREE), A., i, 683.
effect of potassium on the growth of (WEEVERS), A., i, 372; (STOKLASA), A., i, 682.
proteins in, food values of (BORUTTAU), A., i, 605.
in water cultures, action of radium on (PILZ), A., i, 718.
sand-culture experiments on nutrition of (MCCALL), A., i, 75.
value of sodium salts in nutrition of (BLANCK), A., i, 624.
formation of starch in, exposed to light of various sources (URSPRUNG), A., i, 504.
detection of carotinoids in (VAN WISSELINGH), A., ii, 554.
detection of flavones in, and their physiological significance (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA), A., i, 107.
detection of iron in, microchemically (WIENER), A., ii, 44.
Plant cells, permeability of (STILES and JÖRGENSEN; OSTERHOUT), A., i, 435.
specific action of barium salts on (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 373.
Plant toxins, inhibitive effect of soils on (TRUOG and SYKORA), A., i, 622.
Plaster of Paris (KEANE), A., ii, 89.
Plasticity (PODSZUS), A., ii, 245.
Platinum, high-frequency spectrum of (LEDOUX-LEBARD and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 283.
effect of poisonous gases on the photoelectric sensitiveness of (KRÜGER and TAEGE), A., ii, 119.
ionic mobility of (LORENZ and POSEN), A., ii, 14, 15.
colloidal (GUTBIER and WAGNER), A., ii, 169.
action of burning coal gas on (MYLIUS and HÜTTNER), A., ii, 482.
Platinous nitrite, compounds of ammonia with (TSCHUGAEV and KILTINOVIC), A., ii, 96.
Chloroplatinic acid, preparation of (RUDNICK and COOKE), A., ii, 264.
Platinum organic compounds, with unsaturated acids (BIILMANN and HOFF), A., i, 123.

Platinum, estimation of, by precipitation (IVANOV), A., ii, 154.
estimation of, microchemically, in presence of gold and silver (VAN BREUKELEVEEN), A., ii, 155.
Podophyllin, extraction and estimation of (TANZEN), A., ii, 400.
Poison, cobra, action of, on lecithin (KUDICKE and SACHS), A., i, 70.
Poisons, effect of, on enzymes (H. v. and B. EULER), A., i, 72.
action of, on plants (FREE), A., i, 683.
purine metabolism after administration of (POHL), A., i, 498.
Poisoning by phosphorus, metabolism in (ISAAC; ISAAC and LOEB), A., i, 678.
iso-**Poly-acids** (ROSENHEIM, PIECK, and PINSKER), A., ii, 35; (ROSENHEIM and PIECK), A., ii, 212.
Polymerisation (BRIGGS), T., 264; A., ii, 255.
Polymorphism and isomerism (PFEIFFER, KLINKERT, and v. POLLITZER), A., i, 140.
Polypeptides, synthesis of (ABDERHALDEN and WYBERT), A., i, 119.
isomerism of (FISCHER), A., i, 381.
decomposition of, by bacteria (OTSUKA), A., i, 369.
degradation of, by enzymes (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 306.
estimation of, in blood (AMANN), A., ii, 54.
r-**Polypeptides**, hydrolysis of, by bacteria (MITO), A., i, 679.
Polyplumbates. See under Lead.
Polysilicates. See under Silicon.
Pomegranate tree, alkaloids of (HESS), A., i, 349; (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 350.
Poppy, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and WEIL), A., i, 49.
Porphyrins, sensitising action of (HAUSMANN), A., i, 69.
identification of, by spectroscopy (SCHUMM), A., i, 712, 715.
Potash deposits, chemical changes in (RÓZSA), A., ii, 97; (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 265.
Potassium, influence of gases on the photoelectricity of (WIEDMANN), A., ii, 6.
effect of, on the growth of plants (WEEVERS), A., i, 372; (STOKLASA), A., i, 682.
substitution of, by radium in physiological fluids (ZWAARDEMAKER and FEENSTRA), A., i, 241.
Potassium alloys with mercury, electrical conductivity of (HINE), A., ii, 287.
Potassium salts, recovery of, from mineral silicates (FRAZER, HOLLAND, and MILLER), A., ii, 570.
Potassium dihydrogen arsenates and phosphates, crystal structure of (W. and D. ASCH), A., ii, 449.
hydrogen carbonate, use of, as an analytical standard (BRUHNS), A., ii, 419.
sodium carbonate (BAIN and OLIVER), A., ii, 87.
chlorate, spontaneous infection of a solution of (WATERMAN), A., i, 502.
chloride electrode. See Electrode.
action of magnesium on solutions of (GETMAN), A., ii, 90, 258.
and sulphate, ionisation of mixtures of sodium chloride and sulphur with (SMITH and BALL), A., ii, 247.
*di*chromate, conductivity measurements of the action of ferrous sulphate and (EDGAR), A., ii, 288.
use of, as a standard (BRUHNS), A., ii, 266.
iodide and iodine, compound of ethyl oxalate with (SKRABAL), A., i, 378.
*per*manganate, action of, on metals (FOSTER), A., ii, 175.
titration of ferrous salts with (NEIDLE and CROMBIE), A., ii, 93.
nitrate, electro-reduction of (KLIATCHKO and BINGGELY), A., ii, 355.
nickel selenate (TUTTON), A., ii, 415.
silicates, equilibrium of (MOREY and FENNER), A., ii, 370.
stannichloride, preparation of (DRUCE), T., 418; A., ii, 309.
sulphate, ionisation of (MULLER), A., ii, 117.
*per*sulphate, use of, as a reagent in organic chemistry (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 329.
magnesium sulphate, solubility of (VAN KLOOSTER), A., ii, 471.
polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), T., 1063.
Potassium organic compounds:—
cyanide, rate of hydrolysis of (v. ZAWIDZKI and MIECZYŃSKI), A., ii, 81.
methyl sulphate, rate of hydrolysis of (v. ZAWIDZKI and ZAYKOWSKI), A., ii, 84.
Potassium estimation and separation:—
estimation of (BAXTER and KOBAYASHI), A., ii, 270; (HIBBARD), A., ii, 384; (HAFF and SCHWARTZ; BLUMENTHAL, PETER, HEALY, and GOTT), A., ii, 507.

Potassium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in presence of sodium (TURKUS), A., ii, 385.
estimation of, in vegetable ashes (PELLET), A., ii, 542.
estimation of, recovery of perchlorates from (VÜRTHEIM), A., ii, 568.
separation of sodium and (SPAR CHEMICAL CO.), A., ii, 87.
Potatoes as a source of protein in diet (ROSE and COOPER), A., i, 524.
Potential, difference of, due to movement of electrolytes (KRUYT), A., ii, 403.
difference of, due to adsorption of ions (BAUR and KRONMANN), A., ii, 231.
variation of, with current density (ATEN), A., ii, 163, 190.
discharge, of ions (GHOSH), A., ii, 352.
Precipitates, washing of (LATHROP), A., ii, 367; (WEGELIN), A., ii, 462.
Pressure, effect of, on solubility (SILL), A., ii, 75.
"**Probnal**." See α-Propylhexoylurethane.
Proline, 4-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative and its copper salt (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 82.
Propaldehyde, derivatives of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 210.
*cyclo***Propane** derivatives (KOHLER and CONANT), A., i, 566, 568.
Δα-Propenyl methyl ketone, β-amino-, derivatives of (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 253.
3-*iso*Propenylphenoxyacetic acid (v. AUWERS), A., i, 268.
Propionhydroxamic acid, and its salts and derivatives (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 326.
Propionic acid, distillation of, in steam (RICHMOND), A., i, 316.
ethyl ester, viscosity of the system stannic chloride and (KURNAKOV and BEKETOV), A., ii, 361.
mercaptan esters of (FABER and REID), A., i, 626.
methoxymethyl ester (CLARK, COX, and MACK), A., i, 316.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 333.
Propionic acid, α-amino-, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
α-bromo-, phenyl ester (v. AUWERS and HILLIGER), A., i, 37.
action of sodium methoxide with (MADSEN), A., ii, 250.
β-bromo-, and β-chloro-, preparation of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 534.
Propionic acid, αβ-*di*bromo-, action of potassium iodide on (BIILMANN), A., i, 378.
β-cyano- (DAKIN), A., i, 542.
β-hydroxy-, azide and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and AUFHÄUSER), A., i, 637.
n-**Propoxyacetic acid**, ethyl ester, hydrazide of, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
n-**Propoxyacetylazide** (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
5-*n*-Propoxy-1:3-dimethyl-ψ-uric acid (BILTZ and STRUFE), A., i, 297.
β-Propoxyethylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 627.
n-**Propoxymethylurethane**, and its hydrochloride (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.
β-Propoxypropylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 627.
Propyl chloride, physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
*iso***Propyl alcohol**, α-amino-, picrate and hydrochloride of (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 563.
β-chloro-β′-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 565.
Propylamine, physical constants of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 237.
n- and *iso***Propylamine**, derivatives of (GABRIEL and OHLE), A., i, 563.
*iso***Propylammonium** palladi- and palladochlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
p-*iso***Propylbenzylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone** sulphate (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
β-Propylcinnamic acids, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER, GRIMM, and LAAGE), A., i, 648.
αγ-Propylene oxide, preparation and properties of (DERICK and BISSELL), A., i, 1.
Propylenebis-(*o*-acetylaminophenyl) ether (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 698.
α-Propylhexoylurethane (ODAIRA), A., i, 81.
*iso***Propylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone**, and its sulphate (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
Propyl mercaptan, γ-amino-, and its platinichloride (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.
Propylnorcodeine, γ-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KINDLER), A., i, 164.

*iso***Propylpalladosammine** chloride (Gutbier, Fellner, Kräuter, Falco, Krell, Schulz, and Woernle), A., i, 542.

Propylphthalamic anhydride, $\beta\gamma$-*di*hydroxy-, nitrosoamine of (Gabriel and Ohle), A., i, 565.

n-**Propylphthalimide**, γ-bromo-, γ-chloro- and γ-iodo-β-hydroxy-, and $\beta\gamma$-*di*hydroxy- (Gabriel and Ohle), A., i, 563.

*iso***Propylphthalimide**, β-bromo-, β-chloro-, and β-hydroxy- (Gabriel and Ohle), A., i, 564.

α-**Propylvalerylurethane** (Odaira), A., i, 81.

Proteins, chemistry of (Herzfeld and Klinger), A., i, 300.
optical activity of (Rakuzin), A., ii, 286.
specific action of (Hekma), A., i, 420.
adsorption of (Rakuzin), A., ii, 124.
resorption of (Kjöllerfeldt), A., i, 605.
action of bacteria on (Robinson and Tartar), A., i, 498.
action of bacteria on cleavage products of (Sasaki), A., i, 107.
copper compounds of (Osborne and Leavenworth), A., i, 98.
action of nitric acid on (Mörner), A., i, 710, 711.
compounds of silver salts and (Pauli and Matula), A., i, 419.
hydrolysis of, by water (Graves, Marshall, and Eckweiler), A., i, 358.
mechanical denaturation of (Wiechowski), A., i, 520.
inhibition of digestion of, by adsorbed tin salts (Goss), A., i, 497.
tryptic digestion of (Long and Hull), A., i, 485.
plant, food values of (Boruttau), A., i, 605.
as supplements for corn gluten (Osborne, Mendel, Ferry, and Wakeman), A., i, 237.
of maize, oats, and wheat, effect of, on growth and development (McCollum, Simmonds, and Pitz), A., i, 185.
in diet, relation of, to milk production (Hart, Humphrey, and Sure), A., i, 608.
of milk, influence of coagulation on the digestion of (Leary and Sheib), A., i, 184.
animal, phosphorus in (Lindet), A., i, 60.
removal of, from blood (Greenwald), A., i, 523.

Proteins of the central nervous system (McGregor), A., i, 185.
detection of, in variegated leaves (Lakon), A., i, 504.
estimation of arginine in (Jansen), A., ii, 184.

Proteinuria, Bence-Jones (Taylor, Miller, and Sweet), A., i, 368.

Proteolytic action, measurement of (Sherman and Neun), A., ii, 111.

Protocatecualdehyde, preparation of (Schmidt), A., i, 272.

Protocatechuonitrile diacetate (Hoesch and v. Zarzecki), A., i, 343.

Protopine (Perkin), A., i, 280.

Protoplasm, effect of electrolytes on the permeability of (Clowes), A., ii, 245.
living, viscosity of (Weber), A., i, 504.
staining of, with colouring matters (Schulemann), A., i, 369, 612; (Skraup), A., i, 612.

Prout's hypothesis (Scott), T., 288.

Prunicyanin, and its chloride (Willstätter and Zollinger), A., i, 45.

Prunus avium and *spinosa*, anthocyanins from (Willstätter and Zollinger), A., i, 45.

Prussian blue, hydrosol of (Bachmann), A., i, 688.

Ptyalin, digestion of erythrodextrin by (Blake), A., i, 361.

Pump, mercury, for high pressures (Kraus), A., ii, 567.

Purine metabolism. See Metabolism.

Purines, bioluminescence of (Heller), A., i, 427.

Pyknometer, vacuum-jacketed (Hall), A., ii, 442.

Pyraconine, preparation and derivatives of (Schulze and Liebner), A., i, 470.

Pyraconitine, preparation and derivatives of (Schulze and Liebner), A., i, 470.

Pyramidone, periodides of (Emery and Palkin), A., i, 54.

Pyrargyrite from Hungary (Loczka), A., ii, 485.

Pyrazole, and its derivatives, absorption spectra of (Rozanov), A., ii, 284.

Pyrazoles (Michaelis and Rojahn), A., i, 480.

Pyrazoleanthrone-yellow, preparation of derivatives of (Chemische Fabrik Griesheim Elektron), A., i, 56.

Pyrethrum, manganese in (McDonnell and Roark), A., i, 720.

Pyridine, thermo-chemistry of (Mathews, Krause, and Bohnson), A., ii, 238.

Pyridine, solubilities of substances in, and in its mixtures with water (DEHN), A., ii, 445.
solubility of cupric chloride in (MATHEWS and SPERO), A., i, 518.
solubility of mercuric iodide in (MATHEWS and RITTER), A., ii, 300.
complex compounds of acetylacetone, iron salts and (WEINLAND and BÄSSLER), A., i, 6.
compounds of phenol and cresols with (HATCHER and SKIRROW), A., i, 665.
compounds of the alkali metals with (EMMERT), A., i, 221.
compounds of, with bismuth, copper, lead and silver haloids (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
action of, on sulphur organic compounds (RAFFO and BALDUZZI), A., i, 382.
Pyridine, 2-hydroxy-, curative properties of (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 612.
2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-, sodium salt and acetyl derivative of (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 447.
Pyridines, hydroxy-, preparation and structure of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 353.
Pyridine-2-carboxylic acid, 4:6-*di*hydroxy- (*citrazinic acid*), ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and SCHÖLLKOPF), A., i, 701.
Pyridone derivatives, inactivity of γ-carbonyl in (SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 166.
Pyrimidines (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 585, 667.
Pyrites, dissociation pressure of (ALLEN and LOMBARD), A., ii, 194.
estimation of sulphur in (ZAY), A., ii, 328; (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 379; (CRAIG), A., ii, 420.
Pyrogallol, oxidation of, with production of light (GOSS; HARVEY), A., ii, 436.
potassium and sodium salts, relative value of, in absorption of oxygen (ANDERSON), A., ii, 39.
di- and tri-methyl ethers, sulphonic acids, and *di*bromo- (KRAUSS and CREDE), A., i, 558.
Pyrolusite, analysis of (BARNEBEY and HAWES), A., ii, 274; (RUPP; BARNEBEY and BISHOP), A., ii, 390, 581.
Pyromucic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., ii, 559.
Pyrone derivatives, inactivity of γ-carbonyl in (SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 166.
Pyroxenes, composition of (DOELTER), A., ii, 378.
rhombic and monoclinic (LEDOUX), A., ii, 496.
Pyrrole, condensation products of (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 411; (TSCHELINCEV, TRONOV, and KARMANOV), A., i, 412.
condensation of acetone with (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 91, 93.
and its derivatives, condensation of, with formaldehyde (TSCHELINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 164.
Pyrrole-2-aldehyde, condensation of ketones with (LUBRZYNSKA), A., i, 52.
Pyrrole-black, nitroso- (ANGELI and CUSMANO), A., i, 413.
Pyrrolecarboxylic acids, saponification of esters of (KORSCHUN and GOUNDER), A., i, 95.
Pyrroledicarboxylic acid, saponification of esters of (KORSCHUN and GOUNDER), A., ii, 25.
Pyrrole-2:5-dicarboxylic acids, preparation of (TSCHELINCEV and MAKSOROV), A., i, 165.
2-Pyrrolidyl propyl ketone, and its derivatives (HESS, EICHEL, and UIBRIG), A., i, 353.
"**Pyrrolidyltetrahydro*iso*quinolinium**" bromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 169.
Pyruvic acid, production of, from lactic acid (MAZÉ and RUOT), A., i, 310.
phenyl-2:6-*di*nitrobenzylhydrazone (REICH, GAIGAILIAN, and CHASKELIS), A., i, 595.
Pyrylium compounds (DILTHEY), A., i, 578, 660.

Q.

Quartz sand, adsorption of ammonium sulphate by (WOLKOFF), A., i, 622.
Quebrachine, identity of yohimbine and (FILIPPI), A., i, 582.
Quercetin, hydroxy-, synthesis of (NIERENSTEIN), T., 4; A., i, 149.
Quinaketones (KAUFMANN and HAENSLER), A., i, 472.
Quince seeds. See Seeds.
Quinidine, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 507; A., i, 470.
Quinine hydrogen sulphate, decomposition of (HOWARD and CHICK), A., i, 581.
compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 507; A., i, 470.
Quinol, sulphonation of (PINNOW), A., ii, 528.
behaviour of, in plants (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 681.
distinction between catechol, resorcinol and (WOLFF), A., ii, 182.
Quinol*tetra*chlorophthalein (ORNDORFF and KENNEDY), A., i, 347.

Quinoline, compounds of, with bismuth, copper, lead and silver haloids (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
Quinoline, 3-bromo-4-hydroxy- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 479.
Quinolines, aminohydroxy-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
Quinoline-3-carboxylamide, 4-hydroxy- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 478.
Quinoline-3-carboxylamide-4-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 478.
Quinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 3-bromo-4-hydroxy- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 479.
Quinoline-2:3-dicarboxylimide, 4-hydroxy- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 478.
*iso***Quinolinium** palladi- and palladochlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
Quinolone, nitro-derivatives of (KAUFMANN and DE PETHERD), A., i, 355.
4-Quinolylacetic acid, and bromo-, ethyl esters and their salts (RABE, PASTERNACK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.
4-Quinolyl bromomethyl ketone, and its hydrobromide (RABE, PASTERNACK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.
4-Quinolylketones (RABE, PASTERNACK, and KINDLER), A., i, 283.
1-4′-Quinolylmethyl-5-ethylpiperidino-4-acetic acid, ethyl ester, and its salts and derivatives (RABE, PASTERNACK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.
Quinoloxyacetic acids, amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 697.
α-4-Quinolyl-β-piperidinoethyl alcohol, and its salts (RABE, PASTERNACK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.
4-Quinolyl piperidinomethyl ketone, and its salts (RABE, PASTERNACK, and KINDLER), A., i, 284.
Quinone-imide colouring matters, sulphonic acids from (KEHRMANN and HERZBAUM), A., i, 591.
Quinones, action of acetaldehyde-ammonia on (GHOSH), T., 608; A., i, 517.

R.

Racemic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
Radiation from black bodies, formula for calculation of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406.
Radioactive compounds, luminous, decay of (WALSH), A., ii, 559.
elements, periodicity of (HALL), A., ii, 438.
nomenclature of (FAJANS), A., ii, 523.
Radioactivity of meteorites (QUIRKE and FINKELSTEIN), A., ii, 576.
of water. See under Water.
Radio-elements. See Radioactive elements.
Radium, spectrum of (ANSLOW and HOWELL), A., ii, 401.
charged condition of the active deposits of (HENDERSON), A., ii, 351.
distribution of the active deposit of, in an electric field (RATNER), A., ii, 558.
concentration of, in carnotite ore (LOOMIS and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 31.
disintegration of (CHOUDHARI), A., ii, 402.
action of penetrating rays from, on colloids (FERNAU and PAULI), A., ii, 189.
as a substitute for potassium in physiological fluids (ZWAARDEMAKER and FEENSTRA), A., i, 241.
emanation. See Niton.
action of, on plants (PILZ), A., i, 718.
standard solutions of (MORAN), A., ii, 230.
Radium-*G*, Röntgen ray spectra of lead and (SIEGBAHN and STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 524.
Radix althaeae. See Marsh mallow.
Raffinose, physiological behaviour of (KURIYAMA and MENDEL), A., i, 611.
estimation of, in molasses (STANĚK), A., ii, 342.
Ragweed. See *Ambrosia artemisifolia*.
Rain-water. See under Water.
Ramalina cuspidata and *scopulorum*, constituents of (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 342.
Rays, Röntgen, and crystallography (v. LAUE), A., ii, 166.
action of, on crystals (OLIE and BYL), A., ii, 286.
interference effects of crystals in (DEBYE and SCHERRER), A., ii, 437.
absorption of (AURÉN), A., ii, 350.
Reduction without acid (NEIDLE and CROMBIE), A., ii, 93.
in presence of oxidising agents (DHAR), T., 690; A., ii, 458.
Refraction of solutions (BLANC), A., ii, 229.
of colloidal solutions (WIEGNER), A., ii, 185.

Refractive index, relation between density and (Rosický), A., ii, 433.
of mineral carbonates (Gaubert), A., ii, 144.
of unsaturated hydrocarbons (Enklaar), A., i, 111.
Refractivity of oxygen and nitrogen compounds (Le Bas), A., ii, 349.
of methylated nitroanilines and nitrosoamines (Jansen), A., ii, 401.
Rennin, detection of (Graber), A., ii, 60.
Resins, action of ozone on (Harries and Paulsen), A., i, 213.
Resorcinol, detection of, colorimetrically (Krauskopf and Ritter), A., ii, 48.
distinction between catechol, quinol, and (Wolff), A., ii, 182.
β-Resorcinolglucoside and its pentacetyl derivative (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 468.
Respiration, effect of ethyl alcohol on, in man (Higgins), A., i, 489.
Rhamnose, sublimation of (Ghosh), A., i, 80.
Rhamnose-*p*-tolylhydrazone (van der Haar), A., i, 380.
Rheum, constituents of the rhizomes of (Tunmann), A., i, 531.
Rhizonic acid, synthesis of (Sonn), A., i, 143.
Rhodanines (Andreasch), A., i, 663.
stereochemistry of (Kallenberg), A., i, 279.
Rhodeose, oximes and hydrazones of, and their derivatives (Votoček), A., i, 250.
Rhodium *tri*bromide and *tri*chloride (Gutbier and Hüttlinger), A., ii, 482.
oxides (Gutbier, Hüttlinger, and Maisch), A., ii, 483.
Rhubarb, detection of (Beal and Okey), A., ii, 279.
Ricinus, seeds of. See Seeds.
Ring formation, studies in (Turner), T., 1; A., i, 130.
with elimination of nitro-groups (Reich and Turkus; Reich), A., i, 585.
Rocks, equilibria in the formation and metamorphosis of (Niggli), A., ii, 457.
Roscherite (Slavík and Preis), A., ii, 145.
Rotation of optically active compounds, influence of constitution on (Rupe and Wild), A., i, 538; (Rupe and Silberstrom), A., ii, 435.
of sugars (Foulkes; Mackenzie, and Ghosh), A., i, 79; (Hudson and Yanovsky), A., i, 445.
Rotatory power of liquid crystals (Gaubert), A., ii, 188.
Rubber. See Caoutchouc.
Rubidium chloride, melting point of, and freezing points of its mixtures with alkali chlorides (Richards and Meldrum), A., ii, 531.
germano-, plumbi-, and stanni-fluorides (Skrabal and Gruber), A., ii, 264.
nickel selenate (Tutton), A., ii, 415.
Rumex, detection of (Beal and Okey), A., ii, 279.
Ruthenium, action of oxygen on (Gutbier, Leuchs, Wiessmann, and Maisch), A., ii, 38.
oxides (Gutbier, Leuchs, and Wiessmann), A., ii, 483.
Rutile, crystal structure of (Williams), A., ii, 450.

S.

Sabinols, isomeric, and their derivatives (Paolini and Rebora), A., i, 90.
"**Saccharin**" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), detection and estimation of, in foods (Bonis), A., ii, 430.
ψ-Saccharinhydrazide. See 2-Hydrazino-1-benzsulphonazole.
Saccharophosphatase in yeast (Djenab and Neuberg), A., i, 680.
Salazinic acid, and its acetyl derivatives (Hesse), A., i, 458.
Salicylic acid, preparation of (Pomilio), A., i, 332.
dissociation of (Christiansen), A., ii, 25.
solubility of, in mixed non-aqueous solvents (Marden and Dover), A., ii, 243.
ferric compounds of (Weinland and Zimmermann), A., i, 649.
basic mercury salt, estimation of mercury in (Lajoux), A., ii, 273.
tetra-acetyl-dextrose and -glucoside derivatives (Karrer), A., i, 540.
p-aminophenyl ester, bromo-derivative of (Abelin and Lichtenstein-Rosenblat), A., i, 454.
benzyl and methyl esters, compounds of thiocarbamide with (Taylor), T., 661; A., i, 514.
methyl ester, analysis of (Albright), A., ii, 279.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (Lyman and Reid), A., i, 334.
phenyl ester (*salol*), estimation of, in presence of acetanilide and of phenacetin (Salkover), A., ii, 53.

Salicylic acid, compounds of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and (LILLY & Co.), A., i, 96.
occurrence of, and its salts in the animal organism (SCOTT, THOBURN, and HANZLIK), A., i, 241.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 552.
estimation of salts of (ELION), A., ii, 514.
estimation of, in foods (STEENBERGEN), A., ii, 549.
Salicylic acid, amino- and nitro-derivatives of (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 536; A., i, 453.
5-amino-, and 5-iodo-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
4-bromo- (SIMONIS), A., i, 580.
3-nitro- (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 232.
Salicylide, *di*bromo- (BENARY, REITER, and SOENDEROP), A., i, 252.
Salicylideneazobenzene-*p*-hydrazone salts (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.
Salicylidene-*p*-chlorobenzeneazo-α-naphthylhydrazone (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 669.
Saligenin, behaviour of, in plants (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 681.
Salol. See Salicylic acid, phenyl ester.
Salt deposits, oceanic, equilibria in (D'ANS, BERTSCH, and GESSNER), A., ii, 176; (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 527.
Salts, effect of light on the loss of water of crystallisation from (BEUTEL), A., ii, 63.
double, dissociation of aqueous solutions of (MAXWELL), A., ii, 562.
internally complex (LEY and FICKEN), A., i, 706.
molten, specific gravity and surface tension of (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 69, 70.
effect of other salts on the solubility of (HARKINS and PAINE), A., ii, 75; (HARKINS and PEARCE), A., ii, 76, 77.
Salvia, anthocyanin of (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 42.
Salvianin, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 42.
Salvin and **Salvinin**, and their derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 42.
Samarium, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 185.
Sambunigrin, synthesis of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 657.
Santene, synthesis of (KOMPPA and HINTIKKA), A., i, 214.
Saponins, chemistry of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 41.
Saponins, pharmacology of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 70.
Sarcosine, β-naphthalenesulphonyl derivative (BERGELL), A., i, 448.
Scapolite from the Lacher See district (BRAUNS), A., ii, 325.
Scolopsite, composition of (THUGUTT), A., ii, 493.
Scopoline, degradation of (HESS), A., i, 52, 162.
bromide, and its derivatives (SCHMIDT), A., i, 409.
Scurvy, effect of diet on development of (MCCOLLUM and PITZ), A., i, 604.
Scyllitol, preparation of, from *Scyllium canicula* (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 366.
Scyllium canicula (dog-fish), preparation of scyllitol from (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 366.
Sea-urchin, eggs of. See Eggs.
Sea-water. See under Water.
Sebacic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
α- and β-Sedoheptitols, and their benzylidene derivatives (LA FORGE and HUDSON), A., i, 444.
Sedoheptose, and its derivatives (LA FORGE and HUDSON), A., i, 444.
Sedum spectabile, sugar from the leaves and stem of (LA FORGE and HUDSON), A., i, 144.
Seeds of *Corchorus capsularis* (jute), raffinose in (ANNETT), A., i, 506.
of *Cydonia* (quince) as protective colloids (GUTBIER and WAGNER), A., ii, 131, 168, 169.
of *Hordeum vulgare*, absorption of solutions by (BROWN and TINKER), A., i, 74.
of *Hydnocarpus alcalae* and of *Pangium edule*, constituents of (BRILL), A., i, 719.
of *Ricinus*, hydrolysis of fats by lipase in (TANCOV), A., i, 182.
Seladonite, analyses of (KOENIG), A., ii, 487.
Selenium:—
Selenic acid, reduction of (BENGER), A., ii, 568.
action of, on osmium (HRADECKY), A., ii, 483.
Selenium, estimation of, in bones, teeth and urine (GASSMANN), A., ii, 540.
Selenophthaleins, preparation of, and their halogen derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 204.
Seleno*iso*trehalose, and its derivatives (SCHNEIDER and WREDE), A., i, 541.
Semicarbazide, estimation of (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., ii, 108.

Semioxamazide, estimation of (DATTA and CHOUDHURY), A., ii, 108.
Senna, detection of (BEAL and OKEY), A., ii, 279.
Sericin, derivatives of (HARRIES and STANFORD), A., i, 213.
Serratulin (MOLISCH), A., i, 507.
Serum, optical activity of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 286.
action of salts on the complement of (POYARKOV), A., i, 427.
antidiphtheritic, adsorption of, by aluminium hydroxide (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 427.
antitoxic, concentration of (HOMER), A., i, 497.
estimation of cholesterol, colorimetrically, in (WESTON), A., ii, 156.
Sewage, estimation of nitrates in (PHELPS and SHOUB), A., ii, 504.
Shaking apparatus (THOMS), A., ii, 567.
Silicon, thermoelectric properties of (FISCHER and BAERWIND), A., ii, 86.
Silicon compounds, nomenclature of (STOCK), A., ii 204.
Silicon *tetra*fluoride, density of (GERMANN and BOOTH), A., ii, 173.
*di*oxide (*silica*), internal structure of (KYROPOULOS), A., ii, 468.
equilibrium of anorthite, forsterite and (BOEKE), A., ii, 147.
action of, with oxides of barium, calcium, and magnesium (HEDVALL), A., ii, 205.
equilibrium of carbon dioxide and (NIGGLI), A., ii, 211.
biochemistry of (GONNERMANN), A., i, 494.
estimation of (HAWLEY), A., ii, 332.
Silicic acids, formation of, from silicates (TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 30.
Silicates, melting points of (DOELTER), A., ii, 456.
fusion of (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 492.
exchange of bases in (RAMANN and SPENGEL), A., ii, 468.
Polysilicates and polyplumbates (KASSNER), A., ii, 314.
Silicon, estimation of, in tungsten steel (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 181.
Silver, occurrence of, in galena ores (NISSEN and HOYT), A., ii, 144.
electrochemical equivalent of (BOVARD and HULETT), A., ii, 354.
electro-hydrosols of (REBIÈRE), A., ii, 571.
colloidal (GUTBIER and WAGNER), A., ii, 168; (GUTBIER and KRÄUTLE), A., ii, 298.
action of sulphides on (HAHN), A., ii, 371.
Silver alloys with glucinum (OESTERHELD), A., ii, 89.
with tellurium (CHIKASHIGE and SAITO), A., ii, 139.
Silver salts, electrical conductivity of, in pyridine (MATHEWS and JOHNSON), A., ii, 289.
ammoniates of (BRUNI and LEVI), A., ii, 470.
compounds of proteins with (PAULI and MATULA), A., i, 419.
Silver bromide, compounds of, with pyridine, α-picoline and quinoline bromides (DATTA and SEN), A., i, 323.
chloride, reduction of (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 88.
chromates, and their solid solutions with nitrates (KÖHLER), A., ii, 32.
haloids, double salts of alkali haloids and (SHEMTSCHUSHNI), A., ii, 140.
iodide, thermodynamic properties of lead iodide and (TAYLOR), A., ii, 14.
nitrate, electrical conductivity of (SACHANOV), A., ii, 234.
peroxynitrate (BROWN), A., ii, 88.
Silver estimation:—
estimation of, gravimetrically (MURMANN), A., ii, 38.
estimation of, in organic compounds (LUCAS and KEMP), A., ii, 542.
Silver electrode. See Electrode.
Silver ion, determination of the transport number of (KRUMREICH), A., ii, 118.
Silver voltameter. See Voltameter.
Skin, pigment-forming enzyme of (BLOCH), A., i, 675.
Sloe. See *Prunus spinosa*.
Soap, detergent action of (PICKERING) T., 86; A., ii, 165.
physiological function of (KENDE), A., i, 615.
estimation of free alkali in (IZMAILSKI), A., ii, 153.
Soda-lime tube (KELLEY), A., ii, 43.
Sodamide, syntheses by means of (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 665.
Sodio-*p*-toluenesulphonchloroamide. See Chloramine-T.
Sodium, preparation of, as a lecture experiment (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 568.
Sodium alloys with lead in liquid ammonia (SMYTH), A., ii, 473.
with mercury, electrical conductivity of (HINE), A., ii, 287.
with mercury and strontium, equilibrium of sodium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 455.
Sodium salts, value of, in nutrition of plants (BLANCK), A., i, 624.

Sodium arsenites (SCHREINEMAKERS and de BAAT), A., ii, 206.
borates, equilibrium of the formation of (SBORGI and MECACCI), A., ii, 138.
*per*borate, preparation of (DEUTSCHE GOLD- & SILBER-SCHEIDEANSTALT VORM. ROESSLER), A., ii, 139.
*tetra*borate, water of crystallisation of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 206.
carbonate, electrolysis of solutions of (VAN LAER), A., ii, 404.
hydrolysis of (SEYLER and LLOYD), T. 138; A., ii, 196.
hydrogen carbonate, effect of bile on the reaction between oleic acid and (KINGSBURY), A., i, 362.
potassium carbonate (BAIN and OLIVER), A., ii, 87.
*per*chlorate, use of, in micro-analysis (DENIGÈS), A., ii., 345.
chloride, pure (SHIPPER), A., ii, 571.
growth and dissolution of crystals of, in solutions containing carbamide (SCHNORR), A., ii, 469.
equilibrium of solutions of strontium chloride and, with amalgams of sodium and strontium (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 455.
and sulphate, ionisation in mixtures of potassium chloride and sulphate with (SMITH and BALL), A., ii, 247.
hydroxide, electrolytic preparation of (VAN LAER), A., ii, 404.
hypochlorite, action of, on amides of hydroxy-acids (WEERMAN), A., i, 546.
Disodium nitrite (MAXTED), T., 1016.
Sodium *per*oxide, use of, in thermochemistry (MIXTER), A., ii, 123.
phosphates (SMITH), A., ii, 309.
hydrogen phosphate, dehydration of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 88.
polyphosphate, and its action on glass, platinum, and silica vessels (SMITH), A., ii, 309.
sulphate, absorption of light by aqueous solutions of (HULBERT and HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 557.
transition points of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 15.
sulphates, equilibrium of (PASCAL), A., ii, 248.
sulphide, estimation of, in sulphide dye baths (SWANN), A., ii, 385.
polysulphides (THOMAS and RULE), T., 1063.
sulphite, photochemical oxidation of solutions of (MATHEWS and WEEKS), A., ii 230.
Sodium organic compounds:—
alkyls and aryls (SCHLENK and HOLTZ), A., i, 256.
benzyl cyanide, reaction of ethyl *p*-tolylcinnamate with (DAUGHTERS), A., i, 647.
cyanide, hydrolysis of (WORLEY and BROWNE), T., 1057.
Sodium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in vegetable ashes (PELLET), A., ii, 542.
estimation of, in presence of potassium (TURKUS), A., ii, 385.
separation of potassium and (SPAR CHEMICAL CO.), A., ii, 87.
Soils, artificial, preparation of (GAUTIER), A., i, 509.
and their solutions (NOLTE), A., i, 621.
formation of layers in (PUCHNER), A., i, 532; (EHRENBERG, HAHN, and NOLTE), A., ii, 453.
action of salt solutions on the permeability of (HISSINK), A., i, 509.
adsorption by (HARRIS), A., ii, 443.
absorption of organic dyes by (ZU LEININGEN), A., ii, 112.
biological changes in (ALLISON), A., i, 243.
action of frost on (NOLTE and HAHN), A., i, 621.
constituents of, which inhibit the action of plant toxins (TRUOG and SYKORA), A., i, 622.
ammonification in (MIYAKE), A., i, 718.
ammonification and nitrification in (LIPMAN and BURGESS), A., i, 243; (MIYAKE), A., i, 244; (MÜNTER), A., i, 722.
effect of paraffin on ammonification and nitrification in (GAINEY), A., i, 721.
fixation of ammonia in (MCBETH), A., i, 511; (KOCH), A., i, 622.
absorption of ammonium salts by (MIYAKE), A., i, 247.
effect of ammonium sulphate on (ALLISON and COOK), A., i, 621; (WOLKOFF), A., i, 622.
sterilisation of, with antiseptics (DU BUISSON), A., i, 529.
effect of acids and alkalis on bacteria in (GRUZIT), A., i, 430.
influence of salts on bacteria in (GREAVES), A., i, 243.
colloids in (WOLKOFF), A., i, 621.
α-crotonic acid in (WALTERS and WISE), A., i, 376.
isolation of cyanuric acid from (WISE and WALTERS), A., i, 622.
ferrification in (BROWN and CORSON), A., i, 248.

Soils, effect of gypsum on (NOLTE), A., i, 624.
relation between the lime-requirement and the base-absorption capacity of (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., i, 440.
manurial experiments in (DE WILKOSZEWSKI), A., i, 723.
nitrification in (KELLEY), A., i, 431; (GAINEY), A., i, 529; (BROWN and HITCHCOCK), A., i, 717; (GAINEY and METZLER), A., i, 722.
distribution of organic nitrogen in (MORROW and GORTNER), A., i, 512.
soluble non-protein nitrogen of (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 75.
organic matter of (GORTNER), A., i, 248, 310, 311; (GORTNER and SHAW), A., i, 376.
formation of ortstein and laterite in (STREMME), A., i, 512.
phosphorus in (POTTER and BENTON), A., i, 76.
extraction of phosphoric acid from (HALE and HARTLEY), A., ii, 41.
effect of bacteria on phosphates in (HOPKINS), A., i, 431.
effect of lime and magnesia on sulphur in (MACINTIRE, WILLIS, and HOLDING), A., i, 723.
effect of sulphuric acid in, on the growth of beet (ANDRLÍK), A., i, 620.
distribution and estimation of water in (ALWAY and MCDOLE), A., i, 509; (BOUYOUCOS), A., i, 510.
calcareous, formation of "black alkali" in (BREAZEALE), A., i, 724.
orthoclase-bearing, availability of potash in (BRIGGS and BREAZEALE), A., i, 511.
peat, effect of sulphur in, on underground building work (KÜHL; THÖRNER), A., i, 76.
nucleic acid derivatives in (BOTTOMLEY), A., i, 724.
effect of the reaction of, on the availability of ammonium sulphate (COOK and ALLISON), A., i, 623.
determination of the reaction of (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 684.
estimation of ammonia in (BARAGIOLA and SCHUPPLI), A., ii, 380.
estimation of the total carbon in (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 103.
estimation of organic carbon in (SHOREY and FRY), A., ii, 422.
estimation of carbonates in (HUTIN), A., ii, 541.
estimation of nitrogen in (LATSHAW), A., ii, 100.
estimation of nitric nitrogen in (GREAVES and HIRST), A., ii, 578.
Soils, estimation of nitrates in (DAVIS), A., ii, 329.
estimation of phosphorus in (ROST), A., ii, 579.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (SMITH), A., ii, 100.
Soil solutions (VAN ZYL), A., i, 439.
extraction and analysis of (RAMANN, MÄRZ, and BAUER), A., i, 311.
Solanine (HEIDUSCHKA and SIEGER), A., i, 407.
Solids, constitution and properties of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 19.
black, radiation from (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406.
electric double-layer at the contact of liquids and (FRENKEL), A., ii, 191.
vapour pressure of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 408.
Solubility, effect of pressure on (SILL), A., ii, 75.
in mixed non-aqueous solvents (MARDEN and DOVER), A., ii, 243.
in water, pyridine, and in aqueous pyridine (DEHN), A., ii, 445.
of acids, effect of neutral salts on (HENDERSON and TAYLOR), A., ii, 77.
of non-electrolytes, influence of salts on (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., ii, 445.
of salts, effect of other salts on (HARKINS and PAINE), A., ii, 75; (HARKINS and PEARCE), A., ii, 76, 77.
Solubility product, non-constancy of (HILL), A., ii, 242.
Solutions (HORIBA), A., ii, 409, 410.
theory of (HARTUNG), A., ii, 445.
structure of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 126.
physical properties of, and their mixtures (ANDERSSON), A., ii, 126.
refraction of (BLANC), A., ii, 229.
photoelectric ionisation of (VOLMER), A., ii, 353.
electrical conductivity of (TAYLOR and ACREE), A., ii, 7, 8.
aqueous-alcoholic, specific heat of (KOLOSOVSKI), A., ii, 65.
osmotic theory of (JELLINEK), A., ii, 294.
evaporation of (PLAISANCE and PERVIER), A., ii, 378.
viscosity of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 443.
influence of the solvent on equilibrium in (SMITS), A., ii, 171.
colloidal. See Colloidal solutions.
non-aqueous (CURTIS and BURNS), A., ii, 260.

Solvents, influence of electrolytes on the dissociation of (SACHANOV), A., ii, 128.
application of Beer's law to (STEWART and WRIGHT), T., 183; A., ii, 186.
Sorbite (DEJEAN), A., ii, 535.
Sorghum vulgare, occurrence and estimation of hydrocyanic acid in (WILLAMAN), A., i, 245, 246.
Sozoiodol-mercury compounds (RUPP and HERRMANN), A., i, 516.
Sparteine, solubility of (VALEUR), A., i, 411.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 518.
Specific gravity. See Density.
Specific volume. See Volume.
Spectra of the elements, and their classification (KUTTER), A., ii, 185.
of organic colouring matters (POKORNÝ), A., ii, 402.
absorption (LANKSHEAR), A., ii, 283.
and chemical constitution of organic compounds (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 435.
of azo-compounds and their salts (KEHRMANN and HEMPEL), A., i, 593.
of polyhydroxyanthraquinone colouring matters (MEEK), T., 969; A., ii, 558.
of colouring matters (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 815; A., ii, 523.
of indigo derivatives (LIFSCHITZ and LOURIÉ), A., i, 586.
of metal-ammines (SHIBATA and MATSUNO), A., ii, 186.
of phthaleins (MOIR), A., ii, 349, 557.
of pyrazole and its derivatives (ROZANOV), A., ii, 284.
of unsaturated substances (MACBETH and STEWART), T., 829; A., ii, 522.
arc and spark, of metals (TAKAMINE and NITTA), A., ii, 402.
emission (STARK), A., ii, 281.
high-frequency (LEDOUX-LEBARD and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 283; (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 402.
infra-red absorption, of diatomic gases (BRINSMADE and KEMBLE), A., ii, 402.
Röntgen-ray, of crystals (SMITS and SCHEFFER), A., ii, 78.
of isotopic elements (SIEGBAHN and STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 524.
ultra-violet absorption, quantitative light-filter for (PESKOV), A., ii, 349.
of blood-sera (LEWIS), A., ii, 62.
Spectrochemistry of benzene derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 266.
Spinacene, and its derivatives (CHAPMAN), T., 56; A., i, 193.
Spleen, enzymes of the (MORSE), A., i, 606.
Stachydrin from lucerne hay (STEENBOCK), A., i, 439.
Stains for microscopic work, derived from methylene-blue (TRIBONDEAU and DUBREUIL), A., i, 285.
Stannic salts. See under Tin.
Starch, stability of solution of (POLLITZ), A., ii, 499.
formation of, by moulds (BOAS), A., i, 370.
formation of, in plants exposed to light of various sources (URSPRUNG), A., i, 504.
determination of the gelatinisation temperature of (DOX and ROARK), A., ii, 276.
autolysis of (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 62.
action of formaldehyde on (WOKER), A., i, 61, 447; (v. KAUFMANN), A., i, 251; (MAGGI and WOKER), A., i, 686.
hydrolysis of, by malt amylase (SHERMAN and WALKER), A., i, 597.
digestion of various forms of, with diastase (PAULETIG), A., i, 670.
effect of soaps on the diastatic fermentation of (KENDE), A., i, 615.
estimation of (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 342.
estimation of, polarimetrically (BAUMANN and GROSSFELD), A., ii, 223.
estimation of, in clover (v. FELLENBERG), A., ii, 515.
Stars, ozone in the spectra of (FOWLER and STRUTT), A., ii, 522.
Stas, work of (SCOTT), T., 288.
Staurolite (HÖRNER; WÜLFING and HÖRNER), A., ii, 325.
Stearic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
estimation of, in butter fat (HOLLAND, REED, and BUCKLEY), A., ii, 50.
Stearo-*p*-ethoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Stearo-*p*-hydroxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Stearo-*p*-methoxyanilide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Stearo-α- and -β-naphthalides (DE' CONNO), A., i, 388.
Stearo-*p*-phenylenediamide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 389.
Stearo-*p*-toluidide (DE' CONNO), A., i, 387.
Steel. See under Iron.

Stereochemical studies (HOLMBERG), A., i, 115.
Stereochemistry of crystals (RINNE), A., ii, 18.
Stereoisomeric compounds, surface tension of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 442.
Stibiobismuthinite (KOENIG), A., ii, 487.
Stilbene, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
Stilbene, *aa*-*di*bromo-2:2′-*di*amino- (RUGGLI), A., i, 587.
4:4′-*di*fluoro-, and -*di*iodo- (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 642.
4-nitro-2-cyano-4′-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (PFEIFFER, KLINKERT, and v. POLLITZER), A., i, 140.
Stilbite from Hungary (VENDL), A., ii, 493.
Still, for use with ether (SMITH and MORGAN), A., ii, 28.
Strontium alloys with mercury and sodium, equilibrium of sodium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 455.
Strontium chloride, double salt of cæsium chloride and (JAMIESON), A., ii, 139.
equilibrium of solutions of sodium chloride and, with amalgams of sodium and strontium (SMITH and BRALEY), A., ii, 455.
Strontium, estimation of, in water (AVERITT), A., ii, 423.
Strychnine, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 508; A., i, 470.
estimation of, in nux vomica (JENSEN), A., ii, 56.
2-Styrylbenziminazoles, amino-, nitro-, and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KYM and JURKOWSKI), A., i, 176.
Styryl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
6-Styryl-2:4-diphenylpyryl ferrichloride (DILTHEY), A., i, 661.
Styryl methoxycinnamylidenemethyl ketones, and their derivatives (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
Styryl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
Styryl methylenedioxycinnamylidenemethyl ketone, additive compound of perchloric acid and (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 209.
Substance, $C_2H_4N_2S$, from formaldehyde and thiocarbamide (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 12.
$C_3H_6N_2S$, from acetaldehyde and thiocarbamide (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 11.
$C_3H_8N_4S_2$, from methylene di-iodide and thiocarbamide (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 12.
$C_3H_7O_2NCl_2$, from carbonyl chloride and α-ethoxyammonium chloride (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
$C_5H_8O_2N_2S$, from carbomethoxythiocarbimide and aldehyde-ammonia (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 12.
$C_5H_{13}O_3N_2Cl$, from carbonyl chloride and ethoxyamine (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
$C_6H_{10}O_2N_2S$, from carbethoxythiocarbimide and aldehyde-ammonia (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 12.
C_6H_7ON, from *p*-benzoquinone and acetaldehyde-ammonia (GHOSH), T., 611; A., i, 518.
C_6H_9ON, from pyrrole-2-aldehyde and acetone (LUBRZYNSKA), A., i, 53.
$C_6H_{15}O_3N$, from ethyl bromoacetate and hydroxylamine (JONES and WERNER), A., i, 381.
$C_6H_9O_2NCl_2$, from carbonyl chloride and α-benzyloxyammonium chloride (JONES and NEUFFER), A., i, 325.
$C_9H_{16}O_7$, from trimethyl glucose and hydrocyanic acid (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 248.
$C_9H_{11}ON$, from pyrrole-2-aldehyde and methyl ethyl ketone (LUBRZYNSKA), A., i, 53.
$C_{12}H_6O_3N_2$, from 3:3′-diphenol and nitrous acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 558.
$C_{13}H_{11}ON$, from pyrrole-2-aldehyde and acetophenone (LUBRZYNSKA), A., i, 53.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_8N_4$, from trinitroacetylaminophenol and aminosalicylic acid (MELDOLA, FOSTER, and BRIGHTMAN), T., 538; A., i, 453.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_4N_2$, from phenylhydrazine and opianic acid (MITTER and SEN), T., 991.
$C_{18}H_{12}O_2$, from anthraquinone and acetaldehyde-ammonia (GHOSH), T., 611; A., i, 518.
$C_{20}H_{26}N_2$, from *cyclo*hexanone and pyrrole (TSCHELINCEV, TRONOV, and KARMONOV), A., i, 412.
$C_{25}H_{32}N_4$, from acetone and pyrrole (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 92.
$C_{28}H_{25}O_2N$, and its salts, from methyl *p*-dimethylamino-*o*-benzoylbenzoate and magnesium phenyl bromide (PÉRARD), A., i, 651.

Substance, $C_{29}H_{26}O_4$, from greenheart wood (OESTERLE), A., i, 505.
$C_{30}H_{40}N_4$, from pyrrole, acetone and methyl ethyl ketone (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 412.
$C_{32}H_{44}N_4$, from pyrrole and methyl ethyl ketone (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 411.
$C_{34}H_{44}N_4$, from pyrrole, acetone and *cyclo*hexanone (TSCHELINCEV, TRONOV, and KARMANOV), A., i, 413.
$C_{48}H_{76}N_4$, from pyrrole and methyl hexyl ketone (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 412.
$C_{81}H_{109}O_3N_{12}$, from acetone and pyrrole (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 92.
i-**Succinamic acid**, *β*-iodo- (KALLENBERG), A., i, 279.
Succinic acid, preparation of, by oxidation of alkali butyrates (CAHEN and HURTLEY), A., i, 535.
physiological oxidation of (WESTERLUND), A., i, 68.
and bromo-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.
estimation of (GREY), A., ii, 517.
Succinic acid, bromo-, action of sodium methoxide with (MADSEN), A., ii, 250.
Succinic acids and their homologues and derivatives, crystallography of (STEEL), A., i, 535.
halogen-substituted, action of potassium xanthate on salts of (HOLMBERG), A., i, 115.
*cyclo***Succinyl***di***aminotolane**, constitution of (RUGGLI), A., i, 22.
Succinylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, keto-enol isomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 685.
Sucrose (*saccharose: cane-sugar*), structure of (HAWORTH and LAW), A., i, 80.
action of acids on rotation of, in presence of soluble salts (SAILLARD and WEHRUNG), A., i, 513.
influence of pressure on the velocity of inversion of (COHEN and VALETON), A., ii, 566.
inversion of, by hydrochloric acid (WATERMAN), A., i, 631.
effect of methyl acetate on the inversion of (GRIFFITH, LAMBLE, and LEWIS), T., 390; A., ii, 302.
adsorption of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 294.
resorption of, in the body (BRAHM), A., i, 428.
action of formaldehyde on (HEIDUSCHKA and ZIRKEL), A., i, 446.
estimation of (MULLER), A., ii, 222.
estimation of, in molasses (STANĚK), A., ii, 342.
Sucrose (*saccharose: cane-sugar*), estimation of, polarimetrically (WALKER), A., ii, 395.
Sucrose phosphoric acid, fermentation of (DJENAB and NEUBERG), A., i, 680.
Sugar, formation of, in the animal organism (CREMER, SEUFFERT, BERGER, PAPE, and FABISCHE), A., i, 240.
formation of, in the liver (BALDES and SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 673.
assimilation and fermentation of (BOKORNY), A., i, 681.
in blood (MCDANELL and UNDERHILL), A., i, 359.
nature of (MCGUIGAN), A., i, 359.
estimation of, filter tube for (BOERICKE), A., ii, 547.
estimation of, in blood (RAINY and HAWICK), A., ii, 49; (WOLF and BALL), A., ii, 106; (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 428.
in blood and urine, estimation of (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 276.
estimation of, in meat extracts (SMITH), A., ii, 49.
estimation of, in urine (MYERS), A., ii, 221; (VANINO and BERTELE), A., ii, 342; (SIDERSKY), A., ii, 548; (RUOSS), A., ii, 549; (LENK), A., ii, 555.
invert-. See Invert-sugar.
Sugars, mutarotation of (HUDSON and YANOVSKY), A., i, 445.
rotation and cryoscopic behaviour of, in formamide and in water (MACKENZIE and GHOSH), A., i, 79.
polarisation of solutions of, without treatment with acetates (PELLET), A., ii, 428.
precipitation of reducing substances from impure solutions of, by lead acetate (PELLET), A., i, 8.
sublimation of (GHOSH), A., i, 80.
degradation of (WEERMAN), A., i, 546.
origin of nitrogenous pigments in the products from refining (STANĚK), A., i, 544.
preparation of the bromoacetyl derivatives of (DALE), A., i, 7.
action of diphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazine with (v. BRAUN), A., i, 251.
reducing, action of amino-acids on (MAILLARD), A., i, 251.
estimation of (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN; PELLET), A., ii, 222.
analysis of (ROLLE), A., ii, 104.
analysis of foods containing (LAJOUX and RONNET), A., ii, 582.

Sugars, fluorescent reaction to distinguish (GUGLIALMELI), A., ii, 276.
estimation of (WOLF; LÓPEZ; SCHOORL and KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 514.
estimation of, in blood (FEIGL), A., i, 64.
Sulphamidobenzoic acid, azide and hydrazide of, and their derivatives (SCHRADER), A., i, 709.
Sulphanilic acid, 3-nitro-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 87.
Sulphide, $C_8H_{12}S$, and its derivatives, from 2-methyltetrahydrothiophen (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 158.
$C_7H_{14}S$, and its methiodide, from 2-methylpentamethylene sulphide (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 158.
Sulphides, dissociation pressure of (ALLEN and LOMBARD), A., ii, 194.
action of, on metallic silver (HAHN), A., ii, 371.
cyclic, properties and reactions of (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 158.
decomposition of (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 157.
estimation of, in ores (SCHEIDLER), A., ii, 503.
Sulphinic acids, aromatic, action of di- and tri-phenylcarbinols with (HINSBERG), A., i, 328.
Sulphites. See under Sulphur.
Sulphocarboxylic acids, azides and hydrazides of (SCHRADER), A., i, 709.
***p*-Sulphomethylaminophenylarsinic acid** (ABELIN), A., i, 487.
Sulphonephthaleins, use of, as indicators (LUBS and ACREE), A., ii, 97.
Sulphonic acids, amino-, displacement of sulphonic acid groups in, by halogens (SUDBOROUGH and LAKHUMALANI), T., 41; A., i, 128.
Sulphonylbenzoic acid, *o*-amino-. See Sulphamidobenzoic acid.
Sulphonylphenyl-1:3:4-triazole, 2:5-*di*-*o*-amino-, and 1-amino-2:5-*di*-*o*-amino- (SCHRADER), A., i, 709.
δ-Sulpho-δ-phenyl-Δ^{α}-pentenoic acid, and α-bromo-, and their derivatives (NOTTBOHM), A., i, 28.
Sulphur, atomic weight of (MOLES; GUYE), A., ii, 257.
black (NEUMANN), A., ii, 464.
colloidal, formation of, from sulphides (DITTLER), A., ii, 443.
absorption of light by solutions of (PIHLBLAD), A., ii, 557.
in soils, effect of lime and magnesia on (MACINTIRE, WILLIS, and HOLDING), A., i, 723.
Sulphur metabolism. See Metabolism.
action of, on naphthenes (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 13.
apparatus for extraction of, from arsenic trisulphide (v. SPALLART), A., ii, 102.
Sulphur compounds in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 304.
estimation of, in lime-sulphur liquids (WÖBER), A., ii, 503.
estimation of, in urine (WEISS), A., ii, 217.
Sulphur chloride, action of, on metals (DOMANICKI), A., ii, 369.
*di*oxide, adsorption of, by charcoal (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 362.
action of, on metallic oxides (HAMMICK), T., 379; A., ii, 306.
reactions between ammonia, ammonium thiosulphate, and polythionate and (ESPENHAHN), A., ii, 310.
estimation of (SWEENEY, OUTCAULT, and WITHROW), A., ii, 577.
estimation of, iodometrically (FERGUSON), A., ii, 267.
Sulphurous acid, preparation of (HART), A., ii, 256.
electrolytic oxidation of (M. DE K. and N. J. THOMPSON), A., ii, 137.
Sulphites, velocity of reaction of iodates with (EGGERT), A., ii, 197.
estimation of, iodometrically (FERGUSON), A., ii, 267.
Sulphuric acid, optical investigation of mixtures of nitric acid and (SCHAEFER and NIGGEMANN), A., ii, 186.
ionisation of (MULLER), A., ii, 117.
adsorption of, by ferric hydroxide (DITTLER), A., ii, 443.
distillation of mixtures of nitric acid, water and (PASCAL), A., ii, 569.
purification of, from nitric acid (STEENBERGEN), A., ii, 421.
reaction of ethyl alcohol with (EVANS and ALBERTSON; KREMANN), A., i, 314.
action of hydrogen on (JONES), A., ii, 530.
action of, on nitrobenzene (CROSSLEY and OGILVIE), A., i, 328.
titration of (GYZANDER), A., ii, 39.
detection of arsenic in (KLING), A., ii, 579.
free, detection and estimation of, in presence of sulphates (VULQUIN and ENTAT), A., ii, 268.
rapid estimation of (RICHMOND and MERRRYWETHER), A., ii, 503.
estimation of, in presence of nitric and picric acids (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 158.

Sulphur:—
Sulphuric acid, estimation of arsenic in (PÉRÉGRIN), A., ii, 180.
fuming, estimation of free sulphur trioxide in (PARKER), A., ii, 420.
Sulphates, formation of double nitrates and (MASSINK), A., ii, 412.
precipitation of, by barium chloride, in presence of iron (SMITH), A., ii, 371.
distribution of, between corpuscles and plasma in blood (DE BOER), A., i, 671.
Persulphates, detection of, in presence of other per-salts (MONNIER), A., ii, 98.
Thiosulphates, estimation of, volumetrically, with iodine (KEMPF), A., ii, 502.
Hyposulphites, use of, in gas analysis, to replace pyrogallol (DESCAMPS), A., ii, 216.
Sulphur organic compounds:—
Sulphurous acid, aryl esters of (RICHTER), A., i, 24.
action of pyridine and of piperidine on (RAFFO and BALDUZZI), A., i, 382.
Sulphur detection and estimation:—
detection of, microchemically (EMICH), A., ii, 218.
estimation of, in iron and steel (PULSIFER), A., ii, 100.
estimation of, in roasted ores (PÉRÉGRIN), A., ii, 179.
estimation of, in organic compounds (MERL and LÜFT), A., ii, 383.
detection and estimation of, in petroleum (FRANCIS and CRAWFORD), A., ii, 379.
estimation of, in pyrites (ZAY), A., ii, 328; (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 379; (CRAIG), A., ii, 420.
estimation of, in vulcanised rubber (EATON and DAY), A., ii, 150.
estimation of, in urine (GIVENS), A., ii, 180.
Sulphuric and **Sulphurous acids**. See under Sulphur.
Sun, ozone in the spectrum of (FOWLER and STRUTT), A., ii, 522.
Supercooling and capillarity (BIGELOW and RYKENBOER), A., ii, 444.
Superphosphates. See under Phosphates.
Surface tension (HARKINS, BROWN, and DAVIES), A., ii, 238; (HARKINS, DAVIES, and CLARK), A., ii, 239.
measurement of, by means of drop weights (PERROT), A., ii, 408.
determination of, by means of vortex rings (KUTTER), A., ii, 69.
Surface tension, tables of (SOMOGYI), A., ii, 124.
of liquids (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 69, 70, 71.
of mixed liquids (MORGAN and EVANS), A., ii, 561.
of metals and alloys (SMITH), A., ii, 408.
of stereoisomeric compounds (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 442.
Swelling of substances in contact with water (KATZ), A., ii, 245.
Swine, effect of wheat on the growth and development of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 184.
Systems, containing many components (EITEL), A., ii, 565.

T.

Tanning, theories of (PROCTER and WILSON), A., i, 91.
Tannins, detection of, in plant tissues (SPERLICH), A., ii, 400.
Tantalum chloride, stability of, and its use in atomic weight determinations (SEARS), A., ii, 481.
Tantalum, estimation of, in steel (KELLEY, MYERS, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 546.
Tapiolite from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 377.
Tar, vacuum, alcohols and bases of (PICTET, KAISER, and LABOUCHÈRE), A., i, 515.
Tartaric acid, sterical relationship of glyceraldehyde and (WOHL and MOMBER), A., i, 319.
calcium salt, crystallisation of (CHATTAWAY), A., i, 4.
cinnamates of (ERLENMEYER and HILGENDORFF), A., i, 26.
esters, rotation of (PATTERSON), A., ii, 3, 4, 5.
metallic and amine esters, rotatory power of (CASALE), A., i, 378.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 334.
amides and imides of (CASALE), A., i, 545, 643.
azide and hydrazides of, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and OHLGART), A., i, 638.
detection of (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 429.
estimation of, in presence of calcium tartrate (CARLES), A., ii, 278.
Tartranilic acid. See Phenyltartramic acid.
Teeth, estimation of selenium in (GASSMANN), A., ii, 540.
Telephone receiver, use of, as an indicator in electrical conductivity measurements (WASHBURN and PARKER), A., ii, 235.

Tellurium, atomic weight of (STÄHLER and TESCH), A., ii, 202.
Tellurium alloys with silver (CHIKASHIGE and SAITO), A., ii, 139.
Tellurium *per*chlorate (FICHTER and SCHMID), A., ii, 203.
Telluric acid, reduction of (BENGER), A., ii, 569.
methyl ester (PELLINI), A., i, 2.
Tellurium organic compounds (LEDERER), A., i, 134.
Temperature, critical. See Critical.
high, reactions at (LEWIS), T., 1086; (RUFF and JELLINEK), A., ii, 92; (RUFF and LAUSCHKE), A., ii, 95.
Terephthalic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
Terephthalic acid, *p*-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester, keto-enol isomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 685.
Terephthalylidenedicyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
Terephthalylidenedicyanoacetophenone (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
Terephthalylidenedi-indandione (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
Terephthalylidenedimalononitrile (KAUFFMANN and JEUTTER), A., i, 395.
n- and *iso*-**Teresantalic acids**, and their salts and derivatives (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 138.
Terpenes, aliphatic (ENKLAAR), A., i, 111, 377.
action of ozone on (HARRIES and NERESHEIMER), A., i, 211.
Terpin, crystallographic constants of (ROSE), A., ii, 257.
Terpineol, hydration of, with acids (PRINS), A., i, 518.
Tethelin, influence of, on growth of white mice (ROBERTSON and DRUMMOND), A., i, 673.
Tetra-acetylglucosidoglycollonitrile (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 658.
Tetra-acetylglucosidomandelic acid, ethyl esters and amides of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 658.
Tetra-anisylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-**azophenylene** (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
Tetrabenzylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-**azophenylene** (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
Tetra-*p*-**chlorobenzylideneaminodiphenyl**-*p*-**azophenylene** (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
Tetracinnamylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-**azophenylene** (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
Tetraethyl*hexa***aminoarsenobenzene** hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 359.
Tetraethylammonium palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
palladotribromide (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
silicate (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 32.
Tetraethylhydrindacenes (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 574.
Tetraethylhydrindacene-1:3-diones (FREUND, FLEISCHER, and GOFFERJÉ), A., i, 574.
d-**Tetragalacturonic acid** (EHRLICH), A., i, 322.
Tetrahydrofurandicarbamic acid, *di*hydroxy-, silver salt (CURTIUS and DARAPSKY), A., i, 638.
Tetrahydrofurandicarbamo-γ-**dilactone**, *di*hydroxy- (CURTIUS and DARAPSKY), A., i, 638.
Tetrahydrothebainone, hydroxy-, and its methiodide (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 219.
"**Tetrahydrothebaone**," 7-hydroxy- (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 219.
Tetrahydrothiophen, preparation of, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.
Tetramethoxyacetophenone (NIERENSTEIN), T., 7; A., i, 150.
2:3:4:6-Tetramethoxybenzoic acid, and its derivatives (NIERENSTEIN), T., 6; A., i, 150.
2:2′:4:4′-Tetramethoxydiphenylmethane (PFEIFFER and GRIMMER), A., i, 662.
6:7:6′:7′-Tetramethoxyindigotin, 4:4′- and 7:7′-*di*bromo- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 921.
3:6-Tetramethyl*di***amino-9**-*p*-**hydroxyphenylxanthene**, and its benzoyl derivative (GHOSH and WATSON), T., 827.
Tetramethyl*di***aminophenazine** (KARRER, KEHRMANN, and FALCONNIER), A., i, 356.
Tetramethyl*di***aminodiphenylmethyl** β-**anthraquinonyl sulphone** (HINSBERG), A., i, 329.
4′:4′-Tetramethyl*di***aminotriphenylcarbinol**. See Malachite-green.
Tetramethyl*hexa***aminoarsenobenzene** hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 359.
Tetramethylammonium iodide, crystalline structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 296.
palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.

Tetramethylammonium palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
2:3:5:7-Tetramethylbenzo-γ-pyrone, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives (SIMONIS and HEROVICI), A., i, 580.
2:4′-Tetramethyldiaminophenyl *m*-tolyl ketone (v. BRAUN), A., i, 175.
Tetramethylorcinol, derivatives of (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 133.
Tetramethylurinoporphyrin, *tetra*chloro-, dihydrochloride (FISCHER), A., i, 713.
Tetraphenylethane, synthesis of (SCHARVIN and PLACHUTA), A., i, 179.
Tetraphenylfuran, 3:4-*di*-*p*-nitro- (FRANCIS), T., 1039.
Tetraphenylmethane, preparation of (GOMBERG and KAMM), A., i, 642.
Tetraphenylmethane-*o*-carboxylic acid, and its salts (COPISAROW), T., 17; A., i, 145.
Tetrapiperonylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
Tetravanillylideneaminodiphenyl-*p*-azophenylene (HEIDUSCHKA and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 484.
Thalleioquinine (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 51.
Thallium salts, effect of, on lactic fermentation (RICHET), A., i, 370.
Thallium borate, crystal structure of (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 473.
Thallous fulminate (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 383.
Thallium ammines (EPHRAIM and MILLMANN), A., ii, 320.
Thaumasite from New Jersey (BROWN), A., ii, 146.
Thebaine (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 217.
Thebainone, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 218.
Theobromine, estimation of (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 348; (RADFORD), A., ii, 519.
estimation of, in cacao and chocolate (SAVINI), A., ii, 109.
Thermal properties, relation between chemical constitution and, of organic compounds (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 120.
diffusion, separation of gases by (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 444.
dissociation of alkali haloids (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 531.
Thermochemistry, use of sodium peroxide in (MIXTER), A., ii, 123.
Thermo-element, copper-constantan (RICHARDS and RICHTER), A., ii, 232.
Thermometer, stem correction of (WHEELER), A., ii, 65.
Thermostat for use with a polarimeter (PAUL), A., ii, 5.
Thienyl*di*chloroarsine (STEINKOPF and BAUERMEISTER), A., i, 303.
Thienyl ketones, preparation of (STEINKOPF), A., i, 278.
Thiocarbamide, salts of (DIXON), T., 684; A., i, 545.
compounds of alkyl esters with (TAYLOR), T., 650; A., i, 514.
action of acetic anhydride on, and its potassium derivative (WERNER), A., i, 11.
compound of antimony trichloride and (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., i, 196.
formation of guanidine from (SCHMIDT), A., i, 449.
Thiocarbamides, interaction of aldehydes and (DIXON and TAYLOR), A., i, 11.
compounds of bismuth haloids with (VANINO and MUSSGNUG), A., i, 197.
compounds of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 106; A., i, 194.
Thiocyanic acid, formation of, in animals (DEZANI), A., i, 676.
ammonium salt, condensation of formaldehyde with (SCHMERDA), A., i, 545.
Thiocyanates, detection of (CURTMAN and HARRIS), A., ii, 108.
Thionaphthen, *tetra*bromo- (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 313.
Thiophen-mercurihaloids and their halogen derivatives (STEINKOPF), A., i, 302.
Thiotolen, *tetra*bromo- (MEYER and WESCHE), A., i, 313.
Thorium, charged condition of the active deposits of (HENDERSON), A., ii, 351.
Thrombin, investigations with (RESCH), A., i, 303.
in blood (GASSER), A., i, 426.
Thuringite from Colorado (LARSEN and STEIGER), A., ii, 148.
Thymine-nucleoside (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 667.
Thymol, solubility of, in mixtures of water and glycerol (MARQUINA), A., i, 689.
estimation of (ELION), A., ii, 514.
Thymolphthalein, use of, in colorimetric analysis (MOIR), A., ii, 386.
Thymyl *p*-nitrobenzyl ether (REID), A., i, 333.
sulphite (RICHTER), A., i, 24.
Thyroid, active constituent of (KENDALL), A., i, 364.

Tin, electrode potentials of lead and (NOYES and TOABE), A., ii, 438.
Tin alloys with bismuth and with cadmium (BUCHER), A., ii, 211.
Tin salts, inhibition of digestion of proteins by absorbed (GOSS), A., i, 497.
Stannic chloride, viscosity of systems formed by, with benzene or esters (KURNAKOV, PERLMUTTER, and KANOV), A., ii, 360; (KURNAKOV and BEKETOV), A., ii, 361.
additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.
Tin estimation and separation:—
electroanalysis of (BATUECAS), A., ii, 106.
estimation of, volumetrically (HALLETT), A., ii, 46.
estimation of, in alloys (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 181.
estimation of, in tin-plate (KOLTHOFF and VAN LOHUIZEN), A., ii, 426.
estimation of, and its separation from antimony (PRIM), A., ii, 392.
separation of tungsten and (TRAVERS), A., ii, 545.
Tin plate, detinning and analysis of (HEISE and CLEMENTE), A., ii, 337.
estimation of tin in (KOLTHOFF and VAN LOHUIZEN), A., ii, 426.
Tissues, animal. See Animal tissues.
chemical individuality of the elements of (LEVENE), A., i, 363.
muscular, glycolytic properties of (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD), A., i, 674.
urea in (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD), A., i, 674.
detection of arsenic in (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., ii, 421.
Titanium, pure, preparation of (PODSZUS), A., ii, 373.
*tri*chloride, use of, in analysis (MACH and LEDERLE), A., ii, 580.
*di*oxide, equilibrium of carbon dioxide and (NIGGLI), A., ii, 211.
Titration flask (BEZZENBERGER), A., ii, 499.
Tobacco, biochemistry of (PARIS), A., ii, 227.
estimation of nicotine in (TINGLE and FERGUSON), A., ii, 55; (THOMSEN), A., ii, 431.
Tolane, *o'*-nitro-*o*-amino-, and *oo'*-*di*nitro-, and their derivatives (RUGGLI), A., i, 22.
Toluene, heat of combustion of (RICHARDS and DAVIS), A., ii, 237.
action of, on fermentation (BUCHNER and SKRAUP), A., i, 613.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.
Toluene, effect of, on the olfactory organ (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.
electrochemical chlorination of (FICHTER and GLANTZSTEIN), A., i, 124.
additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.
estimation of, in coal tar oil (HARKER), A., ii, 338.
separation of benzene, xylene and, from light oils (EGLOFF), A., ii, 338.
Toluene, bromo-, chloro-, and iodonitro-, and nitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 86.
o-chloro-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 258.
o-iodo-, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (MONTAGNE), A., i, 84.
nitro-, estimation of (COLVER and PRIDEAUX), A., ii, 340, 512; (KNECHT), A., ii, 427.
2:3:6-*tri*nitro-, and its derivatives (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 85.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, preparation of (HUMPHREY), A., i, 18.
Tolueneazo-α-naphthalenediazosulphonic acids, potassium salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
Tolueneazo-α-naphthylamines, and their salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
Tolueneazo-α-naphthylanisylidenehydrazines (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
Tolueneazo-α-naphthylcinnamylidenehydrazines (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
Tolueneazo-α-naphthylhydrazinesulphonic acids, potassium salts (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
Tolueneazo-α-naphthylsalicylidenehydrazines (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
Tolueneazo-α-naphthyl-*p*-tolylidenehydrazines (TRÖGER and LANGE), A., i, 418.
p-**Toluenesulphonic acid**, phenyl esters, and their derivatives (BAUDISCH and KARZEFF), A., i, 331.
1-*p*-**Toluenesulphonylamino-4-methoxy-2-methylthioxanthone** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 161.
1-*p*-**Toluenesulphonylamino-4-methylthioxanthone** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 160.
o-**Toluic acid**, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (REID), A., i, 333.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

m-**Toluic acid,** *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYMAN and REID), A., i, 334.

p-**Toluic acid,** and *p*-thiol-, *p*-nitrobenzyl esters (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.

Toluic acids, *o*- and *p*-thiol-, and their esters (SACHS and REID), A., i, 87.

o-**Toluidine,** condensation of formaldehyde with (KRONEBERG), A., i, 170.

additive compound of, with 2:4:6-trinitrostilbene (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 208.

4-Toluidine, bromonitro-, and nitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 86.

2:6-*di*nitro-, polymorphism of (ARTINI), A., i, 389.

1-*p*-**Toluidino-4-methylthioxanthone** (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 160.

β-Toluidino-β-phenylethyl ethyl ketones (MAYER), A., i, 89.

β-*p*-**Toluidino-β-phenylethyl hexyl ketone** (MAYER), A., i, 90.

β-*m*-**Toluidino-β-phenylethyl nonyl ketone** (MAYER), A., i, 90.

β-*p*-**Toluidino-β-phenylethyl styryl ketone** (MAYER), A., i, 144.

3-*p*-**Toluidino-5-phenyl***iso***oxazole** (WORRALL), A., i, 336.

p-**Toluidinoveratrole,** *di*nitro- (HINDMARSH, KNIGHT, and ROBINSON), T., 946.

p-**Toluoylphenylethylene oxide,** and its diacetate (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.

4-*o*- and -*p*-**Toluoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazoles,** 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and ROJAHN), A., i, 480.

Tolyl *p*-nitrobenzyl ethers (REID), A., i, 333.

p-**Tolyl** carbonate, nitration of (HOLLEMAN and HOEFLAKE), A., i, 133.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Tolyl** sulphites (RICHTER), A., i, 24.

p-**Tolyl***iso***amylparabanic acid** (STIEGER), A., i, 172.

p-**Tolyl***iso***amylthiocarbamide** (STIEGER), A., i, 172.

p-**Tolyl***iso***amylthioparabanic acid** (STIEGER), A., i, 172.

3-*p*-**Tolyl-2-benzylquinoxaline** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.

β-*p*-**Tolylbutane,** **αα-***di*chloro- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 34.

o-**Tolylcarbamide,** 4-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 584.

p-**Tolylcinnamic acid,** ethyl ester, action of sodium benzyl cyanide with (DAUGHTERS), A., i, 647.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

3-*o*-**Tolyl-5:5-dimethylhydantoin,** and its derivatives and 2-thio- (BAILEY and MCPHERSON), A., i, 54.

2:4-Tolylenediammonium palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.

s-*p*-**Tolylethoxymethylcarbamide** (CURTIUS and VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 636.

o-**Tolylethylnitroamine,** 3:4:5-*tri*nitro- (JANSEN), A., i, 129.

p-**Tolylethylnitrosoamine,** 2:5-*di*nitro- (JANSEN), A., i, 129.

3-Tolyl-5-*op-di***hydroxybenzylidenerhodanine** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 663.

p-**Tolyl ω-hydroxystyryl ketone** (JÖRLANDER), A., i, 345.

p-**Tolylideneazobenzene-***p***-hydrazone** salts (TRÖGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., i, 668.

m-**Tolylmalonic acid,** 6-nitro-4-cyano-, methyl ester (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 17.

p-**Tolyl methyl ketone,** 3-chloro- and 3-chloro-6-nitro-, and their derivatives (BORSCHE, STACKMANN, and MAKAROFF-SEMLJANSKI), A., i, 18.

α-*p*-**Tolyl-α-methylpropaldehyde,** and its derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 35.

α-*p*-**Tolyl-β-methylpropan-αβ-diol** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 35.

β-*o*-**Tolylpropionic acid,** β-bromo- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 267.

Tolylsulphone, *p*-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (ZEHENTER), A., i, 134.

1-*p*-**Tolyl-5-styryl-Δ^{1}-***cyclo***hexen-3-one,** and its semicarbazone (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 463.

Tolylthiocarbimides, condensation of sodiophenylacetylene with (WORRALL), A., i, 335.

m-**Tolylthiolbenzoic acid,** 2-*p*-chloro- (ULLMANN and v. GLENCK), A., i, 160.

Torula, red, colouring matter extracted from (CHAPMAN), A., i, 244.

Tourmaline, composition of (BOEKE), A., ii, 178.

from Renfrew, Ontario (BRUCE), A., ii, 378.

Toxicity, relation between valency and (FRIEDBERGER and JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 306.

Toxins, optical activity of (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 286.

adsorption of, and antitoxins by aluminium hydroxide (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 181.

Transformation, spontaneous, direction of (TANCOV), A., ii, 367.

Transport numbers, dependence of, on the nature of the solvent (KRÜGER), A., ii, 118.
Trees, forest, constituents of the leaves of (SEREX), A., i, 505.
***iso*Trehalose**, thio-, and its derivatives (SCHNEIDER and WREDE), A., i, 540.
Tri*iso*amylammonium palladi- and pallado-chlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
2:4:6-Trianisylpyran oxide (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.
2:4:6-Trianisylpyryl salts (DILTHEY), A., i, 579.
Triarylmethyls, molecular weights of (GOMBERG and SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 551.
Triarylmethylazides, molecular rearrangement of (SENIOR), A., i, 97.
Tribenzoylchrysophanic acid (EDER), A., i, 465.
Tribenzoylemodinanthranol methyl ether (EDER), A., i, 465.
Tribenzoylphrenosin, *tri-p*-nitro- (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 657.
Tribenzylammonium palladotribromide (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
palladochloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.
Tribenzylsulphinium cyanide, and its salts (FORSTER, COOPER, and YARROW), T., 813; A., i, 646.
Triboluminescence (IMHOF), A., ii, 229.
Tri*iso*butylammonium palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
palladotrichloride (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
Tricinnamoylphrenosin (LEVENE and WEST), A., i, 657.
Triethyl phosphite, rate of isomerisation of (v. ZAWIDZKI and STARONKA), A., ii, 83.
Triethylammonium palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
2:3:6-Triketo-5-benzylpiperazine (BORNWATER), A., i, 121.
2:3:4-Trimethoxyacetophenone, 6-hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 8; A., i, 150.
3:4:6-Trimethoxyacetophenone, 2-mono- and 2:5-*di*-hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 7; A., i, 150.
1:2:4-Trimethoxybenzene, 5(or 6)-nitro-6(or 5)-amino- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 926.
1:2:3- and 1:2:4-Trimethoxyphenanthraphenazines (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 928.
3:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl 3:4-dimethoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN), T., 8; A., i, 150.
3:4:6-Trimethoxy-2:5-quinoacetophenone (NIERENSTEIN), T., 8; A., i, 150.
Trimethylammonium palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
Trimethylcotoporphyrin, *tetra*bromo-, dibromide (FISCHER), A., i, 712.
1:1:4-Trimethylcoumaranone, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS), A., i, 277.
1:1:3-Trimethyl-2:3-dihydroindolium iodide (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and NEUMANN), A., i, 168.
3:7:9-Trimethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-*mono*- and 4:5-*di*-hydroxy- (BILTZ and DAMM), A., i, 298.
Trimethylene. See $\alpha\gamma$-Propylene.
Trimethylene sulphide, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 153.
Trimethylenesulphone (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 154.
1:7:9-Trimethyl-3-ethyl*spiro*-5:5-dihydantoin (BILTZ and BERGIUS), A., i, 589.
1:3:7-Trimethyl-9-ethyluric acid, preparation and derivatives of (BILTZ and BERGIUS), A., i, 589.
3:7:9-Trimethyl-1-ethyluric acid (BILTZ and MAX), A., i, 590.
Trimethyl glucose from cellulose (DENHAM and WOODHOUSE), T., 244; A., i, 320.
2:4:5-Trimethylphenylaminosulphonic acid. See ψ-Cumylaminosulphonic acid.
2:4:5-Trimethylphenylnitrosoaminosulphonic acid. See ψ-Cumylnitrosoaminosulphonic acid.
1:3:5-Trimethyl-4-piperidone, and its salts (MANNICH), A., i, 635.
2:2:6-Trimethyl-4-piperidone, preparation of, and its salts (KING, MASON, and SCHRYVER), A., i, 95.
Trional, porphyrin in urine after poisoning with (ELLINGER and RIESSER), A., i, 715.
Trioxymethylene, condensation of dimethyl-*o*-toluidine and (v. BRAUN and HEIDER), A., i, 175.
***o*- and *p*-Triphenetyltelluronium salts** (LEDERER), A., i, 134.
Triphenylamines, nitro- (PICCARD and LARSEN), A., i, 644.

Triphenylcarbinols, action of aromatic sulphinic acids on (HINSBERG), A., i, 328.
Triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG and SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 551.
Triphenylmethylamine nitrite (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
benzoyl derivative (VOSBURGH), A., i, 20.
Triphenylmethylazide, *p*-chloro- (SENIOR), A., i, 97.
Triphenylmethylbromoamine (VOSBURGH), A., i, 20.
Triphenylmethyl-*tert.*-butylamine (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
Triphenylmethylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (BRANDER), A., i, 560.
Triphenylmethylcarbamide (BRANDER), A., i, 556.
Triphenylmethyl*di*chloroamine (VOSBURGH), A., i, 20.
Triphenylmethylhydrazine, *p*-chloro-, hydrochloride (SENIOR), A., i, 97.
Triphenylmethylhydroxylamines, molecular rearrangements of (STAGNER), A., i, 23.
Triphenylmethylmethylchloroamine (VOSBURGH), A., i, 21.
β-Triphenylmethyl-β-methylhydroxylamines, molecular rearrangements of (STIEGLITZ and STAGNER), A., i, 22.
Triphenylmethyloxamic acid, ethyl ester (BRANDER), A., i, 555.
1:2:4-Triphenyl*cyclo*pentadienedihydropyridazine, 6-nitro- (HALE), A., i, 56.
αaγ-Triphenylpropan-α-ol (ORECHOV and GRINBERG), A., i, 451.
αaγ-Triphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propene, and bromo- (ORECHOV and GRINBERG), A., i, 451.
Triphenylpyranol, reactions and derivatives of (DILTHEY), A., i, 578.
Tripropylammonium palladichloride (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 542.
pallado-tribromide and -trichloride (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., i, 542.
Trithienylarsine (STEINKOPF and BAUERMEISTER), A., i, 303.
Tritico-nucleic acid (READ and TOTTINGHAM), A., i, 596.
Troostite, formation of (DEJEAN), A., ii, 477, 535.
Tropinone, synthesis of, and its dipiperonylidene derivative (ROBINSON), T., 762; A., i, 581.
Trouton's rule, application of, to homologous series (HERZ), A., ii, 441.
Trypsin, action of pepsin on (LONG and HULL), A., i, 361, 602.
Tryptic digestion. See Digestion.
Tryptophol, detection of, in fermentation products (EHRLICH), A., i, 309.
Tubera salep, colloidal solutions of (GUTBIER and KRÄUTLE), A., ii, 244, 298, 299.
Tuberculin, properties of (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 181.
adsorption of, by aluminium hydroxide (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 428.
Tungsten, structure of (DEBYE), A., ii, 574.
high-frequency spectrum of (LEDOUX-LEBARD and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 283.
equilibrium of water vapour with (WÖHLER and PRAGER), A., ii, 455.
new compounds of (HILL), A., ii, 36.
Tungsten alloys with copper, iron, nickel, and zinc (IRMANN), A., ii, 478.
Tungstates, complex, analysis of (SWEENEY), A., ii, 45.
Polytungstates, constitution of (ROSENHEIM, PIECK, and PINSKER), A., ii, 35.
Tungsten estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in wolframite (GUGLIALMELLI and HORDH), A., ii, 545.
estimation of, in tungsten steel (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 181.
separation of tin and (TRAVERS), A., ii, 545.
Tungsten steel, estimation of tungsten and silicon in (VAN DUIN), A., ii, 181.
Turnips, swede, hydrolysis of proteins of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 375.
Turpentine, obtained in preparation of cellulose from wood (HALSE and DEDICHEN), A., i, 398.
Tyrosinase, nature of (FOLPMERS), A., i, 485.
***r*-Tyrosine**, asymmetric scission of, by bacilli (TSUDJI), A., i, 679.
***s*-Tyrosineglycinecarbamide**, and its dipotassium salt (JOHNSON and HAHN), A., i, 476.
Tyrosol (*p-hydroxyphenylethanol*), synthesis of, and its esters (PISCHTSCHIMUKA), A., i, 87.
detection of, in fermentation products (EHRLICH), A., i, 309.

U.

Ultramarines, constitution and formation of (BOCK), A., ii, 475.
natural and artificial (DOELTER), A., ii, 147.
Unsaturated compounds, absorption spectra of (MACBETH and STEWART), T., 829; A., ii, 522.

Unsaturated compounds, state of saturation of the linking in (LEY), A., i, 261.
molecular volumes of (LE BAS), A., ii, 442.
condensation of (PRINS), A., i, 685.
Uracil-cytosine-dinucleotide, and its brucine salt (JONES and READ), A., i, 596.
Uralite from Pellinge, Finland (MÄKINEN), A., ii, 495.
Uranium salts, use of, in analysis (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 41.
Uranium *di*oxide, preparation of (PARSONS), A., ii, 373.
Uranyl nitrate, explosive property of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 373.
Uranium minerals, spectra of (PEREIRA-FORJAZ), A., ii, 113.
Urea (*carbamide*), formation of, in the liver (CLEMENTI), A., i, 674.
genesis of, in tissues (LOMBROSO), A., i, 493.
in muscular tissue (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD), A., i, 674.
formation of, by arginase (CLEMENTI), A., i, 358.
content of, in blood and tissues, due to a diet of oats (LEWIS and KARR), A., i, 100.
rate of excretion of (ADDIS and WATANABE), A., i, 367.
excretion of, by kidneys (ADDIS and WATANABE), A., i, 103.
use of alkalis in estimating (PALET), A., ii, 555.
See also Carbamide.
Urease, action of (FALK, VAN SLYKE, and CULLEN), A., i, 182.
Urethanes, action of phosphorus pentoxide on (BIILMANN and BJERRUM), A., i, 382.
Uric acid in blood of new-born children (KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK), A., i, 601.
p-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
derivatives of (BILTZ; BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 286.
preparation of standard solutions of (CURTMAN and FREED), A., ii, 107.
estimation of (MORRIS), A., ii, 279.
estimation of, in urine (ANGIOLANI), A., ii, 429.
estimation of, in urine and in blood (BOGERT), A., ii, 518.
ψ-Uric acid, 5-amino-, 5-chloro-, 5-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 287.
Uric acid-4:5-diglycol dimethyl ether. See 4:5-Dimethoxy-4:5-dihydrouric acid.
Urine, effect of alkaline earth chlorides on the acidity of (MAYER), A., i, 239.
excretion in, during brief fasts (NEUWIRTH), A., i, 366.
human, excretion of arsenic in (LOCKEMANN), A., i, 495.
excretion of calcium in, and its hydrion concentration (NELSON and WILLIAMS), A., i, 103; (NELSON and BURNS), A., i, 104.
excretion of creatine in (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 367.
inhibition of enzyme action by (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 676.
excretion of magnesium in (NELSON and BURNS), A., i, 104.
sulphur compounds in (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 304.
Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
detection of acetoacetic acid in (ROSENBLOOM), A., ii, 50.
detection of albumin in (EICKE; EDELMANN), A., ii, 110; (AUFRECHT), A., ii, 227.
detection of albumin and ovalbumin in (GODFRIN), A., ii, 59.
detection of blood in (THEVENON and ROLLAND; JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 432.
detection of caffeine in (HOLLANDE and THÉVENON), A., ii, 55.
detection of cryogenine in (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 344; (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 518.
detection of indican in (ASKENSTEDT), A., ii, 553.
detection of indoxyl in (PALET), A., ii, 553.
detection and estimation of indoxyl in (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 57.
detection of picric acid in (YDRAC), A., ii, 51.
estimation of acetone and acetoacetic acid in (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 550.
estimation of acetone substances in (LENK), A., ii, 399.
estimation of albumin in (JUSTIN-MUELLER; LENK), A., ii, 555.
estimation of albumin and globulin in (AUTENRIETH), A., ii, 400.
estimation of amino-nitrogen in (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 41.
estimation of ammonia in (FOLIN and BELL), A., ii, 268.
estimation of ammonia and sulphur compounds in (WEISS), A., ii, 217.
estimation of arsenic in (KLASON), A., i, 186.
estimation of chlorine in (HEIDUSCHKA), A., ii, 38.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
estimation of dextrose in (FRERICHS and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 393; (HILLER), A., ii, 394; (BURMANN), A., ii, 514.
estimation of ethyl alcohol in (VILLEDIEU and HÉBERT), A., ii, 155; (WIDMARK), A., ii, 547.
estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid in (OHLSSON), A., ii, 51; (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 398.
estimation of lactic acid in (MAYER), A., ii, 583.
estimation of nitrogen in (LJUNGDAHL), A., ii, 578.
estimation of nitrogen in, by means of potassium persulphate (SCOTT and MYERS), A., ii, 380.
estimation of reducing substances in (RICHET and CARDOT), A., ii, 556.
estimation of selenium in (GASSMANN), A., ii, 540.
estimation of sugar in (MYERS), A., ii, 221; (CAMMIDGE), A., ii, 276; (VANINO and BERTELE), A., ii, 342; (SIDERSKY), A., ii, 548; (RUOSS), A., ii, 549; (LENK), A., ii, 555.
estimation of sulphur in (GIVENS), A., ii, 180.
estimation of uric acid in (ANGIOLANI), A., ii, 429; (BOGERT), A., ii, 519.
estimation of urochromogen in (WEISS), A., ii, 431.
Urinoporphyrin, constitution of (FISCHER), A., i, 713.
after trional poisoning (ELLINGER and RIESSER), A., i, 715.
Urocanic acid, formation of, from histidine by bacteria (RAISTRICK), A., i, 499.
Urochromogen, estimation of, in urine (WEISS), A., ii, 431.
Urochromogen-reaction, method of carrying out the (ZUCKER and RICE), A., ii, 112.
Uroerythrin (BORRIEN), A., i, 577.
Urotropine. See Hexamethylenetetramine.

V.

Valency (HINSBERG), A., ii, 173, 461.
electron conception of (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 28.
in relation to crystal structure (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 296.
relation between toxicity and (FRIEDSBERGER and JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 306.
Valency, subsidiary, nature of (EPHRAIM and MILLMANN), A., ii, 319; (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 531; (EPHRAIM and WAGNER), A., ii, 534.
Valency volume, law of (TUTTON), A., ii, 244.
*iso***Valeraldehyde**, derivatives of (HARRIES and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 211.
Valeric acid, distillation of, in steam (RICHMOND), A., i, 316.
Valeric acid, α-amino-, benzoyl derivative, ethyl ester (BORNWATER), A., i, 137.
γδ-*di*bromo-α-amino-, α-benzoyl derivative, ethyl ester (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 81.
Valerolactone, formation of (TAYLOR and CLOSE), A., ii, 253.
Valerolactone, α-amino-δ-hydroxy-, α-benzoyl derivative and hydrochloride of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 82.
Valve, Bunsen, new application of (LEIGHTON), A., ii, 28.
Vanadium, arc spectrum of (LUDWIG), A., ii, 349.
Vanadic acid, reduction of, by hydrochloric acid (EDGAR), A., ii, 36.
Polyvanadates, constitution of (ROSENHEIM, PIECK, and PINSKER), A., ii, 35; (ROSENHEIM and PIECK), A., ii, 212.
Vanadium, estimation of, in steel (TRAVERS), A., ii, 545.
Vanilla, extract of, estimation of vanillin in (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.
Vanillic acid, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester (LYONS and REID), A., i, 559.
Vanillin, detection and estimation of, colorimetrically (ESTES), A., ii, 343.
estimation of, in vanilla extract (DOX and PLAISANCE), A., ii, 53.
Vanillophloroglucinol. See 3′-Methoxybenzophenone, 2:4:6:4′-*tetra*hydroxy-.
Vanilloresorcinol. See 3′-Methoxybenzophenone, 2:4:4′-*tri*hydroxy-.
Vanillyl *p*-nitrobenzyl ether (REID), A., i, 333.
Vanillylidenecyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (LAPWORTH and WYKES), T., 796; A., i, 572.
Vapours, condensation of (ANDRÉN), A., ii, 192.
Vapour density, determination of (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 68.
Vapour pressure, maximum (LEDUC), A., ii, 193.
at low temperatures (ARIÈS), A., ii, 193.
of gels (BACHMANN), A., ii, 562.
of liquids and solids, formula for calculation of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 406.

Variscite from Sarrabus, Sardinia (PELLOUX), A., ii, 490.
Vegetables, estimation of potassium and sodium in ashes of (PELLET), A., ii, 542.
Velocity of crystallisation in fusions (NACKEN), A., ii, 363.
of metals (CZOCHRALSKI), A., ii, 302.
Velocity of dissociation of compound gases (MARCH), A., ii, 196.
Velocity of reaction, effect of pressure on (COHEN and VALETON), A., ii, 566.
influence of size of particles on (PODSZUS), A., ii, 300.
Velocity of solution of metals (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 135.
Veratraldehyde, bromo-, and bromonitro- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 921.
Veratricsulphinide (*dimethoxysaccharin*) (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 952; A., i, 698.
Veratrole, 3-amino-, 5-nitro-3-amino-, *di*nitro-, *di*nitroamino-, and their derivatives (GIBSON, SIMONSEN, and RAU), T., 75; A., i, 203.
bromonitro- and nitro-derivatives (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 911; A., i, 691.
5-bromo-4:6-*di*nitro- (HINDMARSH, KNIGHT, and ROBINSON), T., 943.
Veratrole-4-sulphonamide, 5-nitro- (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 954.
Veratrole-4-sulphonic acid, 3- and 5-amino- (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 954.
Veratrole-4-sulphonyl chloride, and 5-nitro- (BROWN and ROBINSON), T., 953.
Veratrylamine, 6-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 914.
Veratryl-4:5-thiotriazoveratrole, 6-amino-, and 6-nitro- (JONES and ROBINSON), T., 925.
Veronal, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 551.
o-**Vinylbenzyl** bromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 259.
N-*o*-**Vinylbenzyldihydro*iso*indole**, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 170.
o-**Vinylbenzyldimethylamine**, methobromide of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 169.
1-*o*-**Vinylbenzylpiperidine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 169.
1-*o*-**Vinylbenzylpyrrolidine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN), A., i, 169.
Vinyldiacetoneamine. See 2:2:6-Trimethyl-4-piperidone.
Violanin, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and WEIL), A., i, 46.
Viola tricolor, anthocyanin from (WILLSTÄTTER and WEIL), A., i, 46.
Viscosity (DRUCKER), A., ii, 409.
absolute, measurement of (SHEPPARD), A., ii, 359.
and permeability (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 435.
of liquefied gases (VERSCHAFFELT; VERSCHAFFELT and NICAISE), A., ii, 408.
of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons (HERZ), A., ii, 194.
of liquids (KENDALL and MONROE), A., ii, 524, 525.
of solutions (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 443.
of colloidal solutions (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 130.
of solutions of metallic salts (HERZ), A., ii, 361.
Vitamines, preparation of highly active (SOC. CHEM. IND. IN BASLE), A., i, 664.
chemical nature of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 353.
in brewers' yeast (SEIDELL), A., i, 362.
importance of, in diet (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 603; (MCCOLLUM and PITZ), A., i, 604.
Vitiatine, constitution of (JOHNSON and BAILEY), A., i, 9.
Volatile substances, apparatus for manipulation of small quantities of (STOCK), A., ii, 442.
analysis of (ENKLAAR), A., i, 113.
Volcanoes, products of eruptions from (BRUN), A., ii, 497; (DI FRANCO), A., ii, 498.
Voltaite from Szomolnok, Hungary (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 490.
Voltameter, silver (RICHARDS and ANDEREGG), A., ii, 14; (BOVARD and HULETT), A., ii, 354.
Volumes of gases, apparatus for reduction of, to standard temperature and pressure (FENBY), A., ii, 379.
atomic, at the critical point (LE BAS), A., ii, 193.
molecular, of unsaturated compounds (LE BAS), A., ii, 442.
specific, of colloidal solutions (KRUYT), A., ii, 407.

W.

Walden inversion (SENTER and MARTIN), T., 447; A., ii, 301.
Wassermann reaction (WALKER), A., i, 527.
Water, formation of, by combination of an acid and a base (ZEITLER), A., ii, 463.

Water, heat of vaporisation of (MATHEWS), A., ii, 560.
solubility of air in (COSTE), A., ii, 463.
vapour, condensation of (ANDRÉN), A., ii, 192.
cloud-like condensation of (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., ii, 63.
equilibria of, with iron and with tungsten (WÖHLER and PRAGER), A., ii, 455.
extraction of alkaloids in (LAUNOY), A., ii, 553.
Water of crystallisation, effect of light on the loss of, by salts (BEUTEL), A., ii, 63.
attachment of water in salts containing (EPHRAIM and WAGNER), A., ii, 534.
Conductivity water, preparation of (KENDALL), A., ii, 11.
NATURAL WATER :—
Potable or **drinking water,** sterilisation of (DAKIN and DUNHAM), A., i, 433.
action of copper sulphate on the algæ in (BADO), A., i, 107.
Rain-water, dissolved oxygen in (RICHARDS), A., i, 624.
of Sheffield, analyses of (WYNNE), A., i, 108.
Salt water, natural, analysis of (SWEENEY and WITHROW), A., ii, 423.
Sea-water, composition of, in which marine organisms are kept (MCCLENDON), A., i, 105.
estimation of carbon dioxide and hydrogen-ion in (MCCLENDON), A., ii, 423.
estimation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of (MCCLENDON), A., ii, 266.
Spring and mineral waters, Philippine, radioactivity of (WRIGHT and HEISE), A., ii, 560.
Water analysis :—
analysis of (WINKLER), A., ii, 501.
bacteriological analysis of (CHAMOT and SHERWOOD), A., ii, 556.
analysis of, colorimetrically (LE ROY), A., ii, 418.
p-nitrophenol as an indicator in (GOLDBERG), A., ii, 498.
detection of chlorine in (LE ROY), A., ii, 98.
estimation of, in ethyl alcohol (NUSSBAUM), A., ii, 215.
estimation of, in hydrogels (FOOTE and SAXTON), A., ii, 364.
estimation of, in milk (KEISTER), A., ii, 550.
Water analysis :—
estimation of organic carbon in (BADO), A., ii, 541.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (TILLMANS and HEUBLEIN), A., ii, 332 ; (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 422 ; (WINKLER), A., ii, 423.
estimation of hardness of (HEYN), A., ii, 218 ; (BEHRMAN), A., ii, 542.
estimation of hydrogen sulphide in (INCZE), A., ii, 502.
estimation of lithium and strontium in (AVERITT), A., ii, 423.
estimation of magnesium in, volumetrically (BRUCKMILLER), A., ii, 271.
estimation of nitrates in (NICHOLS), A., ii, 421.
estimation of neutrality of (MOIR), A., ii, 386.
estimation of oxygen in (BRUHNS), A., ii, 100; (NOLL), A., ii, 502.
Wax, Montan, constituents of (GRÜN and ULBRICH), A., i, 5.
Waxes, estimation of unsaponifiable matter in (WILKIE), A., ii, 429.
Weights, molecular, determination of (URBAIN), A., ii, 407.
determination of, in bromine (WRIGHT), A., ii, 28.
apparatus for determination of (v. KOZICKI and v. PILAT), A., ii, 123 ; (GRAEFE), A., ii, 441.
of triarylmethyls (GOMBERG and SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 551.
Wheat, action of boron compounds on the growth of (COOK and WILSON), A., i, 721.
phytic acid from bran and embryo of (BOUTWELL), A., i, 374.
effect of, on growth and development of animals (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ), A., i, 184, 185.
White metal, analysis of (HOWDEN), A., ii, 580.
Wind instrument, bronze age, composition of (RATHGEN), A., ii, 316.
Wine, heavy oil of (KREMANN), A., i, 314.
Wines, reduction of the acidity of (PAUL), A., i, 246, 507, 509.
relation of acidity of, to the hydrion concentration (PAUL), A., i, 75.
formation of aldehydes in (LABORDE), A., i, 532.
turbidity of (FONZES-DIACON), A., i, 373, 374 ; (LABORDE), A., i, 373 ; (BARAGIOLA), A., i, 620.
sweet, and "mistelles," analysis of (BARAGIOLA and GODET), A., ii, 156.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Wines, microanalysis of (RIPPER and WOHACK), A., ii, 106, 512.
detection of oxalic acid in (BESSON), A., ii, 516.
estimation of lactic acid in (ROETTGEN), A., ii, 583.

Wolframite, estimation of tungsten in (GUGLIALMELLI and HORDH), A., ii, 545.

Wood, greenheart, constituents of (OESTERLE), A., i, 505.
Wasahba (BAKER), A., i, 682.

Wool fat, constituents of (RÖHMANN), A., i, 78.

Wulfenite, synthesis of (DITTLER), A., ii, 491.

X.

X-rays. See Rays, Röntgen.

Xanthic acid, potassium salt, action of, on salts of halogeno-succinic acids (HOLMBERG), A., i, 115.

Xanthogallol, constitution and derivatives of (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 460.

Xanthotonic acid (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 461.

Xanthoxyllum, active principles in (BOCQUILLON), A., i, 276.

Xenotime, crystalline structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 296.

Xylene, effect of, on the olfactory organ (BACKMAN), A., i, 498.
separation of benzene, toluene and, from light oils (EGLOFF), A., ii, 338.
estimation of, in naphtha (SPIELMANN and JONES), A., ii, 339.

m-**Xylene**, amino*di*hydroxy-, *di*amino-hydroxy-, and *tri*amino-, and their derivatives (HERZIG, WENZEL, and KICHLER), A., i, 177.

p-**Xylene**, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER, JOWLEFF, FISCHER, MONTI, and MULLY), A., i, 207.

m-**Xylenol**, thiol-, mercury salt (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 14.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Xylidinium** palladochlorides (GUTBIER, FELLNER, KRÄUTER, FALCO, KRELL, SCHULZ, and WOERNLE), A., i, 541.

Xylose, preparation of (HUDSON and HARDING), A., i, 444.

4-*m*-Xylyl ethyl ketone, 5-hydroxy- (SIMONIS), A., i, 580.

Y.

Yeast, chemical conditions for development of reproductive organs in (SAITO), A., i, 499.

Yeast, increase in, when grown on urine containing sugar (BOKORNY), A., i, 680.
dried, extraction of (BUCHNER and SKRAUP), A., i, 613.
enzymes of (NEUBERG and FÄRBER ; HARDEN), A., i, 501.
proteoclastic enzymes of (DERNBY), A., i, 500.
fermentation of dextrose by (WILENKO ; v. EULER, and HALDIN), A., i, 680.
apiculate (KAYSER), A., i, 432.
nitrogenous nutrition of (EHRLICH), A., i, 309.
oxidation by (FÄRBER), A., i, 309.
saccharophosphatase in (DJENAB and NEUBERG), A., i, 680.
vitamine content of (SEIDELL), A., i, 362.

Yeast-nucleic acid, structure of (JONES and READ), A., i, 232, 233 ; (LEVENE), A., i, 670.

Yohimbine, identity of quebrachine and (FILIPPI), A., i, 582.

Yttrium, atomic weight of (HOPKINS and BALKE), A., ii, 34.
arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 1.
ferricyanide (GRANT and JAMES), A., ii, 316.

Yucca filamentosa, saponin from (CHERNOFF, VIEHOEVER, and JOHNS), A., i, 191.

Z.

Zeagonite (THUGUTT), A., ii, 494.

Zea mais, assimilation of organic nitrogen by (BRIGHAM), A., i, 374.

Zeolites from Leipa, Bohemia (GÖRGEY), A., ii, 493.

Zinc, extraction of (BODENSTEIN and SCHUBART), A., ii, 312.
velocity of solution of, in acids (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 135.

Zinc alloys with copper, nickel, and tungsten (IRMANN), A., ii, 479.
analysis of (MOSSBACHER), A., ii, 389.

Zinc azide (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., i, 384.
chromates, and their use as pigments (BOCK), A., ii, 312.
hydroperoxides (*perhydrates*) (SJÖSTRÖM), A., ii, 533.
nitrite (RÂY), T., 159 ; A., ii, 208.
phosphide, estimation of phosphorus in (LIBERI), A., ii, 329.
platinichloride (EBERHARD), A., ii, 313.
sulphate, mixed crystals of magnesium sulphate and (VIOLA), A., ii, 79.

Zinc sulphide, phosphorescent (MACDOUGALL, STEWART, and WRIGHT), T., 663; A., ii, 471.
Zinc organic compounds:—
dimethyl, molecular heat of vapour of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 440.
phenolsulphonate, estimation of, volumetrically (ADANTI), A., ii, 517.
Zinc estimation and separation:—
electroanalysis of (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO and POCH), A., ii, 509.
estimation of (ORLIK; HASTINGS), A., ii, 333; (HASSREIDTER), A., ii, 509; (FENNER and ROTHSCHILD), A., ii, 580.
estimation of, electro-volumetrically (v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 219.
estimation of, volumetrically (SJÖSTRÖM), A., ii, 153; (SPRINGER), A., ii, 509.
separation of cadmium from (ERICSON), A., ii, 424.
Zinc ores, occurrence of germanium in (BUCHANAN), A., ii, 416.
Zingerone, and its derivatives (NOMURA), T., 769; A., i, 570; (LAPWORTH, PEARSON, and ROYLE), T., 785; A., i, 571; (LAPWORTH and WYKES), T., 792; A., i, 572.
Zirconia. See Zirconium oxide.
Zirconium, atomic weight of (VENABLE and BELL), A., ii, 479.
pure, preparation of (PODSZUS), A., ii, 373.
Zirconium alloys with nickel (KELLEY and MYERS), A., ii, 544.
Zirconium salts, basic, properties and constitution of (RODD), T., 396; A., ii, 322.
Zirconium fluorides (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 322.
*di*oxide, pure, preparation of (LEUCHS), A., ii, 321.
preparation of articles of (RUFF and LAUSCHKE), A., ii, 95; (PODSZUS), A., ii, 480.
sulphates (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 322, 374.
Zirconyl bromides (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 221.
fluorides (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 322.
hydrogen sulphate (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 416.
Zirconium minerals, spectra of (PEREIRA-FORJAZ), A., ii, 113.
Zirconyl radicle, existence of (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 264.
Zymin, conditions of activation of (HARDEN), A., i, 501.

INDEX TO PATENTS.

British Patents, 1915.
9163, A., i, 14
11717, A., i, 91
11719, A., i, 91
14103, A., i, 56
17920, A., i, 194
18081, A., i, 197
1916.
100153, A., ii, 139
100450, A., i, 441
100452, A., i, 441
101428, A., i, 5
101636, A., i, 686
101738, A., i, 95
101973, A., i, 515
102136, A., i, 96
102216, A., i, 126
102359, A., ii, 139
102834, A., i, 197
103541, A., i, 282
103709, A., i, 332
103881, A., i, 348
104496, A., i, 599
104497, A., i, 599
104652, A., i, 410
105719, A., i, 475
105722, A., i, 475
106081, A., i, 634
107409, A., i, 664
108938, A., i, 689
French Patents.
478435, A., i, 2
479645, A., i, 15
479656, A., i, 2
479786, A., i, 15
German Patents (D.R.-P.).
285304, A., i, 721
291759, A., i, 91
293660, A., i, 41
293694, A., i, 40
293956, A., i, 50
293981, A., i, 40
294016, A., i, 53
294159, A., i, 54
294276, A., i, 359
294547, A., i, 87
294632, A., i, 359
294638, A., i, 258
294724, A., i, 377
294755, A., i, 377
294799, A., i, 271
295246, A., ii, 321
295253, A., i, 204
295337, A., i, 272
295492, A., i, 285
295624, A., i, 463
295657, A., i, 443
295736, A., i, 324
295767, A., i, 453
295817, A., i, 475
296192, A., i, 479
296501, A., i, 457
296677, A., i, 443
296796, A., ii, 467
296841, A., i, 479
296888, A., ii, 468
297243, A., i, 454
297261, A., i, 464
United States Patents.
1194465, A., ii, 87
1197462, A., i, 96
1201692, A., i, 196
1202282, A., i, 77
1203499, A., i, 96
1203500, A., i, 96
1204608, A., i, 77
1207284, A., i, 199
1207602, A., i, 127
1209163, A., i, 225
1209575, A., i, 410
1212928, A., i, 330
1213142, A., i, 331
1213261, A., i, 318
1213486, A., i, 318
1213487, A., i, 318
1215334, A., i, 377
1215335, A., i, 377
1215903, A., i, 377
1225832, A., ii, 412
1227252, A., i, 515
1227624, A., i, 582
1228926, A., i, 582
1233986, A., i, 640
1234156, A., i, 686
1235198, A., i, 664
1236570, A., ii, 530

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXXIV (Abstr., 1903).

Part I.

Page	Line	
587	7*	*for* "**87**" *read* "**37.**"

Vol. CVI (Abstr., 1914).

Page	Line	
i. 723	27	*for* "$C_{25}H_{29}O_4N_5(OMe)_3$" *read* "$C_{25}H_{29}ON_2(OMe)_3$."

Vol. CVIII (Abstr., 1915).

Page	Line	
i. 820	11*	*for* "nitrite" *read* "nitrile."

Vol. CX (Abstr., 1916).

Page	Line	
i. 135	16	*for* "**86**" *read* "**36.**"
i. 422	18	,, "Suchard" *read* "Sucharda."
i. 820	20*	,, "833" *read* "822."
i. 823	26	*delete the sentence* "Quinhydrones . . . . class" *and read* "Whilst benzoquinhydrone was found to behave differently from dyes or from *meri*quinonoid additive compounds (compare Lifschitz and Jenner. this vol., i, 45; Hantzsch, *ibid.*, 431) its absorption spectrum is by no means typical of the class, which on the contrary is optically similar to *meri*quinonoid salts."
ii. 191	5*	*for* "**Alotrichite**" *read* "**Halotrichite.**"
ii. 191	2*	,, "alotrichite" *read* "halotrichite."
ii. 192	13	,, "alotrichites" *read* "halotrichites."
ii. 335	3	,, "molten silicic acid" *read* "silica glass."
ii. 336	4	,, "thermophosphate" *read* "chromophosphate."
ii. 704	12	*insert* **Knorr**, *Angelo*, imino-esters of the thiocyanates A., i, 797.
ii. 719	11*	*for* "**Suchard**" *read* "**Sucharda.**"
ii. 741	1	,, "**Suchard**" *read* "**Sucharda.**"

Vol. CXII (Abstr., 1917).

Page	Line	
i. 227	1	*for* "6-Nitro-3:4-methylenedioxybenzoic" *read* "6-nitro-3:4-methylenedioxymandelic."
i. 249	6*	,, "Saurez" *read* "Suarez."
i. 271	17	,, "and preservation of the latter require special precautions" *read* "of the latter has not yet been accomplished."
i. 284	3	,, "quinate" *read* "quininate."
i. 340	9	,, "Bechmann" *read* "Beckmann."
i. 343	14	,, "2:4:6:3′:5′-" *read* "2:4:6:3′:4′-"
i. 343	15*	,, "*α-bromomenzyl*" read "*α-bromobenzyl.*"
i. 365	7*	,, "*photophlein*" read "*photophelein.*"
i. 366	11, 12, 13	,, "photophlein" *read* "photophelein."
i. 398	17	"*dl*-fenchene" *read* "*Dl*-fenchene." ,, "*d*-α-fenchene" *read* "*Dd*-fenchene."

* From bottom.

Page	Line	
i. 431	13*	*for* "**Semi-barren**" *read* "**Semi-arid.**"
i. 437	13*	,, "beech" *read* "birch."
i. 466	16	,, "*Fennical*" read "*Fennicae.*"
i. 466	20*	,, "fenchene" *read* "*cyclo*fenchene."
i. 560	1*	,, "C_8H_{14} CO CO" *read* "C_8H_{14} CO CO".
i. 572	2	,, "*n*-hexaldehyde" *read* "*n*-heptaldehyde."
ii. 51	23	,, "J. J. WILLIAMSON" *read* "J. J. WILLAMAN."
ii. 56	23	,, "PHILIPPI" *read* "FILIPPI."
ii. 94	4	*after* "NORMAN" *insert* "RAE."
ii. 179	12	*for* "**700 mm.**" *read* "**760 mm.**"
ii. 324	19	,, "twinned towards the basis" *read* "twinned on the basal plane."
ii. 324	20	,, whole of line *read* "on the fractured surfaces black with metallic-adamantine lustre; in section, brown and transparent, and exhibiting."
ii. 324	22	,, "δ" *read* "ε."
ii. 324	23	,, "pleonast" *read* "pleonaste."
ii. 373	3*	,, "PODZUS" *read* "PODSZUS."
ii. 569	3*	,, "$\rightleftharpoons 2H_2O$" *read* "$\rightleftharpoons 2H_2O_2$."

COLLECTIVE INDEX, 1903—1912 (SUBJECTS).

Page	Col.	Line	
1833	ii	14*	*should read* "euquinine, distinction between quinine and"
2054	ii	31	*for* "1902" *read* "1908"

* From bottom.